

**CIHM
Microfiche
Series
(Monographs)**

**ICMH
Collection de
microfiches
(monographies)**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1996

Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes technique et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modifications dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Coloured covers / Couvertures de couleur <input type="checkbox"/> Covers damaged / Couverture endommagée <input type="checkbox"/> Covers restored and/or laminated / Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée <input type="checkbox"/> Cover title missing / Le titre de couverture manque <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Coloured maps / Cartes géographiques en couleur <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black) / Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Coloured plates and/or illustrations / Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur <input type="checkbox"/> Bound with other material / Relié avec d'autres documents <input type="checkbox"/> Only edition available / Seule édition disponible <input type="checkbox"/> Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin / Le reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure. <input type="checkbox"/> Blank leaves added during restorations may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming / Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Additional comments / Commentaires supplémentaires: Various pagings. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured pages / Pages de couleur <input type="checkbox"/> Pages damaged / Pages endommagées <input type="checkbox"/> Pages restored and/or laminated / Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pages discoloured, stained or foxed / Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées <input type="checkbox"/> Pages detached / Pages détachées <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Showthrough / Transparence <input type="checkbox"/> Quality of print varies / Qualité inégale de l'impression <input type="checkbox"/> Includes supplementary material / Comprend du matériel supplémentaire <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image / Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible. <input type="checkbox"/> Opposing pages with varying colouration or discolourations are filmed twice to ensure the best possible image / Les pages s'opposant ayant des colorations variables ou des décolorations sont filmées deux fois afin d'obtenir la meilleure image possible. |
|---|---|

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below /
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

	10X		14X		18X		22X		26X		30X		
	12X		16X		20X		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		24X		28X		32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

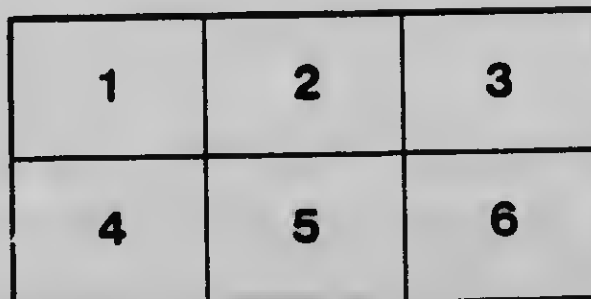
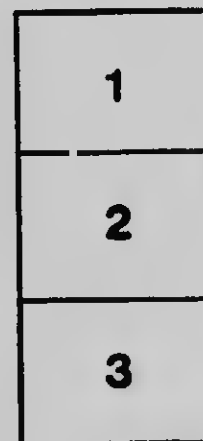
McMaster University
Hamilton, Ontario

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol \rightarrow (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

McMaster University
Hamilton, Ontario

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier feuillet et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second feuillet, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole \rightarrow signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)



3.0

3.6

4.2

4.8

5.4

6.0

6.6

7.2

7.8

8.4

9.0

9.6

10.2

10.8

11.4

12.0

12.6

13.2

13.8

14.4

15.0

15.6

16.2

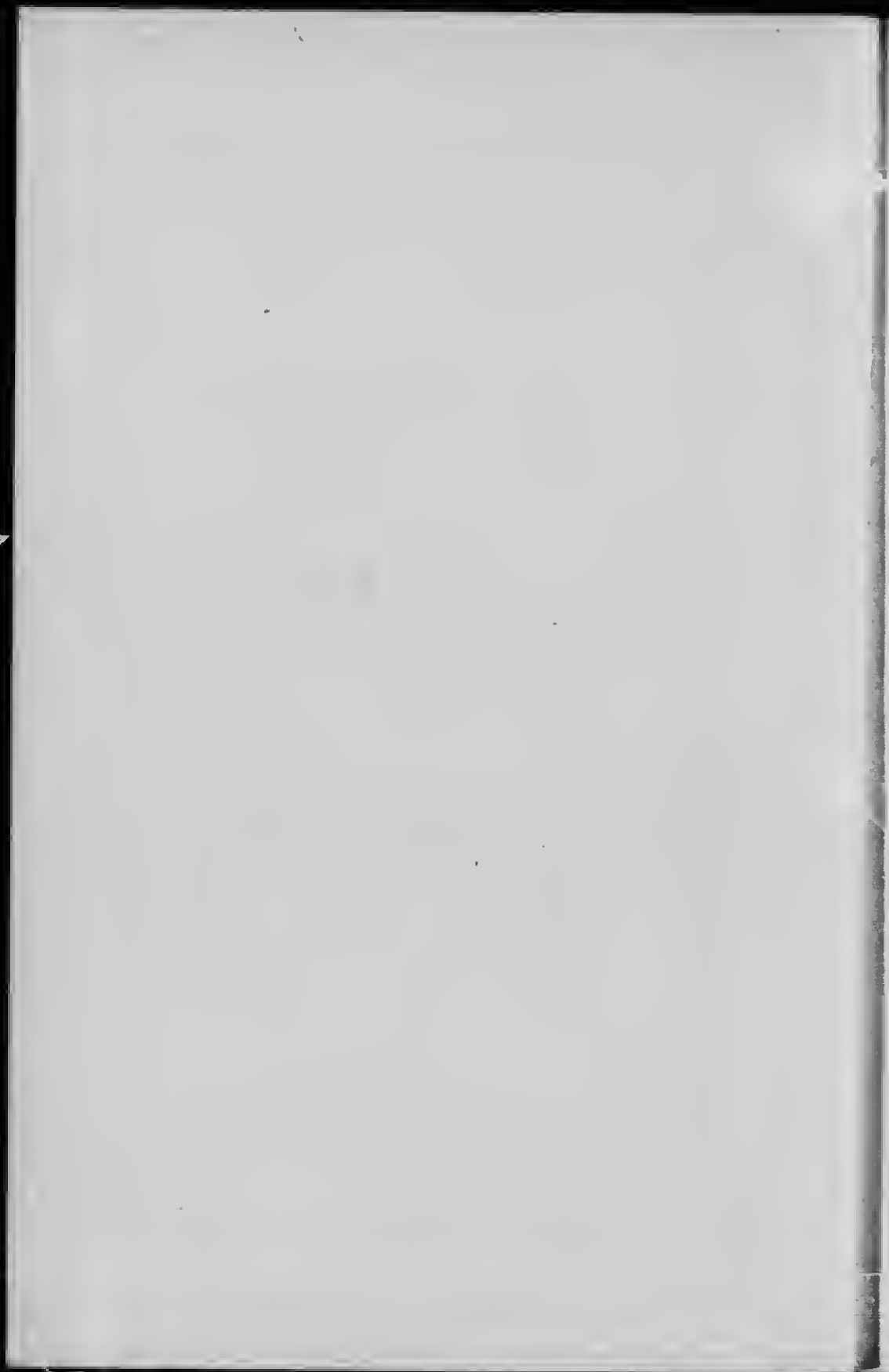
16.8



APPLIED IMAGE Inc

1653 East Main Street
Rochester, New York 14609 USA
(716) 482 - 0300 - Phone
(716) 288 - 5989 - Fax

~~2.50~~
4.50
75



**COMMONS, FORESTS AND
FOOTPATHS**



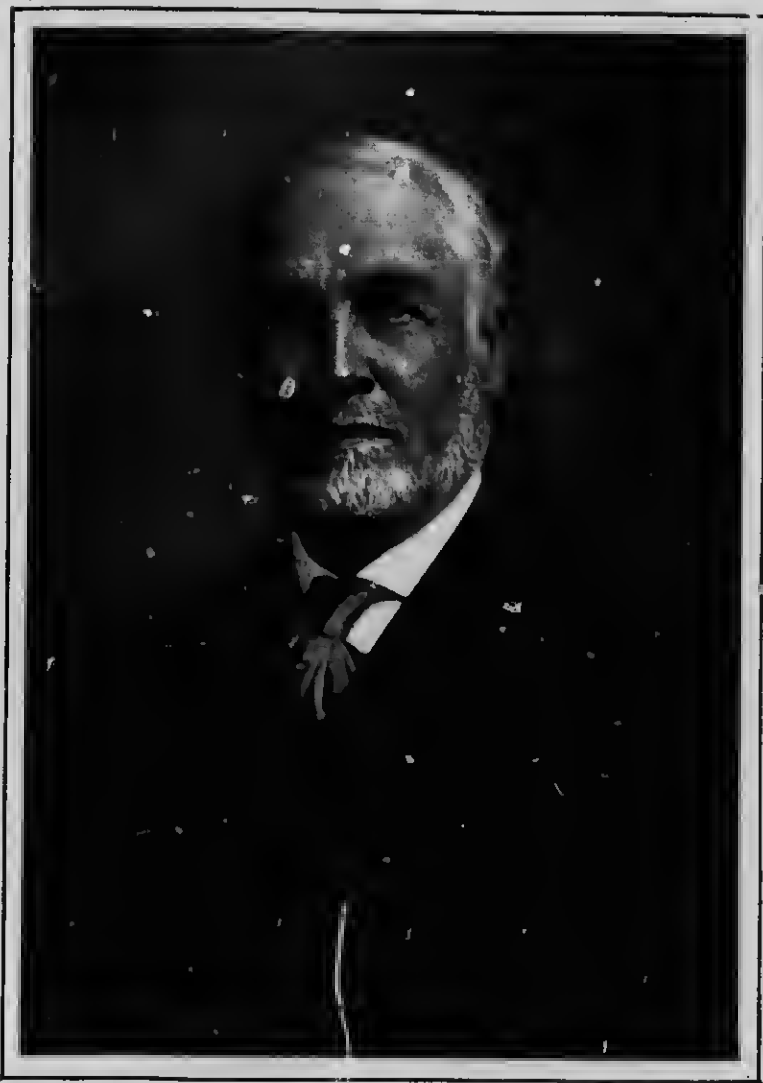


Photo : Russell & Sons

LORD EVERSLEY

(Founder in 1865, President and Chairman of the Commons Preservation Society)

COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

IN THE
THEIR STATE DURING THE
LAST FIFTY YEARS BY PUBLIC RIGHT
IN THE COMMONS, FORESTS
AND FOOTPATHS OF
ENGLAND AND
WALES

BY
LORD E. B. SEYMOUR

6th Edition

Published by the
H.M.S.O. Stationery Office, London



LORD EVERSLEY

(Founder of the I.O.U. Movement and Chairman of the Christian Preservation Society)

**COMMONS, FORESTS
AND
FOOTPATHS**

**The Story of the Battle during the last
Forty-five Years for Public Rights
over the Commons, Forests
and Footpaths of
England and
Wales**

**BY
LORD EVERSLEY**

REVISED EDITION

**CASSELL AND COMPANY, LTD.
London, New York, Toronto and Melbourne**

1910

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

McMASTER UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

WE have been asked, as two of the oldest associates of Lord Eversley in the movement for preserving Open Spaces, to write a few words of introduction to the new edition of this work.

Lord Eversley was mainly instrumental in founding the Commons Preservation Society, in 1865, and was appointed its Chairman at its first meeting. He has since occupied that position continuously, except when he has held office under the Government, and in the year 1905 he was also appointed President of the Society. The Committee over which he has presided has included, from time to time, very many men whose names are well known in public life, in literature, or in the professions; to their varied labours reference is made in the following narrative.

The titles of Chairman and President have been no honorary titles with Lord Eversley. The number of Meetings of the Committee which he has not attended might probably be counted on the fingers; he has been foremost in shaping and giving effect to the policy of the Society; and whenever it has been necessary, he has spared neither time nor trouble in supporting its views. In Debates in the House, in Parliamentary Committees, at Public Meetings, he has taken a leading part; his pen has always been at the service of the Society; and in countless ways he has brought his influence to bear on its work. His extensive knowledge of the technicalities of the subject will be apparent from these pages; it has enabled him to appreciate the efforts of his professional colleagues and assistants in a way and to a degree as uncommon as they have been agreeable to them.

The Society has for many years been anxious to mark in some way its appreciation of Lord Eversley's long services; and the usual complimentary tributes were proposed. Lord Eversley, however, intimated that he would prefer that his

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

relations with the Society should be signalised by the issue under the auspices of the Society of a new edition of his work on "Commons and Forests," which should bring the history of the Open Space movement down to the present time, and should be published in a more popular form than the original edition, and at a price which should ensure a wide circulation.

The present volume is the outcome of the wish thus expressed, and is presented to the public as an authentic record of a most interesting and successful movement, and as an indication of the Society's sense of the value of its President's work.

Of the movement itself we will only add, that it has in fact extended beyond the specific sphere of action of the Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society. The simple idea which led to the battle over London Commons—that large towns required Open Spaces—has developed in many and varied directions. The attention drawn to Commons as Open Spaces soon led to an examination of their economic value in rural districts, and this in turn to a consideration of the communal system on which the country was formerly cultivated and the advantage of retaining and fostering some collective interest in the soil of the country. On the other hand, the inestimable value of Commons for the recreation of crowded populations led to a desire to supply Open Spaces in the shape of Parks and Gardens where no Commons existed, and to a jealous guardianship of every bit of greenery to be found in a town, the formation of Gardens out of disused churchyards, the opening of Square Gardens. Subsequently a distinct movement for the provision of Playing-fields arose; many adaptations of the Open Space idea followed,—the extension of Commons where they were felt to be too small and the opportunity of extension existed (for example, the several enlargements of Hampstead Heath, and the recovery of a large portion of Hainault Forest as a companion to Epping Forest), the preservation of beautiful views, like that from Richmond Hill, and finally, the formation of Garden Cities and Suburbs. It is not suggested that the Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society is directly the author of all these movements, though it has played an active part in most of them. But it may be doubted whether the Kyrle Society (which aims generally at bringing beauty home to the poor), the Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, or the

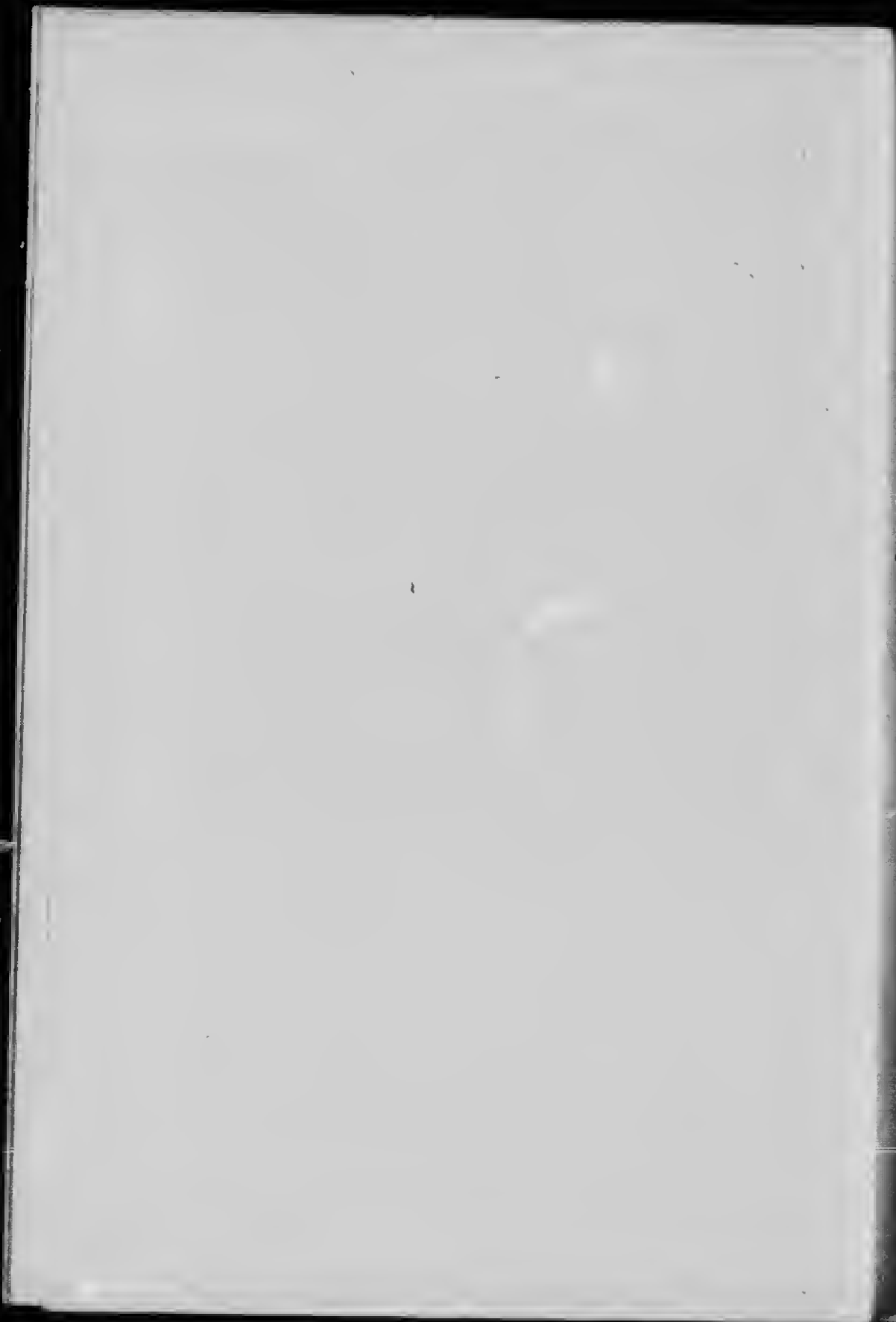
INTRODUCTORY NOTE

vii

National Trust, would have come into existence so soon, or in quite the same way, had not the Commons Preservation Society insisted on the necessity of Open Spaces to secure the health of towns and the reasonable enjoyment of life by those who live in towns. And it may even be questioned whether Garden City and Garden Suburb—Letchworth, Bournville, Port Sunlight, Hampstead—would have yet been seen so soon, or would have attracted the same notice, had not Wimbledon Common and Epping Forest been fought for and rescued some thirty years ago. In short, the movement represented by the Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society may be said to be animated by two ideas—one, that the people of this country should have some interest in the land of the country, the other, that the amenities of everyday life should be placed within reach of rich and poor alike; and these ideas have found expression in many forms.

Lord Eversley properly confines his narrative to the work with which the Society has been more directly connected; and no one is so well qualified to tell the story. It will not lessen its interest to bear in mind that the work which he describes, has not only been of inestimable value in itself, but has borne fruit in other social movements of great benefit to the community.

E. N. BUXTON.
ROBERT HUNTER.



PREFACE

THE greater part of the following work is a reprint, revised and extended, of a book which I published in 1894, under the title of "English Commons and Forests," in which I gave an account of the battle, since 1865, for the preservation of the Common lands and Forests of England and Wales.

The immediate cause of the publication was that in the previous year, 1893, two most important results had been achieved. In the first place, Parliament had passed a measure for the virtual repeal of the Statute of Merton, one of the earliest enactments, under the assumed sanction of which all the attempted inclosures of Commons during the period referred to were made. In the second place, after a thirteen years' struggle in the law courts, for the saving of Banstead Commons, Parliament, in spite of most determined opposition before Select Committees of both Houses, had sanctioned a Scheme for the regulation of those Commons, by which they were placed under the control and management of a body of Conservators elected by the ratepayers of the district. Parliament therefore had decided that the control and management of a Metropolitan Common might be practically taken out of the hands of the Lord of the Manor, in spite of his opposition, and transferred to an elective body, in the interest of the district.

These two important measures had virtually effected a legal revolution in the relation of Lords of Manors and their Commoners to the public with respect to Commons. It was thought, therefore, that the occasion had arisen for putting on record the history of the movement, and for describing in detail the course of litigation which had so large a part in forming public opinion and in rendering possible this litigation.

In the sixteen years which have elapsed since the publication of "English Commons and Forests," the work of the Society for the preservation of Commons has been even greater in volume than in the earlier period. Although there have not

PREFACE

been such great inclosures of important Commons, especially of those around London, which led to the sensational lawsuits in the earlier years of the Society, and although the virtual repeal of the Statute of Merton has made illegal any inclosure of Commons, where rights of common exist, yet the spirit of encroachment has not been allayed. Numberless cases have occurred in every part of England and Wales, chiefly in rural districts, where parts of Commons have been filched by Lords of Manors and others, partly through ignorance of the law, and partly in the hope that no one would be supplied with sufficient funds to resist them in the law courts. Parliament also has refused to give adequate security against such cases, or to provide the means for protecting Commons from nuisances and the defacement of their amenities, by the extension of the Metropolitan Act for the Regulation of Commons to the whole of England and Wales.

Since 1894 also the work of the Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society has been greatly increased by the amalgamation with it of the National Footpaths Preservation Society, and an immense number of cases of disputed Rights of Way have been dealt with.

Many of the cases which have thus occurred since 1894, both in respect of Commons and Footpaths, are of very great interest and importance. I have thought it well, therefore, to continue the story of the battle for public rights down to the present time, under the fuller title of "Commons, Forests, and Footpaths."

I should have preferred that some other person than myself should have undertaken the task. But, in fact, of those who were among the few original members of the Society, I found that I was the only survivor who had continuously taken an active part in directing its policy, and who was conversant with all its proceedings. I must claim excuse, therefore, if I have frequently lapsed into a narrative in the first person, and have referred to my own action.

I have specially to thank for the aid he has rendered, in supplying information, and in assisting me in my work in 1894, and revising and completing the present issue, Sir Robert Hunter, who was professionally employed in many of the early lawsuits referred to, and whose able pen and wise counsel have contributed so largely to the success of the movement. Similar assistance has been rendered by Mr. Percival Birkett, who

PREFACE

xi

for the last twenty-eight years has been the professional adviser of the Society, and whose legal knowledge in cases of all kinds, and tact in negotiating with promoters of Private and Public Bills affecting Commons, have been of the greatest value.

I was also indebted, in 1894, to the late Mr. P. H. Lawrence, who had taken so large a part in the initiation of the movement; and to the late Mr. James Hole and S. C. Fithian, who almost from the commencement of the Society had respectively been its Honorary and Acting Secretary.

In the description of the later work of the Society I have been greatly indebted to Mr. Lawrence W. Chubb, who, since the year 1896, has been the Secretary of the Society, and whose work, in dealing with the vast variety of cases which have come before it, has been unstinting and invaluable.

Some of the paragraphs in the opening chapter on the origin and history of Commons are taken from an account I published years ago of the then position of the movement for their preservation. The stories of some of the Commons cases, and especially of Epping Forest, may be partially known to the public, or may be found to some extent in the law reports, but they have not elsewhere than in the first edition, and in this edition, been fully told, or collected together. In the following pages it is proposed to give a succinct history of the movement, to explain the process by which Parliament, the Courts of Law, and the public have been convinced of the necessity and justice of preserving our Commons, Forests and Footpaths, and have been gradually led to provide the necessary means by which this may be accomplished.

EVERSLEY.

August 15th, 1910.



CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	v
PREFACE	ix

CHAPTER I

ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF COMMONS

Description of Commons—London Commons—Rural Commons— Origin of Commons—Village Communities—Folk-Lands— Rise of the Feudal System—Manors—The Statute of Merton —Copyholders—Customs of Villagers—Gateward's case— Agitation against Inclosures in sixteenth century—Origin of Inclosure Acts—Extent of Commons Inclosed under Acts— Effect on rural labourers—General Inclosure Act of 1815— Origin of new movement against Inclosures	1
--	---

CHAPTER II

THE COMMITTEE OF 1863 ON METROPOLITAN COMMONS

Proposals in 1864 for Wimbledon Common—Complaints of In- closure of London Commons—Committee of 1845—Enquiry into Inclosures—Proposals for purchase by the Metropolitan Board of Works—Report of Select Committee	19
--	----

CHAPTER III

THE COMMONS PRESERVATION SOCIETY

Renewed Inclosures of London Commons—Epping Forest In- closures—Founding of Commons Society to resist Inclosures— Commencement of suits—Proceedings in Court of Law—Sir H. Peck's prizes for Essays on Commons—Protection of Footpaths	27
--	----

CHAPTER IV

HAMPSTEAD HEATH

Description of Hampstead—History of Manor—Lord of the Manor's proposals to grant building leases—Resistance in Parliament—Attempted Inclosure in 1866—Resistance of Com- moners—Commencement of suit—Compromise effected—Pur- chase of Lord's rights by Metropolitan Board—Purchase of Parliament Hill as an addition to Heath—Purchase of Golder's Hill and Fields at Wyld's Farm	34
--	----

CONTENTS

CHAPTER V

BERKHAMSTED COMMON

	PAGE
Description of Common—History of Manor—Inclosure by Lord Brawnlow—Removal of Fences by Mr. Augustus Smith—Commencement of suit—Inclosure in 1638 by Duchy of Cornwall—Removal of Fences by Edlyn—Action of House of Lords—The Commons during the Commonwealth—Story of the suit—Lord Romilly's judgment	42

CHAPTER VI

PLUMSTEAD AND TOOTING COMMONS

Description of Plumstead Commons—History of Manors—Inclosures by Queen's College, Oxford—Resistance by Commoners—Commencement of suit—Decision of Lord Romilly—Appeal—Lord Hatherley's judgment against inclosure—Scheme of regulation—Addition to Common—Description of Tooting Common—History of Manor—Inclosure by Mr. Thompson—Commencement of suit—Decisions of Lord Romilly and Lord Hatherley	55
--	----

CHAPTER VII

WIMBLEDON AND WANDSWORTH COMMONS

History of Wimbledon Common—Manor Rolls—Dispute between Lord of the Manor and Commoners—Commencement of suit—Investigation into rights of common—Compromise—Scheme for purchase of Lord's rights—Regulation of Common—Proposed extension—History of Wandsworth Common—Injury to Common by Railway Companies—Disputes between Lord of the Manor and Commoners—Litigation—Compromise—Scheme for Regulation	63
--	----

CHAPTER VIII

EPPING FOREST

Description of Forest—History of Waltham Forest—Forest Laws—History of Forest Manors—Early perambulations—Queen Elizabeth—Exactions of Charles I.—Attempts to disafforest—Proceedings of Commonweath—Re-constitution of Forest Courts by Charles II.—Decay of Forest Courts—Disafforesting of Hainault Forest—Inclosures of Epping Forest—Sale of forestal rights of Crown—Inquiries by House of Commons—Renewed inclosures after the Committee of 1865—The Loughton inclosure—Story of Lopping rights of Loughton—Willingale's assertion of right—His imprisonment—	
--	--

CONTENTS

XV
PAGE

PAGE

42

Commencement of Willingale's suit—Preliminary judgment by Lord Romilly—Investigations of Forest Records—Corporation of London—Commencement of suit by Corporation—Proceedings in Parliament—Mr. Fawcett's Motion—Mr. Ayrton's Bill—Mr. Cowper Temple's Motion—Epping Forest Commission—Sir George Jessel's judgment in the Corporation suit—Scheme for management of the Forest—Lord Hobhouse's Arbitration—The midnight meeting at Loughton—The decision in the Lopping case—The Erection of the Loppers' Hall—The final settlement of Epping Forest—Cost of proceedings

71

CHAPTER IX

ASHDOWN FOREST AND MALVERN HILLS

History of Ashdown Forest—Proceedings by Commonwealth—Disafforesting by Charles II.—Inclosures by Duchy of Lancaster—Duke of Dorset's aggressions—Lord De la Warr's suit against the Commoners—Decision of Appeal Court in favour of Commoners—History of Malvern Chase—Disafforesting by Charles I.—Recent inclosures—Litigation—Successful issue—Further legislation

111

CHAPTER X

COULSDON, DARTFORD, AND WIGLEY COMMONS

Description of Coulsdon Common—History of Manor—Inclosure by Lord of Manor—Excessive gravel-digging—Suit on behalf of Messrs. Hall—Vice-Chancellor Hall's judgment—Purchase of Common by Corporation—History of Dartford Heath—Destruction of Common by excessive gravel-digging—Suit by Mr. Minet—Injunctions to restrain inclosure and excessive gravel-digging—History of Wigley and Cndnam Manors—Mr. Sloane Stanley's inclosure of Wigley Common—Mr. Briscoe Eyre's suit—Discovery of decree of Lord Chancellor Hatton—Mr. Justice Field's judgment—Conditions of landownership in Manors

120

CHAPTER XI

BANSTEAD COMMONS

Description of Commons—History of Manor—Mr. Aleock's proposal to dedicate Commons to public—Sir John Hartopp's purchase—His efforts to extinguish Common rights—His attempted inclosures—Formation of Banstead Commons

63

	PAGE
Preservation Society—Commencement of suit—History of suit—Insolvency and flight of Sir John Hartopp's Solicitors—His bankruptcy—Proceedings of Mortgagees of Manor—Further litigation—Judgment of Court of Appeal—Scheme for regulating the Commons—Opposition of Mortgagees—Decision of Parliament—Commons taken out of hands of Lord of Manor	130

CHAPTER XII

TOLLARD FARNHAM COMMON AND ROWLEY GREEN

Two reverses—History of Cranbourne Chase and Tollard Farnham Common—Lord Rivers incloses the Common—Custom of inhabitants to cut firewood on Common—Action by Lord Rivers—Case before Court of Exchequer—Chief Baron Kelly's judgment against inhabitants—Comparison with Lord Hobhouse's decision in the Loughton case—Description of Rowley Green—Inclosure of small part with consent of Homage—Litigation—Adverse decision	146
--	-----

CHAPTER XIII

THE NEW FOREST

Origin of Forests—Creation of New Forest by William the Conqueror—Legend as to devastations—The cruel enforcement of Forest Laws—Description of Forest—Legislation of 1608—The Deer Removal Act of 1851—Commoners' rights—Effect on small owners and tenants—Results of Act of 1851—Complaints by Commoners and the public—Ugliness of new plantations—Fawcett's motion in 1871—Committee of House of Commons—Act of 1877—The Ranges Act of 1891—Public interest in the Forest—Crown Lands Bill—Military Manœuvres Bill	157
---	-----

CHAPTER XIV

THE FOREST OF DEAN

Description of the Forest of Dean—History of Forest—Instructions to Spanish Armada—Sale of Forest by Charles I.—The Forest during the Commonwealth—Act of 1668—The rights of Free Miners—Attempted inclosure in 1878—Action of Commons Society—The Forest saved	172
---	-----

CONTENTS

xvii

CHAPTER XV

BURNHAM BEECHES

	PAGE
Description of Burnham Common—History of Manor—Purchase by Lord Grenville—Mrs. Grote's account of Manor—Lady Grenville's aggressions—Sale of Manor in 1876—Action of Commons Society—Purchase by Corporation of London	183

CHAPTER XVI

RURAL COMMONS

1) <i>The Commons Act, 1876</i> —Movement in 1869 as to Rural Commons—Fawcett's action in House of Commons—Resistance to Inclosure Schemes—Select Committee—Bill for amendment of Inclosure Acts in 1871—Rejection by House of Lords in 1872—Sir R. Cross's Bill of 1876—Action of Commons Society—Amendments in House of Commons—Standing Committee on Commons—Maitby Common—Thurstaston Common—Result of Commons Act of 1876—Effect of Mr. Fawcett's action on public opinion. (2) <i>The Commons Act, 1890</i> —Its passage and objects—Fuel allotments	189
--	-----

CHAPTER XVII

THE REPEAL OF THE STATUTE OF MERTON

Effect of failure of Parliament to adopt recommendations of Committee of 1866 for repeal of Statute of Merton—Consequent litigation—Result of suits—Failure of Lords of Manors to maintain right to inclose—Attempts to obtain repeal of Statute—Inclosures under customs of Manors with consent of Copyholders—The Copyhold Act of 1887—Action of House of Lords in restricting such inclosures in future—Consent of Agricultural Department—Description of Clause—Results of Clause—Proposal in 1893 to extend principle to inclosures under Statute of Merton—Lord Thring's Bill in the House of Lords—Lord Salisbury's opposition—Passing of measure—Virtual repeal of Statute of Merton—Necessity for proof of public interest in inclosures	203
---	-----

CHAPTER XVIII

RECENT ATTEMPTED INCLOSURES

Effect of statutory restrictions against inclosures—Holfesley Common—Attempt to inclose defeated—Egloskerry Turf Common, Cornwall—Claim of Lord of Manor to ownership	
---	--

of soil defeated after protracted litigation—Buckley Common protected—Donyland Heath and the War Office—Rights of the Commoners finally admitted—Aberdovey Common inclosed by Mr. Andrews—The fences thrown down and Common saved—Dartmoor—Moor Plot—Beistone and Peter Tavy Common—Inclosures thrown out—Inclosure of part of Chelwood Common successfully resisted—Tor Glas Common, Brecon, challenged by Merthyr Council—After litigation Common saved—Colwell Common—Chipping Norton Commons and purchase of rights by Corporation—Eltham and Woolwich Commons and the War Office—Wolver Beach and the right of fishermen to dry nets upheld—Need for watchfulness—Success of Commons Preservation Society

214

CHAPTER XIX

THE ACQUISITION OF COMMONS

Hainault Forest—Part of Forest of Waltham—Its disafforestation—Lambourne Common encroached upon—Mr. Buxton's negotiations for purchase—Acquisition of Fairlop Playing Fields—Ham Common and Lammas Lands—Proposal to inclose Lammas Lands put forward by Lord Dysart and rejected in House of Commons—View from Richmond Hill—Purchase of Marble Hill—Gift of Petersham Eyot and Petersham Lodge by Sir Max Waechter—Ham and Richmond Hill (Preservation of View) Act, 1902—Purchase of Hindhead and Ludshott Commons—Acquired by Special Committees of Commons Society and vested in National Trust

220

CHAPTER XX

THE REGULATION OF COMMONS

Regulation Schemes under (1) *Metropolitan Commons Act of 1866*—Action of Metropolitan Board—Regulation of Hayes Common—The Hackney Commons—Litigation—Scheme for regulation—Purchase of Lord's rights—Barnes Common—Clapham Common—Mitcham Common—Litigation—Scheme for regulation of Epsom Common. (2) *The Commons Act, 1876*—The Regulation of Rural Commons—Towyn Trewnu Common, Anglesey—Litigation and Regulation—Nettlebed and District Commons—Scheme arranged with Mr. Fleming by Commons Society—Skipwith Common, Yorks—Merrrow Downs, Surrey. (3) *The Commons Act, 1880*—The difficulties of carrying out Regulation Schemes—Need for abolishing veto of Lord of Manor

240

CONTENTS

xix

CHAPTER XXI

ATTACKS IN PARLIAMENT

	PAGE
(1) <i>Private Bills</i> —Danger to Commons from Railway Companies— Motives to Companies to engineer their lines through Commons—Opposition to Schemes in House of Commons— Amendment of Standing Orders—Attack on Mitcham Common—Successful resistance—Attacks on Epping Forest and New Forest—Defeat of Schemes—The Corporation of Manchester and the Thrimere Commons—The Corporation of Birmingham and the Mountain Commons in South Wales—Parliament insists on a " <i>jus spatiandi</i> "—Stabury Moor, Yorks—Hole Moor, Dartmoor—Leeds Corporation Bill, 1901—Injury to scenes of Natural Beauty—Dover Undercliff— East Cliff, Hastings—Ilfracombe Gas Bills—Lochearahead to Comrie Railway—Mr. Bryce's Instruction—Attacks by Cor- porations—Gloucester Lammas Lands—Christchurch Fuel Allotments—Bournemouth Inclosure Scheme defeated—Land afterwards bought as Open Space—The Torrington Commons —Bradford and Baildon Moor: 770 acres saved—Huntingdon Corporation's attempt to inclose 336 acres defeated—Hoylake and West Kirby Bill and Great Meols Common—Attacks on Disused Burial Grounds—Policy and success of Society— Effect of discussion in Parliament. (2) <i>Public Bills</i> —Light Railway Act, 1906—Housing and Town Planning Act, 1909— The Development and Road Improvement Funds Act, 1909, and Afforestation of Commons—Telegraph (Construction) Act, 1908—Local Government Act, 1894	202

CHAPTER XXII

VILLAGE GREENS

Law as to Village Greens—Early decisions as to right of villagers to play games on Greens—Distinction between villagers and general public—The Woodford Green Case —Stockwell Green—Sir George Jessel's judgment—Walton Hill case—Successful vindications of rights of villagers— Right of recreation in public—Power of Local Authorities	281
---	-----

CHAPTER XXIII

ROADSIDE WASTES

Description of Roadside Wastes—Law as to rights of public— Baron Martin's judgment in the Telegraph case—The Hatfield Inclosure of Roadside Wastes in 1867—Lord	
---	--

	PAGE
Cowper's removal of fence—Success of action—Inclosures of Roadside Wastes at Ascot—Committee formed to abate them—Legal proceedings—Success of action—Recent legislation for protection of Roadside Wastes—Local Government Act, 1884—Departmental Committee on Highways	290

CHAPTER XXIV

RIGHTS OF WAY

The work of preserving Footpaths—Formation of County Committees—Amaigamation with National Footpaths Preservation Society—The Local Government Act, 1894—Legal effect of family settlements—A Trentham case—Paths leading to places of interest—The Stonehenge Suit—Its origin, history, and influence—The Medmenham Ferry Case—A Norfolk victory—Footpaths vindicated at Radcliffe and on Marsden Moor—A defeat at Prussia Cove—Footpaths at St. Ismael's Bay protected—The growth of this branch of work—Arbitration by the Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society—An Ellesborough Settlement—Cases at Ockley and Hadleigh—The value of arbitration	298
---	-----

CHAPTER XXV

CONCLUSION

Review of movement during forty-five years—Efforts to secure Commons for public—What remains to be effected—Withdrawal of trust from Lords of Manors—Transfer to Local Authorities of Control and Management of Commons—The provision of Open Spaces—Some recent acquisition schemes—Kindred bodies—The Kyrle Society—The Metropolitan Public Gardens Association—The National Trust—Great variety and importance of modern work—Breaches in ranks of those engaged in movement—Conclusion	321
--	-----

APPENDIX I.

Commons within the Metropolitan Police District which have been subjected to Regulation Schemes, under the Metropolitan Commons Act confirmed by Parliament	331
---	-----

CONTENTS

xxi

APPENDIX II.

PAGE

Commons beyond the Metropolitan Area regulated under the
Commons Act, 1876

333

APPENDIX III.

List of Commons which have been the subject of Schemes for
Regulation and Management under Part I. of the Commons
Act, 1889

330

APPENDIX IV

Acreage of Commons and Common Field Lands in each County
in England and Wales, compiled from the Tithe Commuta-
tion Maps of 1844, so far as they exist, with estimate based
on same average for Parishes where Maps do not exist

339

INDEX

341



LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

LORD EVENSLEY (Founder, President and Chairman of the Commons Preservation Society)	<i>Frontispiece</i>
LORD MOUNT TEMPLE (President of the Society, 1865-88)	<i>Facing page 22</i>
MR. EDWARD NORTH BUXTON (Vice-President, Member of Committee since 1866)	" " 22
MR. JOHN STUART MILL (Member of Committee, 1865-1873)	" " 22
MR. PHILIP H. LAWRENCE (Honorary Solicitor, 1865-68)	" " 22
THE FIRS ON HAMPSTEAD HEATH	" " 34
BERKHAMSTED COMMON (The Central Ride, looking North)	" " 42
IN EPPING FOREST: AN OLD POLLARD	" " 80
THE NEW FOREST	" " 160
THE BURNHAM BEECHES	" " 188
THE RT. HON. HENRY FAWCETT, M.P. (Vice- President till 1883)	" " 194
THE RT. HON. SIR CHARLES W. DILKE, BART., M.P. (Vice-President, Chairman from 1870 to 1874).	" " 194
THE RT. HON. JAMES BRYCE (Vice-President, Chairman from 1880 to 1884)	" " 194
SIR ROBERT HUNTER, C.B. (Vice-President, Honorary Solicitor from 1868 to 1882)	" " 194
WAGGONER'S WELLS, LUDSHOTT COMMON	" " 238
WIMBLEDON COMMON	" " 238
THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN BRUNNER, BART. (Treasurer of the Society)	" " 268

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

LORD THRINO (Member of Committee 1887 to 1907)	<i>Facing page</i>	268
MR. G. E. BRISCOE EYRE (Verdcrer of the New Forest, Member of Committee since 1876) . . . . .	.. ..	268
MR. PERCIVAL BINKETT (Honorary Solicitor since 1882) . . . . .	.. ..	268
STONEHENOE . . . . .	.. ..	302
STONEHENGE (showing disputed road and present entrance) . . . . .	.. ..	310
PEPPARD COMMON, OXON . . . . .	.. ..	310

MAPS

HAMPSTEAD HEATH	<i>Facing page</i>	38
BERKHAMSTED COMMON . . . . .	.. ..	52
WANDSWORTH COMMON . . . . .	.. ..	72
EPPING FOREST (two maps) . . . . .	.. ..	110
BANSTEAD, EPSOM AND WALTON COMMONS . . . . .	.. ..	128
RICHMOND HILL AN PARK, AND WIMBLEDON COMMON . . . . .	.. ..	226

COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

CHAPTER I

ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF COMMONS

IN most parts of England and Wales there exist many ranges of open land, which have never been subject to cultivation or agricultural improvement, and which have consequently remained in their original state of nature from the earliest times. Their permanency in this condition has been due to the fact that the ownership of them has never been complete and absolute. They have been burdened from time immemorial with the rights of numerous adjoining owners and occupiers to turn out cattle or sheep on them, and to dig turf, or cut gorse, braeken, or heather for fuel, litter, or thatching. The existence of such rights has prevented the nominal owners of the soil from exercising the full rights of inclosing and cultivating the land, and has indirectly been the means of securing to the public the unrestricted use and enjoyment of walking or riding over the land in all directions, whatever their strict legal rights may be. Such Common lands are technically the wastes of the Manors in which they are situated, and must be distinguished from other lands, which, though open and uninclosed, are yet private property in the full sense of the term, and which the owners could at any time inclose with fences.

These Commons are not to be found only in purely rural districts. Many of them are near to London and other large towns, where they form, as it were, oases of nature, in striking contrast to their surroundings. They have ceased, however, to be of any substantial profit to those who have rights of common over them. The growth of large populations in their neighbourhood has made it dangerous to turn out valuable

2 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

cattle on them. Cheap coal has superseded the necessity of cutting turf or gorse for fuel. Bracken and heather are no longer wanted for litter or thatching. People have taken the place of cattle and sheep, and use the wastes for recreation, though it will be seen that the law has not recognised the change, or given full sanction to the new user. The common rights still subsist in law, though no longer of any practical value for the purposes which gave rise to them. They are valued by the adjoining owners of land only because they afford the means of preventing the owner of the soil, the Lord of the Manor, inclosing and appropriating the Common for building, and thus excluding the public.

Where such Metropolitan or Suburban Commons exist it is difficult to exaggerate their value to the public. They are natural parks, over which every one may roam freely; for though the public may be trespassers in strict law, there are no practical means of preventing the use of these waste lands for exercise and recreation. They are reservoirs of fresh air and health, whence fresh breezes blow into the adjoining town. They bring home to the poorest something of the sense and beauty of nature.

London has been exceptionally fortunate in this respect. Within fifteen miles of its centre there are no fewer than seven or four Commons, averaging 160 acres, and 120 smaller spaces, averaging 10 acres—making, with Epping Forest, a total of about 19,000 acres. Some of these, such as Hampstead Heath, Blackheath, Peckham Rye, Clapham Common, and the Hackney Commons and Marshes, are bordered by dense populations. Others at a greater distance form almost a zone of Open Spaces, to which the suburban population is quickly tending. Thus to the West of London we find Wimbledon, Putney, Wandsworth, Barnes, Tooting, and Ham Commons, which, together with the Royal parks of Richmond, Bushey, Hampton, and Kew Gardens, make an almost continuous range of open land, which can never be built on. On the South are Mitcham, Streatham, Chislehurst, Hayes, Keston, Plumstead, and Bostall Commons, and the wide ranges of open land on the Surrey Downs, such as Epsom, Banstead, and Coulsdon Commons. To the East of London there is the great area of Epping Forest, of 5,800 acres, of which one-half has been rescued in recent years from those who had already inclosed

ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF COMMONS 3

and fenced it. The North of London is not so adequately provided with natural Open Spaces, and beyond Hampstead there is little but Stanmore, Harrow Weald, and Tottenham Commons till we come to the Hertfordshire Commons, such as Berkhamsted, beyond the fifteen-mile limit. Nevertheless, no other populous district is so much favoured as London in this respect; though there are not a few towns which owe a great part of their popularity as health resorts to the breezy Commons which adjoin them. What, for instance, would Tunbridge Wells be without its Common, or Harrogate without its "Stray," or Malvern without its wide range of open hills?

In rural England, though the Commons are not so essential for health and recreation, there are many districts which owe their residential charm and value to these wild and picturesque Open Spaces. This is specially the case with Surrey, Sussex, and Hampshire, which are greatly favoured by the number of their Commons left uninclosed, probably because the land was considered unprofitable for cultivation. In the more mountainous parts of England and Wales the common rights over wide ranges of land have been the means of securing to the public the unrestricted access to and enjoyment of the mountain tops, and have prevented the owners of the land from excluding the public, in the same manner as the Scottish landowners have done, in the case of their forests and moors.

There is no accurate information as to the number and area of Commons which still remain uninclosed. In the year 1871, the Inclosure Commissioners reported to Parliament that the Commons extended over an area of 8,000,000 acres, of which they said 3,000,000 were in the cultivated parts of England and Wales, and the residue in the mountain districts. Of this great extent, they considered that 1,000,000 acres might be cultivated with profit and advantage to the country, and that, when this was effected, there would still remain about one-sixth part of England and Wales, open and uninclosed, and subject to common rights—an extent so great as to show, in their opinion, how erroneous had been the apprehensions of the excessive inclosure of Commons.

Two years later, however, the same Commission presented to Parliament a report with a very different tale. In the interval, they had made a detailed examination of the Tithe Commutation Awards prepared between 1834 and 1845, which

4 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

covered a great part of the country, and showed distinctly how much was Common land. By this it appeared that there were in 1873 no more than about 2,633,000 acres of Common or Commonable land, or five and a half millions less than their previous estimate. From this a deduction has to be made of land inclosed under private Acts between 1834 and 1845, and under the Commons Act of 1876; of a great deal of Common Field land which has been partitioned by agreement, and also of land which has been filched from Commons under the Statute of Merton.* After making a rough estimate of these inclosures, it would seem that there should still remain open about 2,000,000 acres of Commons. Many authorities, however, consider this to be a too sanguine estimate. For instance, the Landowners' Return of 1875, popularly known as the "New Domesday Book," adopted a much more conservative estimate, and suggested that the total land then subject to rights of Common amounted only to 1,524,648 acres. Of the Common land still in existence, a very small proportion is believed to be suitable for cultivation as arable land. The remainder is either mountain land, which it would not be worth while to inclose with fences, or inferior land in cultivated districts, or near to towns, which might be of value for residential purposes, or for adding to parks and game preserves, but which, by contributing so much to the amenities of the districts, and affording unrestricted enjoyment to the community, is of far greater value to the public in its wild and uninclosed state.

Commons of this Manorial type are confined to England and Wales. They do not exist in Ireland or Scotland. All the land in those countries, even where uncultivated and incapable of agricultural improvement, belongs to individual private owners, except so far as the recent Irish and Scotch Lands Acts have conceded rights of pasturage over adjoining mountain lands. With rare exceptions there are now no rights of common vested in adjoining owners, which can be used to protect the land from inclosure, and to prevent the owners of the soil excluding the public from it. Hence it arises that the Scotch landowners have been able to turn their moors into deer forests, and to prohibit the public from traversing them, or ascending the hills in search of the beauties of nature

* Deduction was made of inclosures under the Inclosure Act of 1845.

ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF COMMONS 5

and fresh air. The explanation is that Ireland and Scotland were not subjected to the Saxon and Norman Manorial systems, under which Manors, with their Lords and free and copyhold tenants, were created. The change from collective, tribal, or clan ownership of land to individual proprietorship was made without any transition, such as occurred in England under the Feudal system. Had these countries passed through the same experience, it is almost certain that the occupiers would, at an early period, have been treated as the copyhold tenants were in England, and have had conceded to them fixity of tenure, with rights of pasturage and turbarry over the adjoining mountains and moors; and the owners of such uncultivated lands would have had their ownership qualified by the rights of adjoining owners, as was the case with Lords of Manors in England.

There has been much discussion of late years as to the origin of English Commons. Till lately, the views of the Feudal lawyers of mediæval times were generally accepted, equally by antiquarians and historians, as by the Courts of Law. It was held that these open and uninclosed tracts were the uncultivated parts of areas of land, or Manors, granted originally by the Sovereign to individual owners; and that the rights of common over such wastes, enjoyed by the freehold and copyhold tenants of such Manors, had arisen from grants by their superior lords, or by custom, later recognised by law, in derogation of the lord's rights.

Owing, however, to the investigations of Professor Nasse, Von Maurer, Sir Henry Maine, Seebohm, and others, another theory has been advanced; namely, that the common rights now existing are in most cases survivals of a system of collective ownership of land by the inhabitants of their several districts, the prevalence of which in the early stages of communities has been traced over the greater part of Europe. Under this system there was originally no individual ownership of land. It was owned in common by village communities. That portion of it only which was suitable and necessary for the production of corn and other crops was cultivated; the remainder was open to the cattle of all; and all the members of the community were entitled to cut turf and bracken there for fuel and litter. The arable part was generally divided into three great fields for a three-course system of husbandry, of which

6 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

one field was in turn left in fallow. Each of these fields was divided into acre or half-acre strips, which were distributed annually by lot among the heads of families constituting the village community.

As a rule the cultivated land was thrown open to the cattle of all, after the completion of the harvest, and until it was necessary to utilise it again, in the following year, for the next crop. Small portions of land were attached as gardens to the houses and homesteads of individual members, and acquired the status of private property. Other portions were inclosed from the open or Common land, only as it became necessary in consequence of the increase of population.

By degrees the individual ownership of land was extended. The system of distributing the plots of the Common Fields by lot was given up; ownership in these parts became fixed in individuals, subject to the land being thrown open to the whole village after harvest. According to this theory the waste and uncultivated land still remained the common property of the community, and was called the "Folk-Land"—the People's Land.

On the other hand, it must be pointed out that the later researches of Professor Vinogradoff have thrown grave doubts upon the more popular theories in regard to ancient ownership of arable land. He contends with much force that the term "Folk-Land" does not connote land owned by the people, but land held by customary tenure as opposed to land held by "hoc," or written charter. When the Manorial element was superimposed upon free communities is a debatable point. Vinogradoff has declared that in his view—

"The communal organisation of the [English] peasantry is more ancient and more deeply laid than the manorial order. Even the feudal period shows everywhere traces of a peasant class living and working in economically self-dependent communities under the loose authority of a lord, whose claims may proceed from political causes and affect the semblance of ownership, but do not give rise to the manorial connection between estate and village."*

Moreover Professor Maitland contends that there was little communalism in the Saxon-English village. He thinks that such villages were inhabited by freemen who owned land in severalty. However that may be, it is reasonable to conclude, whether

* Vinogradoff, "Villainage in England," p. 409.

ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF COMMONS 7

there existed in England free village communities, or communities in serfdom, or whether each type of community was only to be met with in special parts of the country, that the inhabitants generally freely took from the spacious Moorlands and Forests whatever they needed as food for their live stock, or as litter, fuel, or wood for use on their own cultivated property, or in their own houses.

It is certain that a very large portion of the inclosed part of England, with the exception perhaps of Kent, Lancashire, and parts of the western counties of Devon and Cornwall, was from early times cultivated on the Common Field system, with its three great fields in each village or parish, and with its waste lands open to all. A large part of the inclosures, complained of in Tudor times, consisted not of inclosures of the uncultivated waste lands, but of the Common Fields, which were converted into individual property, freed from the obligation of being thrown open during a portion of the year. Such inclosures continued to be frequent, under the authority of private Acts, down to modern times; but not a few cases still exist of land called Common Fields, or Lammas Land, held on this system of tenure, and thrown open during a part of each year. Interesting examples of it will be referred to later in the cases of Tollard Farnham, and the Hackney Commons.

The introduction of the Feudal system gradually effected a great change in the relations of individuals to one another, and to the waste lands. The new system had its origin in military necessity. The country was by degrees parcelled out into commands among military chiefs, who were at first appointed only for life, but who later acquired the right of inheritance for their eldest sons or heirs. The Chief assumed command, and later exercised the rights of property over the district assigned to him, which generally corresponded to the boundaries of the ancient village, and which became the "Manor." The Chief, thus appointed, had the right of summoning to arms the inferior landowners within his district or Manor, who thus became in a military sense his dependents, bound to render military service to him. They held their land, however, on certain tenure, and not at the mere will of the lord, and they had the right of turning out their cattle on the waste land of the Manor. Others enjoyed similar rights on the understanding that they gave assistance to the Lord of the Manor in the cultivation of

8 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

his demesne lands. These military and plough servilees were afterwards commuted into annual money payments known as quit-rents. These men were the forefathers of our modern freeholders. An inferior class of persons, cultivating small plots of land, fell into a much lower status, and by a process of commendation or subjection, lost their rights of property enjoyed under the Saxon system. They were considered as having no rights independently of the will of the lord. They held their land and houses at his caprice. These people were the villeins of the Manor. A yet inferior class of persons, with no holdings of land, were the serfs or bondsmen of the lord, without any rights whatever. The feudal Chief thus became lord of the district or Manor. He came to be regarded as owner of the Manor, subject to the admitted rights of the larger landowners or free tenants; and the Common land was held by the lawyers to be vested in him, subject to the right of pasture of the free tenants.

The process by which this change from the Saxon system to the feudal system was effected has been well described by Monsieur de Laveleye. "The fief having been granted by the Sovereign to the lord, the latter assumed as a consequence that the whole land belonged to him. He did not, on this account, suppose himself able to despoil the peasants of the enjoyment of their land or of their right of using the common Forest or pasturage, but these rights were regarded as privileges exercised over the property of the lord."

Already, before the Norman conquest, this change had begun in England, and was fully in force in the time of Edward the Confessor. After that event a great proportion of the land was confiscated, and was granted anew to the followers of the Conqueror, to be held on military service.

From this change, caused by the introduction of the Feudal system and the subordination of the rights and customs of local communities to Feudal lords, most important results followed, which have made themselves felt down to the present time, by creating a difference between popular traditions and conceptions, and legal theories and conclusions.

An early result of the new position of the feudal Chiefs or Lords of the Manors was their claim to treat the Common lands as their own property, subject only to the admitted rights of the free tenants of their Manors, and without regard

ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF COMMONS 9

to the users of their villeins and serfs. There followed on this the further claim to inclose portions of the waste for their own use, or for the creation of small holdings, to be farmed by their villeins. Ultimately it was decided by Parliament (which then consisted only of Barons, no popular representatives having yet been summoned), in the well-known Statute of Merton (20 Henry III., c. 4, A.D. 1235), that the Lords of Manors should be allowed to inclose, or approve, as it was called, parts of the waste lands of their Manors, provided it should appear on complaint of the free tenants that there was left a sufficiency of the Common to satisfy their rights, with free access thereto.

The statute runs:—"As also because many great men in England (who have enfeoffed knights and those who hold of them in free tenure of small tenements in their great Manors) have complained that they cannot make their profit of the residue of their Manors, as of wastes, woods, and pastures, although the same feoffees have sufficient pasture, as much as belongeth to their tenements, it is provided and granted that whenever such feoffees do bring an assize of novel disseisin for their common of pasture, and it is acknowledged before the justices that they have as much pasture as sufficeth for their tenements, and that they have free ingress and egress from their tenement into the pasture, then let them be contented therewith, and they of whom it was complained shall go quit of as much as they have made their profit of their lands, wastes, woods, and pastures. . . . If it be certified by the assize that the plaintiffs have sufficient pasture with ingress and egress, as before is said, let the others make their profit of the residue and go quit of the assize."

The measure thus passed was, in fact, the first Inclosure Act, but, unlike modern Acts of that kind, it had in view the interests, not of the community at large, but only those of the great landowners. Nevertheless, it threw the onus of proof on the Lord of the Manor whether sufficiency of Common was left for the freehold tenants. But it ignored altogether the use of the Commons by the villeins for their cattle in respect of their holdings of land, or by the inhabitants generally, in respect of the cutting of turf and firewood. It enabled the lord, therefore, to inclose without regard to these people.

As a large proportion, probably amounting to two-thirds of England, was at that time Common or waste land of Manors, the right of inclosing thus conceded to the lords was of great value. It gave rise to frequent disputes between Lords of

10 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Manors and the free tenants of their Manors. The early law-books are full of such cases. Very often we find that inclosures were effected for the purpose of making parks for deer and other game. There are frequent notices of the inclosure of a *pastura separabilis*, which it is often added *fuit quondam communis* and *quæ solebat esse communis totius villæ*, showing that the recollection of the folk-land of the vill had not been lost.

Later a much greater restriction was practically imposed on these inclosures, by the legal recognition of fixity of tenure, on the part of the villeins of the Manor, in the land which they occupied. This conversion of villeinage into fixed customary tenure, which was the origin of Copyholds, came about almost imperceptibly, without the intervention of Parliament, and by the gradual expansion of legal doctrines. It cannot be traced earlier than the time of Henry IV. These Copyholders, when fixity of tenure was conceded to them, constituted the main class of yeomen. They had customary rights over the waste of the Manor, which were also recognised at the same time, and must have limited greatly the power of inclosing under the Statute of Merton.

The lowest class of dependents on the Manor, the serfs or bondsmen, gradually became freemen. Some of them may have possessed houses and small plots of land inscribed on the rolls of the Manor, which entitled them to become Copyholders; but the greater number of them lived in cottages the property of the lord, or of the free tenants of the Manor, and on their emancipation from servitude, continued as tenants, and did not acquire rights of property in their cottages as Copyholders. They were the ancestors of the agricultural labourers of the present day. It might be expected that, on the emancipation of this class, the law would have recognised, as legal and valid, the ancient customs of the village communities, by which they enjoyed in fact the privilege of cutting turf or wood, and of turning out their cattle on the waste of the Manor. The Feudal lawyers, however, hesitated to recognise such customs.

It was not till the year 1603 that the claim of the inhabitants of a village or Manor, as distinguished from the tenants therein, to the legal recognition of that, which they had always, in fact, enjoyed by custom, was finally negatived by the Judges. A claim was made in that year by the inhabitants of the village

ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF COMMONS II

of Stixwold, in Lincolnshire, to turn out cattle on the waste of the Manor according to ancient custom.* The Judges unanimously held that the custom pleaded was against the law, and could not be sustained; they assigned the pedantic and technical reasons that the inhabitants of a district were too vague a body to enjoy a right of a profitable nature; that such a right could only attach to property; and that, if conceded, there would be no person or persons in a position to extinguish or release the right. The case was of supreme importance, for it laid down the law for the first time, and has ever since been regarded as decisive. It finally extinguished the right of inhabitants, as such, and independently of any land they might own, to claim, by custom or prescription, the user of pasture, of estovers, or of turbarry upon the waste lands of a Manor. It will be seen, later in this work, how often this legal doctrine of the Courts that the inhabitants of a district are too vague a body to enjoy a custom or user of a profitable nature, or to prescribe for it, turns up to make difficulties and to defeat claims founded on long user, which otherwise would appear to be just.

As often happens, however, when the Judges have laid down a broad proposition of a questionable character, their successors endeavour to whittle it down, or to set it aside by some ingenious quibble; so in this case it was later held by other Judges that the rule did not apply where the inhabitants of a district had been incorporated, for in such case there existed a body, in whom the rights of common enjoyed by the inhabitants generally might be vested, and who could deal with them so as to satisfy the technical objections.

It was afterwards decided by other Judges, that a grant from the Crown to the inhabitants of a district, was a sufficient incorporation of them to satisfy the technical rule, and to enable them to claim the right so granted. Later still the Judges, in some cases, where the evidence of user was very strong, have felt that they were bound to find a legal origin for the custom or user, and have gone so far as to presume that there must have been a charter from the Crown in early times, though subsequently lost. By this ingenious device the rights of inhabitants have been admitted in some few instances. But these cases have been few in number compared with the

* Gateward's case, 6, Rep., 50.

12 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

vast number where, by virtue of the above decision, the inhabitants of villages and Manors have failed to obtain legal recognition of customs and rights, which they undoubtedly enjoyed from time immemorial, and which were of the greatest importance to them. The settlement of the law on this point enabled Lords of Manors to inclose under the Statute of Merton, or with the consent of the recognised tenants of their Manors, without any consideration for the interests of the wide body of inhabitants of the Manor or Parish generally, no matter how much they had benefited in the past from the actual user of common rights.

So long, however, as a Common remained open and uninclosed, the decision in Gateward's case did not practically affect the position of the inhabitants, for as residents in cottages belonging to the lord and other persons, they continued to exercise the customary user of turbary, estovers, or pasture. It was only when inclosure took place that they suffered from the rule laid down, which refused to them any legal claim to that which they had practically always enjoyed.

The extent of Commons and open land in early times was so great that it is probable they suffered much shrinkage under the Statute of Merton—the ordinary form of inclosure—without seriously affecting the interests of the yeoman class or of the labourers. A further impetus was given to the movement for the inclosure of Commons by the Black Death which devastated the country in 1348, and which, by carrying off commoners and labourers, must have rendered difficult the task of tending animals depastured on Common lands. It was not till the sixteenth century that such proceedings began to cause discontent, and to affect the general condition of rural communities.

Throughout the reigns of Henry VII., Henry VIII., and Elizabeth there were grave complaints of the hardships inflicted upon the smaller yeomen and labourers by the inclosure of Commons. The Copyholders, and smaller owners of land, were unable to resist the powerful and wealthy lords who inclosed, and the Judges seem to have lent their aid to those who were rich enough to pay for it. Frequent Statutes were passed with the object of minimising the evil.

It appears that many of the complaints were directed, not so much against the inclosure of Commons, in the ordinary sense of the term, as against the wrongful dealing with the

ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF COMMONS 13

Lammas Lands and Common Fields already alluded to. The tenants holding their lands in severalty, during a part of the year, were dispossessed of their holdings, and the land, thus freed from common rights affecting it during other parts of the year, was converted into private property and turned into sheep runs. The vast appropriations by Henry VIII. of the possessions of monasteries and other religious bodies, and the re-grant of them to courtiers and land speculators, led to the arbitrary exercise of power by the new owners, in striking contrast to the old-fashioned and sympathetic methods of the ecclesiastical bodies. These new owners in many cases pushed their rights to the extreme, declared the rights of Copyholders to be forfeited, and compelled them to give up their holdings, or to accept leases for short periods.

Making every allowance for such cases, there still remains abundance of evidence that the inclosure of Commons, as we understand the term, was one of the main causes of discontent of the period. The Protector Somerset, in 1548, appointed a Royal Commission "for the redress of inclosures," and to inquire into the violations of law in ten counties, where the main complaints had arisen. Among other things, the Commissioners were directed to inquire "whether any person hath taken from his tenants their Commons, whereby they be not able to breed and keep their cattle and maintain their husbandry as they were in past times."*

The Commission was a total failure. Witnesses were afraid to come before it, or if they came, and gave evidence against their landlords, they were made to suffer for it. Neither the Commission, nor the Courts of Law, were effectual in giving protection to the smaller Commoners.

The time arrived at last when the powers of inclosing under the Statute of Merton, leaving sufficiency for the Commoners, were practically exhausted, and when the Courts of Law gave greater protection against arbitrary inclosure under the Act, in defiance of existing rights. It was recognised that where, for the benefit of agriculture, inclosure was expedient and necessary, and was desired in the interest of Commoners, as well as of the lord of the Manor, some method should be devised, under which legal partition might be effected, with due regard to the rights of all concerned.

Strype's Memorials, Vol. II., p. 359.

14 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Although an Act had been passed in 1545 for the inclosure of Hounslow Heath, and two Inclosure Acts were passed in the reign of Charles II., it was not until the reign of Queen Anne that the practice began of applying to Parliament for private and local Acts, to facilitate the inclosure of Commons with legislative sanction, and through the medium of Commissioners, who were to allot the land thus dealt with among the persons entitled to share, in such a manner as to secure justice to all—an object which, as will subsequently be seen, was not achieved. From that time, till the contrary doctrine was revived a few years ago, it became the well-recognised opinion of lawyers that the Statute of Merton was practically obsolete, and that it was unsafe and unjust to attempt any considerable inclosure of a Common, without the special sanction of Parliament. And although, here and there, small portions of Commons may have been slied under the Act, or under customs of certain Manors to inclose, with the consent of the homage of Copyholders, yet in the main no serious attempt was made, for many generations, to inclose any substantial portions of Commons, without obtaining the sanction of an Act of Parliament. The enormous number of private Inclosure Acts during the two hundred years, from the commencement of such a course, is the best testimony that proceedings under the Statute of Merton were held to be practically impossible.

With the growth of population and the extension of manufactures, the inducement to make the most out of the land, and for this purpose to inclose such Commons and wastes of Manors as were suitable for cultivation, greatly increased. It was recognised that it was a matter of national importance, and almost of safety, to add to the area of cultivated land. From the date of the fall of the Stuarts, when England began to intervene more actively in the affairs of the Continent, and was seldom for many years without the luxury of a foreign war, till the adoption of Free Trade in 1846, there was no hesitation or doubt as to the policy of promoting inclosures. Over 4,700 separate Inclosure Acts were passed, and the various estimates of the area of the Commonable land inclosed under them give the total as somewhere between 5,000,000 and 7,175,000 acres.

This addition of this large area to the cultivated land of England and Wales was doubtless of considerable advantage

ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF COMMONS 15

by adding to its productive power, and by affording additional employment for labourers in rural districts, although it must not be forgotten that a very large proportion of the land inclosed has never been cultivated. It simply went to swell the parks or game preserves of the Lords of the Manors. From the method by which these inclosures were carried out they were not an unmixed benefit. It is now generally admitted that they were largely the cause of the extinction of the class of small yeomen cultivating their own land. The holdings of these men were of such a size that the rights attaching to them, of turning out cattle on the waste lands, were of the greatest importance, and indeed indispensably necessary, to their successful cultivation. When these rights were detached from the holdings, and were compensated for in money, or by allotments of land at some distance, the holdings could no longer be cultivated at a profit. The owners were eventually compelled to sell, and their land was bought up by the larger owners of the district. This effect may be illustrated by the fact that only in places where large Commons, or Forests, or waste lands still exist, are there to be found any considerable number of small ownerships and small holdings of land—as in Cumberland and Westmorland, in the mountainous parts of Wales, and on the borders of such Forests as Dartmoor and the New Forest.

The inclosures were also carried out without any regard to the interests of the agricultural labourers of the districts concerned. It has already been shown that the law did not recognise that these labourers had any rights whatever over the Commons, unless they were owners of land, however much they might have benefited from the usages which prevailed, so long as the wastes remained open and uninclosed. The inclosure Acts made no provision therefore in the nature of compensation to labourers, and no consideration was given to them. They had no *locus standi* to oppose such private Acts, even if they had the means. No local inquiries were held to ascertain what were the wishes and interests of these people. It has, of late years, been admitted that great injustice was often done, and that inclosures were frequently authorised, where no public advantage accrued to the district, and where no attention was given to the change effected in the condition of the labourers.

The complaints became so frequent that at last Parliament was compelled to interfere, and the General Inclosure

16 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Act of 1845 was passed mainly for the purpose of withdrawing the consideration of such schemes from Committees of Parliament, and substituting local inquiries, held by Independent Commissioners. It also introduced uniformity in the proceedings of Inclosure. It provided that no application for this purpose should be made, without the consent of one-third of the Commoners, and that no scheme should be finally sanctioned, unless two-thirds of them gave their approval. It directed that all schemes for the Inclosure of ordinary Commons, as distinguished from cultivable Commonable land,* were approved by the Commissioners, were to come under the revision of Parliament in annual Confirmation Bills. In respect of Commons within fifteen miles of London, or within five miles of towns of 10,000 inhabitants or upwards, it required that special reports should be made as to the expediency of Inclosure. It gave power, within certain very narrow limits, to the Commissioners to require that allotments should be made for recreation and for field-gardens for the labouring people.

This Act was passed in 1845, just before the adoption of Free Trade, and the abandonment of the protective system, and when it was still the general belief that Inclosures were beneficial, and even necessary, by adding to the area of cultivated land, and giving increased employment to labourers. The Act, though a vast improvement over the previous practice of Inclosure, under private Acts, was in its practical working almost as detrimental to the interests of the labouring people. The Inclosure Commission proceeded on the principle that its main function was to facilitate Inclosures, whether public interests were involved or not. Many Commons were undoubtedly extinguished under its authority, where no public benefit whatever was conferred, by the increase of cultivation or otherwise, and where it would have been more to the advantage of the public that they should remain open.

Between the years 1845 and 1869, 614,800 acres of Common land were inclosed, under orders approved by the Commission, and sanctioned by Parliament in the annual Confirmation Acts. Of this great extent only 4,000 acres were set apart for public purposes—namely, 1,742 acres for recreation grounds, and 2,220 acres for garden allotments for the labouring people. In nearly every case the provision was miserably scanty and inadequate.

* This provision was afterwards extended to all Inclosures.

ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF COMMONS 17

The plots selected for such purposes were often the least suitable, and at a great distance from the villages. No regard was had to public interests. Commons were often inclosed in the neighbourhood of towns, where the land was not required for cultivation, and where the interests of the public were more concerned in leaving them open for the recreation of the people.

Nevertheless, until about the year 1864 little or no public attention was directed to the subject. The annual Acts confirming the schemes of the Inclosure Commissioners were passed as a matter of course, with very rare discussion. The general drift of opinion was still in favour of inclosure. So late as 1851, Parliament approved the disafforesting and inclosure of Hainault Forest, one of the most beautiful sylvan districts within reach of London. A Committee of the House of Commons recommended a similar scheme for the inclosure of Epping Forest, subject to a small allotment in favour of the public. The same utilitarian spirit threatened the New Forest and the Forest of Dean.

Between the years 1860 and 1870, however, there arose two very distinct movements with respect to Commons: the one of opposition altogether to their inclosure, when within reach of large towns, and especially of London, on the ground that they are of infinitely greater value to the public as Open Spaces, for health and recreation, than as cultivated land or building sites: the other, from the point of view of the agricultural labourer, whose interests had been so shamefully neglected in past inclosures, claiming that in the future no inclosures should take place, even in rural districts, unless it could be distinctly proved that they were for the public advantage, by adding to the production of the soil; and insisting that, where inclosures might be thought advisable, there should be far greater regard for the interests of the labouring people and the public generally.

These movements were promoted by the altered conditions brought about by Free Trade in corn. When so large a proportion of the food of the country was imported, it became a matter of little account whether a few more acres of indifferent land were added, or not, to the cultivated area; and people began to see that such Open Spaces in their natural state, adding so much to the beauty of their districts and to the general enjoyment of the public, had a value which would be lost if the land were inclosed and ploughed up.

18 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Coincident with these movements, a change took place in the condition of many Commons. Where the Commons were in populous districts, the rights of the commoners, whether of turning out cattle or sheep on them, or of cutting turf and bracken, were more and more neglected and disused. The Manor Courts formed by the freehold and copyhold tenants of the Manors, formerly held with regularity, and attended with zeal, often fell into disuse, especially where the Copyhold land had been enfranchised. The attendance of tenants to make presentments ceased in most cases; though the Court Rolls for general purposes were still kept up. The Lords of Manors, who in olden times acted in the position of trustees or guardians for their tenants, maintaining order on the wastes, and settling disputes between the Commoners, abandoned this supervision, and allowed the Commons to become subject to nuisances. Often they complained that they were wholly without the means of maintaining order in their Manors. The enormous increase in the value of land in the neighbourhood of towns, and especially of London, offered a great inducement to them to convert the land into building sites. When they found that public opinion was settling against these inclosures through the processes provided by Parliament, they advanced through their lawyers the claim that the old and forgotten Statute of Merton might be furnished up, so as to empower them to realise the great value of their Commons. They maintained that the disuser of rights by the Commoners had operated as an abandonment of such rights, enabling them to put in force their powers under the Statute. In the succeeding chapters the development of the two movements alluded to, will be described, and it will be shown how the new contentions of Lords of Manors and their attempts to appropriate the Commons were met, and finally defeated, both in the Law Courts and in the Legislature.

CHAPTER II

THE COMMITTEE OF 1865 ON METROPOLITAN COMMONS

THE first movement for dealing with a Common in the interest of the public arose in respect of Wimbledon Common—one of the largest, most beautiful, and best valued of those in the neighbourhood of London—and at the instance of its lord.

In the autumn of 1864 the late Earl Spencer, Lord of the Manor of Wimbledon, announced his intention to dedicate the greater part of this Common to the public. In bringing his proposal before the Commoners and inhabitants of Wimbledon, he pointed out the very great changes which had occurred within recent years, by the growth of a large suburban population in the neighbourhood of the Common, and the grave responsibilities and difficulties entailed upon him as Lord of the Manor. He said that, however anxious he had been to fulfil these duties in an unselfish manner, and to consult the interests of the neighbourhood, he had found his Manorial powers inadequate to cope with the various cases in which complaint had been made to him by the inhabitants and others, in relation to the want of drainage, to petty encroachments on the Common, to the gipsies and tramps who frequented it, and to the rubbish-heaps and other nuisances which disfigured it, and generally as to the want of power to improve it, and to manage it in the interest of the public.

The scheme which he propounded for remedying these evils, and which in the next year was embodied in a private Bill laid before Parliament, involved the sale of about one-third of the area of the Common, consisting of that portion of it known as Putney Heath, lying on the right hand of the London and Kingston road. The proceeds of this sale were to be expended in buying up and extinguishing any rights which the Commoners might have over the Common, and in fencing, draining, and improving the remaining 680 acres. The public Park thus to be created, as distinguished from an open Common, was to be vested in trustees, one of whom was to be the Lord of

20 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

the Manor. The trustees were to have powers to make byelaws for the management and regulation of the Park. They were also to let the pasturage of it, and to lease or work the gravel-pits; the proceeds thus expected to be realised, were to be applied, first in payment of a rent-charge to the Lord of the Manor, equal to the average of his past receipts from gravel and otherwise, and secondly to the current expenses of management, and to the improvement of the Park. The Lord of the Manor was also to be allowed to erect a residence for himself in the centre of the Park; and he was to provide himself any expense of maintaining it beyond the income resulting from the sale of part of the Common.

This proposal was stated to be founded on the legal opinion that the Lord of the Manor was virtually owner in fee of the Common; that the Commoners were so few in number that they might be disregarded, as they could not oppose the inclosure of it under the Statute of Merton; and that practically the lord could do as he liked with it. In this view there would not be a doubt as to the very generous nature of the offer, or as to the intentions which actuated it. On the other hand, it soon became apparent that the Commoners of Wimbiedon took a very different view of their legal rights, and of their relative position to the Lord of the Manor. They denied his right or power to inclose the waste; they did not desire to be bought out; still less did they wish that the area of the Common should be reduced by one-third; they did not approve of the proposal to turn what was to remain of the Common into an inclosed and fenced park. Those who lived in the neighbourhood of Roebampton and Putney, objected most strongly to the sale of that portion of the Common which was nearest to them. A Committee was consequently formed of the Commoners and inhabitants of Wimbiedon, with the late Sir Henry Peck as its chairman. With the assistance and advice of Mr. Philip Henry Lawrence, a solicitor of eminence in London, who, as a resident at Wimbiedon, was greatly interested in the maintenance of the Common, and whose subsequent services to the preservation of Commons cannot be over-estimated, the Committee entered into an investigation as to the legal position of the Lord of the Manor and the Commoners. As a result, it determined to contest that part of the scheme which proposed the

sale of Putney Heath, and the imparking and fencing of the residue of the Common.

Meanwhile, the subject of the London Commons had greatly roused public attention. In the session of 1865, Mr. Doulton, then member for Lambeth, moved in the House of Commons for a Committee to inquire into the best means of preserving for the use of the public the Forests, Commons, and Open Spaces in the neighbourhood of London. In the discussion which followed, much was said about the scheme for Wimbledon Common, and it was arranged that the Bill relating to it should be included in the inquiry. The Committee, consisting of twenty-one members, was presided over by Mr. Locke, Member for Southwark. I had taken part in the debate on the subject, and was appointed a member of the Committee. My interest in the subject arose from the fact that I had lived for many years with my father at Wimbledon, and was, therefore, well acquainted with the Common.

Before this Committee, evidence was given by Lord Spencer's legal advisers to the effect that he was practically owner of the Common; that the rights of the Commoners were so limited as to offer no substantial check to his power; that the public had no legal rights whatever to the use or enjoyment of the waste; that in this view the proposed scheme ought to be accepted by the Commoners and inhabitants without cavil. On the other hand, with equal confidence the Commoners asserted their rights over the Common; they denied the claims of the Lord of the Manor; they claimed for themselves rights over it sufficient to prevent all possibility of inclosure; they alleged a decided preference for an open stretch of wild uncultivated land, such as the Common was and is, to a fenced park, however well drained and planted. They did not object to placing the Common under a scheme of regulation, but they claimed a large share in its management and control. They offered to raise funds in the district for any drainage that might be considered necessary; and they contended that, as their own rights of turning out cattle were in no way detrimental to the Common, but rather a safeguard against its inclosure, there was no necessity for selling any portion of it in order to compensate them.

It was obviously impossible for the Committee to decide on these disputed questions of law and fact as to the relative

22 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

position of the Lord and the Commoners; nor did it seem necessary to solve them. They considered, however, that, apart from the question of taste between a free and open Common and an inclosed Park, there was much reason in the objections of the Commoners. If the land were allowed to remain open, there would be no expense in fencing it; there was also no object in compensating the Commoners for rights, which, if properly regulated, would be in no way prejudicial to the Common, or to the interests of the public.

The Committee, therefore, advised that while there was good reason for putting the Common under proper regulation, for the preservation of order, and the prevention of nuisances, it was not expedient that it should be fenced or inclosed, or that the Commoners' rights should be extinguished, and that, consequently, it was not necessary that any part of it should be sold. After these recommendations, and upon the understanding that the scheme of fencing the Common should be dispersed with, the Wimbleton Bill was read a second time in the House of Commons. It was not, however, further proceeded with.

Meanwhile, Mr. Doulton's Committee continued their inquiry into the other Commons around London. Evidence was laid before them as to the condition, physical and legal, of many of the most important of these Open Spaces, such as Hampstead, Blackheath, Barnes, Wandsworth, Tooting, Epsom, Banstead, and Hackney Commons, and Epping Forest.

In all these and other cases, the evidence showed that the difficulties, which had been described by Lord Spencer with regard to Wimbleton Common, existed in at least an equal degree. The surface of most of the Commons had been greatly deteriorated by excessive and careless digging of gravel-pits, by the accumulation of nuisances, the deposits of cinder and dust-heaps, and manure, and by the firing of gorse or brushwood. Complaints were made that tramps and bad characters frequented the wastes without interference by the police. In some cases the Lords of the Manors admitted and deplored their inability to deal with these abuses. In other cases, it was apparent that there was neither the will nor the means to check them, as it was hoped that the want of order and the unchecked existence of nuisances would act as inducements to the Commoners and residents to favour inclosure rather



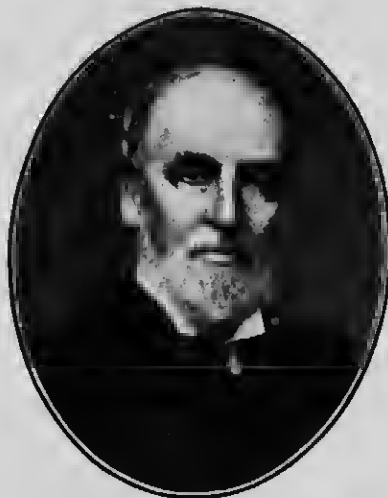
LORD MOUNT TEMPLE
(President of the Commons Preservation
Society 1865-88)



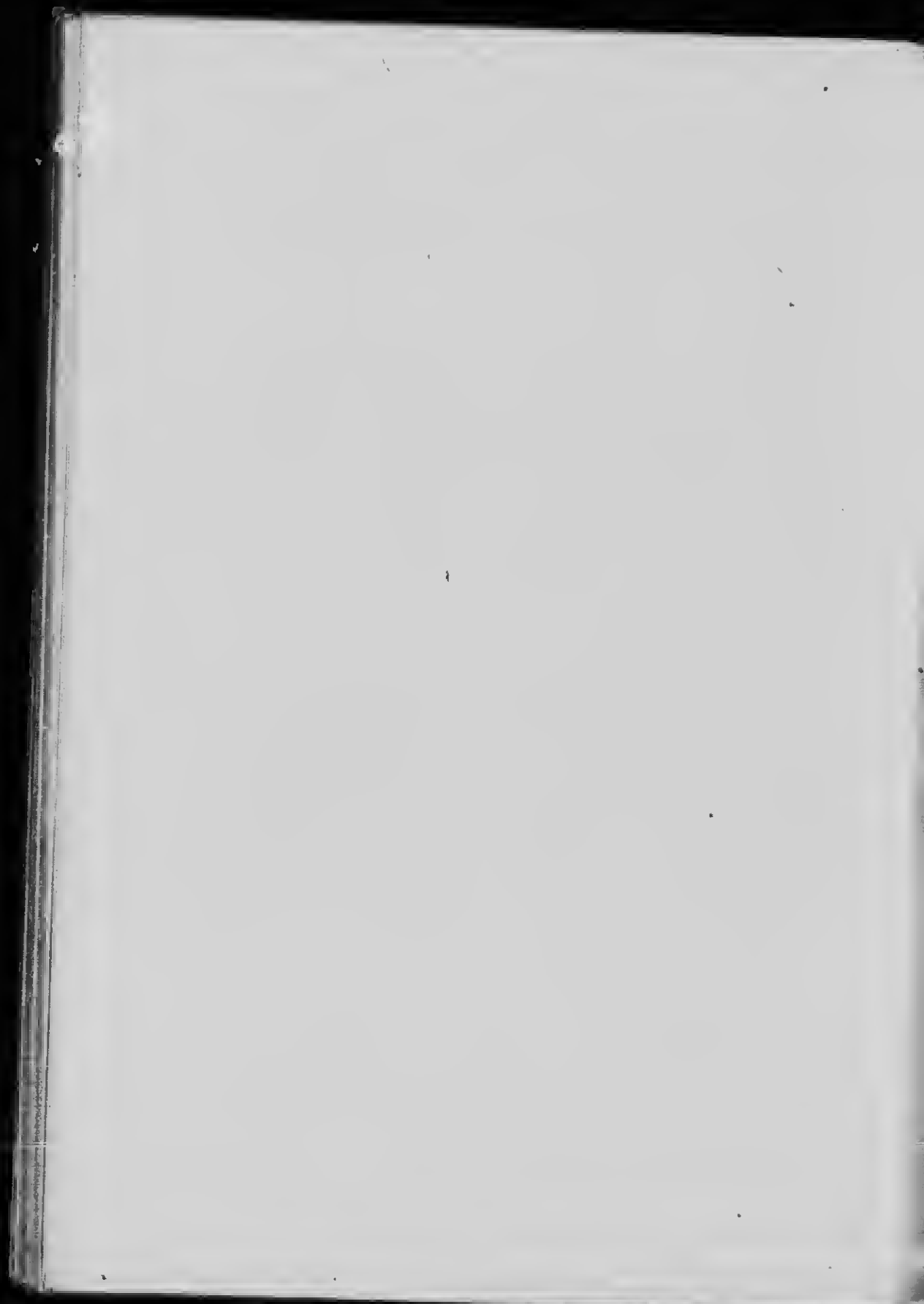
Mr. EDWARD NORTH BUXTON
(Vice-President)
(Member of the Committee since 1866)



Photo: Bassano, Ltd.
Mr. JOHN STUART MILL
(Member of the Committee 1865-73)



Mr. PHILIP H. LAWRENCE
(Honorary Solicitor 1865-68)



than submit to unabated evils. It was found that some of the Commons, such as Wandsworth, Mitcham, and Barnes, had been intersected by railways, which greatly interfered with their beauty and value. The Railway Companies apparently had discovered that it was cheaper to engineer their lines through such Open Spaces than through private property. There was no authority whose duty it was, in the framing and adoption of such schemes, to secure that the public interest in the maintenance of Commons should be properly regarded.

Confining themselves to the cases of Commons within fifteen miles of London, the Committee reported as to the supreme necessity of preserving all that still remained open, for the health and recreation of the people, and for the training of volunteer corps. With respect to the proper method of preserving these Open Spaces, there was great difference of opinion. The Lords of Manors, through their agents and lawyers, contended that they were practically masters of the position; that the rights of Commoners were so few in number and so limited in value, that they might be disregarded; that most of these rights had lapsed through non-user; and that under the Statute of Merton, or under customs of their Manors, they could inclose, without regard to the interests of the public, to whom they denied any right, no matter how extensive and long-continued had been the user for recreation.

On the other hand, it was contended with equal confidence, on behalf of the Commoners and residents in the neighbourhood of Commons, and by able lawyers, that in every instance, there were rights of common subsisting at law, sufficient to prevent inclosure, as had been the case from the earliest times, if enforced by the holders in the Courts of Law.

A scheme was propounded by Sir John Thwaites, then Chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works, on behalf of that body, for dealing with all the Commons, within their district, in a comprehensive manner. He proposed that the Board should be empowered to buy up the interests of the Lords of Manors and of the Commoners, and thus to become owners in fee of the Commons freed from such rights. It was admitted that such a scheme would involve an outlay of not less than £6,000,000, and it was proposed to meet the outlay by selling portions of the Commons for building purposes.

Mr. Philip Lawrence, who had represented the Commoners

24 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

and Inhabitants of Wimbledon in their opposition to Lord Spencer's scheme, continued to attend the meetings of the Committee, and was in constant communication with me, advising as to the cross-examination of the witnesses, and suggesting other evidence. He personally gave most valuable testimony as to the legal position of Lords of Manors and Commoners. When the evidence was concluded a draft report was drawn up by Mr. Lawrence, in consultation with myself. I induced the Chairman of the Committee to adopt it and to submit it to the Committee. It was adopted by a large majority of members, with some slight amendments, and after negating a counter report, based on the scheme of the Metropolitan Board of Works. The report condemned the scheme of the Metropolitan Board as unwise and unnecessary, and as certain to result in a most serious diminution of the area of the London Commons. "There is no Open Space," it said, "within fifteen miles of London which can be spared, or which should be reduced in area."

On the question of the existence of rights of common over the London Commons, as against the rights of the Lords of Manors, the Report adopted the views of those who contended that the non-user of such rights, of late years, had not operated as a legal abandonment of them. It expressed the confident opinion that rights of common subsisted over all the Commons sufficient, if enforced at law, to abate any attempted inclosure under the Statute of Merton; but it pointed out the very great hardship that the owners of such rights should be forced to contest the arbitrary inclosures of Lords of Manors, in the expensive legal proceedings necessary for the vindication of their rights.

On the subject of the legal position of the public of London in respect of the use and enjoyment of their Commons, the Report said:—

"The rights of the public at large are vague and unsatisfactory, for while it is generally acknowledged that a right may exist to traverse any of these spaces at will in all directions, and that no action for trespass would lie for such traversing, and even that a 'servitus spaciandi' over open ground which has in some measure been devoted to public use is also intelligible and known to the law, yet the legal authorities appear most unwilling to admit any general public right to exercise and recreation upon any of

these spaces, although such right may from time immemorial have been enjoyed, entending that it must be allotted to some certain defined body of persons, as the inhabitants of a particular parish or the tenants of a particular manor.

"The opinions so expressed (as to the soundness of which, however, your Committee give no opinion) have proceeded from judicial decisions of ancient date; your Committee cannot help observing that, even if binding on legal tribunals, they appear to rest upon no very intelligible principle. Your Committee are at a loss to conceive why, upon general principles, a right of enjoyment which may be acquired by the inhabitants of a small hamlet should be denied to the inhabitants of the metropolis, or even to the general public. . . . It may deserve consideration whether some declaratory law should not be passed to remedy what appears to us to be a somewhat narrow doctrine of the Courts, hardly in accordance with the general principles of the law, having regard to the increased population of large towns in later times.

"The policy which dictated the earlier legislation in respect to Commons seems to have proceeded without regard to those particular interests of the public which we are now considering; but nevertheless, there is nothing to show that that legislation proceeded upon other than grounds of general public advantage.

"In early times the great extent of Commons and waste lands in England was regarded as prejudicial to the public, on whose behalf it may be fairly assumed that the Legislature acted in facilitating their inclosure, in order that agriculture might be promoted and the whole country benefited by an increase in the produce of the land."

The Report then proceeded to discuss the Statute of Merton, showing that it was passed in the interest of agriculture, and that it had been superseded by Inclosure Acts.

"It appears," the Report added, "that even in agricultural districts any attempt at inclosure of lands under the alleged authority of the Statute of Merton would be entirely inconsistent with the more comprehensive legislation of the present day. With agricultural districts they have no concern in their present inquiry; but with regard to Commons near large towns, as these latter have rapidly increased in population, the necessity of providing open spaces for health and recreation has become paramount to the mere improvement of those lands in an agricultural sense; and seeing that the inevitable result of the inclosure by private individuals of lands in the populous suburbs of the metropolis would be not even agricultural improvement, but building, they have no hesitation in coming to the conclusion that it is time the Statute of Merton should be repealed. It

26 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

may be that, owing to the very enjoyment by the public of the Commons in the neighbourhood of the metropolis, these spaces have become unproductive as pastures, and that much evidence of the rights formerly exercised by the Commoners has become lost. In such cases it might fairly be argued that the Commoners, by their acquiescence in the public enjoyment, had virtually transferred their rights to the public; and it might not be unjust that the Legislature should sanction and confirm such transfer rather than that the Lords should reap the benefit of the lapse of the Commoners' rights."

The Committee further recommended that no inclosures should be authorised within the Metropolitan Police area under the provisions of the Inclosure Act of 1845, and they condemned the scheme of purchase put forward by the Metropolitan Board.

"If," they said, "the Legislature should adopt the recommendation not to authorise any further inclosures within the Metropolitan area, we do not see the necessity for the immediate expenditure of so large a sum of public money as such purchase would require. We have already stated our reasons for thinking that the enjoyment which the public have hitherto had of these spaces may be allowed to continue, and will continue unless Parliament gives those facilities for inclosure, which we consider cannot be claimed by Lords of Manors or by Commoners as of right. The existence of these undefined rights is virtually the safeguard of the public in preventing inclosure. That being the case, we are unable to recommend a comprehensive scheme of purchase."

They recommended as an alternative that facilities should be given for putting the Commons under schemes of regulation for the protection of their surface from nuisances, and for relieving the Lords of Manors of the difficulties which they complained of, and for removing from them the temptation to inclose.*

The Report was adopted in preference to that of Mr. Doulton by a majority of two to one. The views of the Committee as to the existence of common rights sufficient to protect the Commons, and to abate inclosures, where attempted, were entirely confirmed by the long experience of subsequent litigation; and their chief recommendation, for the repeal of the Statute of Mert . . . was at last, after nearly thirty years, practically carried out by Parliament.

* It should be stated that the recommendation of the substitution of Regulation Schemes for inclosures, so pregnant of future results, was the special suggestion of Mr. P. H. Lawrence. That portion of the report proposing the repeal of the Statute of Mert was mainly due to myself.

CHAPTER III

THE COMMONS PRESERVATION SOCIETY

THE Report of the Committee of 1865 was followed almost immediately by most important consequences. The Lords of Manors of the London Commons, having failed to induce the Committee to adopt their contention that they were practically the owners of the Commons, and that the Commoners' rights had lapsed by non-use, took immediate steps to vindicate their claims. In all directions inclosures were commenced or threatened. In Epping Forest many hundreds of acres were fenced off by the various Lords of Manors who claimed rights there, and who commenced to fell the trees. The Commons of Berkhamsted, Plumstead, and Tooting, and Bostall Heath were inclosed. Hampstead Heath and others were seriously menaced, and would doubtless soon have been appropriated. If these inclosures had been allowed to remain unchallenged, the whole of the London Commons would have been undoubtedly lost to the public.

I had already, in the summer of 1865, soon after the conclusion of the enquiry by the Committee on London Commons, at the suggestion of Mr. P. H. Lawrence, determined to found a Society, for the purpose of giving effect to the recommendations of the Committee, and of organising resistance to the threatened enclosure of Commons in the neighbourhood of London. I invited a number of those interested in the question, mostly my personal friends, to meet for this purpose. At the meeting, held on July 19, 1865, it was decided to form a Society for the above objects, to be called the Commons Preservation Society.*

Among its earliest members were the late Mr. John Stuart Mill,† who thenceforward, till his death, took a most prominent

*As I shall have occasion frequently to refer to this Society, I shall often for the sake of brevity, call it "the Society."

†The origin of Mr. Mill's interest in the subject is explained in the Chapter on Burnham Beeches, see p. 183.

28 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

part in the Society, and rarely missed being present at its meetings, when in England, Lord Mount Temple, Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Professor Huxley, Mr. Thomas Hughes, Mr. Edward North Buxton, Mr. Burrell, Mr. Andrew Johnston, and Mr. Charles Pollock (later Baron Pollock).

The Society, thus formed, elected me as its first Chairman. I have acted in that capacity down to the present time, with the exception of the periods of 1869 to 1874, and 1880 to 1885, when Mr. Andrew Johnston, Sir Charles Dilke, and Mr. James Bryce (now the British Ambassador at Washington) successively held the post; but even when unable to act as Chairman, on account of official work in Mr. Gladstone's Governments of those years, I took an active part on the Committee in directing and maintaining its policy. Mr. Fawcett, to whom the cause owes so much, became a member of the Society in 1866, but did not attend its meetings until 1869, when, at his instance, its work was extended to Rural Commons. Thenceforward, till his death, in 1884, he was a most active member of the Committee.

Mr. Philip Lawrence acted as honorary Solicitor to the Society, and was professionally engaged in all the earlier suits respecting Commons promoted by the Society, till 1868, when he was appointed Solicitor to the Office of Works. He was succeeded by Mr. (now Sir Robert) Hunter, who, on being appointed in 1882, by Mr. Fawcett, Solicitor to the Post Office, was followed as legal adviser to the Society by Mr. Percival Brkett, who has retained that position till the present time. These three able lawyers have all been enthusiasts for the cause of Commons; and to their legal knowledge and their skill in conducting the many suits against Lords of Manors, who had made inclosures, the success of the Society in the Courts of Law has been mainly due. The late Sir Leslie Stephen was appointed Secretary to the Society, and acted in that capacity for the first few months.

Among others who in early days took an active part were Sir Charles Dilke, Mr. Bryce, Lord Fitzmaurice, the late Lord Farrer, Mr. C. Buxton, Mr. Briscoe Eyre, Miss Octavia Hill, and the late Lord Thring. Many other prominent men were among the early subscribers to the Society, such as the late Lord Granville, the late Mr. W. H. Smith, the late Sir William Harcourt, the late Duke of Westminster, Lord Avebury, Dean Stanley, and the late Mr. Samuel Morley. The funds of the Society were

COMMONS PRESERVATION SOCIETY 29

never large. I succeeded in raising a sum of about £1,400, mainly from my personal friends, for starting the Society. For many years the annual subscriptions to it did not average more than £500, and even of late years have not exceeded £700 a year; a very inadequate fund for the many demands on it.

The Society soon had plenty of work on its hands. What the Committee of 1865 had anticipated came to pass. As each Common near London was inclosed or threatened, local opposition was aroused, and under the advice and assistance of the central Society active resistance to the inclosure was organised. In most cases the resident owners of villas adjoining the Commons formed committees, and raised funds to oppose the aggressors in the Law Courts, or public-spirited men took upon themselves the burden of resistance. Inquiry soon established the fact that common rights existed in every case sufficient to prevent inclosure, if enforced in the Courts. Although these rights had not of late years been much used, they still subsisted in law, and were effective as a weapon against the Lords of Manors who were usurping the Commons. It will be seen that Mr. Augustus Smith took up the case of the Commoners of Berkhamsted against Lord Brownlow; Sir Julian Goldsmid and Mr. Warrick against Queen's College, Oxford, in the matter of Plumstead Common; Mr. Gurney Hoare on behalf of Hampstead against Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson; Sir Henry Peck against the Lord of the Manor of Wimbleton; Mr. Hall against Mr. Byron in respect of Coulsdon Commons; Mr. Bates against Mr. Thompson on behalf of Tooting Graveney; Mr. Minel against Mr. Augustus Morgan of Dartford Heath; and ultimately the Corporation of London, on behalf of Epping Forest, against the thirteen Lords of Manors who had inclosed so large a part of that magnificent Open Space.

The task of organising this opposition was mainly undertaken by myself, with the advice of Mr. P. H. Lawrence, and not by the full Committee. Some few members of it, indeed, doubted whether such work could be justified, under the somewhat obscure, and almost obsolete, law directed against "Champerly and Maintenance." I had no such doubt myself. But it was not till some years later that one of the Judges laid down in a Commons case that it was perfectly lawful for outsiders to give assistance and support to suits of this kind,

30 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

in which the public were interested.* Meanwhile, in the first eighteen months of the existence of the Society, this work was not much discussed by the Committee.

By a fortunate coincidence I was on terms of personal friendship with Mr. Gurney Hoare, Mr. Augustus Smith, and Sir Julian Goldsmid, and was able to persuade them to champion the cause of the Commoners and the public in the three earliest and most important cases of Hampstead, Berkhamsted and Plumstead. In these and other cases suits were commenced, within a few months of the foundation of the Society, to vindicate the rights of Commoners and to abate the inclosures. We had the great advantage that, although these suits were promoted locally by those immediately interested in the Commons attacked, they were all under the direction and management of the Solicitor of the Society, Mr. Phillip Lawrence, and later of Sir Robert Hunter, and had therefore the benefit of the knowledge and experience of those intimately acquainted with the difficult subject of common rights. It was also, for the same reason, possible to marshal the cases before the Law Courts in the order which was most likely to lead to successful results. We found, on looking carefully at the legal decisions of the Judges, for some time preceding, that their general tendency had been rather to favour inclosure, than the reverse. We determined to do our best to reverse this tendency, by presenting the cases in the order best calculated to bring the Courts gradually to a different view of the subject, and to revive the older presumptions of the Law in favour of the Commoners, and against inclosure. This course was greatly promoted by Mr. Lawrence finding it possible to revive an old and long disused form of suit, by a single Commoner, on behalf of the other tenants of a Manor, claiming a declaration of their common rights, and asking for an injunction to restrain the Lord of the Manor from inclosing the waste lands. This process enabled us to resort to the Equity Courts, whose Judges have always taken a much broader and less technical view of the subject than the Common Law Judges. It was also possible, at that time, within certain limits, to choose the Courts in which to proceed, and therefore the Judges by whom the suits would be tried and determined.

* See the case of Walton-in-Gordano Common, *infra* p. 288.

We had the benefit, therefore, of the enlightened views of such Judges as Lord Romilly, Lord Hatherley, and Sir George Jessel, to whose strong judgments the cause of Commons owes so much. It will be seen that this policy was eminently successful, and that a series of decisions were given by the Judges which completely justified the contention of the Report of the Committee of 1865, and established the fact that, practically, inclosures could no longer take place under the Statute of Merton, and that, if resisted by Commoners, any such arbitrary attempts would certainly fail. The result, however, was only arrived at after long years of anxious and costly litigation, in which the contest was a very unequal one. On the one hand, if the Lords of Manors had been successful in maintaining their pretensions to inclose, they would have secured land of enormous value for hudding purposes. On the other hand, the Commoners were fighting only for the maintenance of the *status quo*, where their own pecuniary interests were not much involved, but where the public was mainly concerned in keeping the Commons open.

All this expensive litigation would have been unnecessary if Parliament had adopted the recommendation of the Committee of 1865, and had repealed the Statute of Merton, as practically obsolete, as working injustice whenever attempted to be put in force, and as mischievous to the public interest. Unfortunately, the Government of the day refused to adopt this suggestion; and although endeavours were afterwards made at different times to induce Parliament to take this course, they entirely failed till the year 1893.

In 1866, however, the Government carried a measure of great importance in furtherance of the other main recommendation of the Committee of 1865—namely, the Metropolitan Commons Act. Under this Act, power was given to the Inclosure Commissioners, now the Board of Agriculture, in respect of any Common within the Metropolitan Police district, on the application of the Commoners, or of any twelve Ratepayers, or of certain Local Authorities, to authorise a scheme for the regulation of a Common and its management by a Board of Conservators, elected by the ratepayers of the district. The consent of the Lord of the Manor is not necessary for such a scheme; but when he does not give his consent, his rights, whatever they may be, of inclosing or otherwise, are reserved,

32 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

and are not affected by the scheme. These Regulation Schemes are subject to the approval of Parliament, in the same manner as schemes of inclosure. This measure, passed by Mr. Cowper Temple, then First Commissioner of Works, was prepared and recommended to him by the Commons Society. In Committee on this Bill, in the House of Commons, its provisions were extended to other suburban Commons in England and Wales; but the House of Lords, at the instance of the late Lord Redesdale, struck out this amendment and restricted the Bill again to the Metropolitan area, a most unfortunate change. A very considerable number of the Commons within the Metropolitan Police district have since been brought under its protection, and schemes have been sanctioned for their regulation.*

The interest of the public in the subject of Commons was also greatly enhanced in 1866-7 by the action of Sir Henry Peek, who as a Commoner and resident was greatly interested in the preservation of Wimbleton Common, and in the application to it of a scheme of regulation under the Metropolitan Commons Act. Sir H. Peek offered several valuable prizes, amounting in the aggregate to £400, for the best essays on the preservation of Commons. These led to the legal and historical aspects of the question being studied by a number of able young lawyers. The first prize was won by the late Mr. Maidlow. The six best essays, written by men, most of whom subsequently distinguished themselves in the legal professions, were published, at Sir H. Peek's expense, in an interesting volume, which forms a valuable repertory of the history of Commons, as well as of the law of the subject, before it was modified by later legislation.†

It will be seen from the following pages that the work of the Commons Society has expanded far beyond the immediate objects of its original founders. Every Government or other Public Bill, and every Railway, Water, or other Private Bill, has for many years past been carefully considered by the Society, and where necessary, steps have been taken to safeguard the public interests in Commons threatened by the Bills. Metropolitan and other Open Space schemes often have been

* See Appendix No. 1.

† "Six Essays on Commons Preservation." (Sampson Low, Son and Marston, 1867). One of these essays was written by Sir Robert Hunter, and led to his subsequent connection with the Commons Society.

COMMONS PRESERVATION SOCIETY 33

initiated or assisted by the Society, which has also been frequently appealed to for technical advice by Local Authorities and private individuals in all parts of the country. The Society has numerous branches. It also now deals with the protection of Rights of Way. This feature of its proceedings has greatly grown since the amalgamation of the National Footpaths Preservation Society with the Commons Society in 1899, when the joint Societies took the name of the Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society. The protection of Rights of Way, however, can only be briefly referred to in this work as forming a very important branch of the operations of the Society.

CHAPTER IV

HAMPSTEAD HEATH

THE first case of attempted inclosure which the Society had to grapple with was that of Hampstead Heath: perhaps the most important of all the London Commons, not by reason of its extent, but from its position, and its natural beauties and salubrity, which make it more popular and frequented than any other. On Bank Holidays it is often visited by nearly 300,000 persons, and is most inconveniently crowded. It consisted in 1865, before the addition of Parliament Hill, of not more than 240 acres, but these were so dispersed that the Heath appeared to be much larger. From its great height above London, it enjoys healthy breezes, and presents beautiful views over the surrounding country.

The Manor of Hampstead, of which the Heath is the waste, is conterminous with the Parish. It is mentioned in Domesday Book as having always belonged to the Abbot and Convent of Westminster. It remained in this ownership till the dissolution of the religious houses by Henry VIII., who granted it to Sir Thomas North, from whom it passed through various hands, by descent or purchase, till it became, in 1743, the property of the Maryon family, the ancestors of the present Baronet, Sir Spencer Maryon Wilson, of Charlton. His predecessor in title, Sir Thomas, appears to have been advised that he was practically owner in fee of the Common. He denied that there were any Freehold tenants of the Manor. Of the numerous body of Copyholders of the Manor, he maintained that not more than three or four had any rights of common over the Heath. He claimed the right to inclose it without stint, under the Statute of Merton, and without regard to what he called the pretended rights of Commoners. He also asserted his unlimited right to dig and carry away sand from the Heath, to the extent of destroying its herbage and heather. This digging for sand was, in fact, being carried out to a degree that threatened to interfere with the natural features of Hampstead Heath.

had
the
son
and
any
000
ted
ore
ath
ove
ews

ste,
lay
of
don
Sir
ds,
rty
Sir
in
was
ere
ous
ot
he
ler
ed
is
h,
ng
t-
h.



THE FIRS ON HAMPSTEAD HEATH

See page 34

Dangerous pits appeared in all directions, and the surface of the Heath was most seriously injured. Sir Thomas not only owned the Manor, but also a considerable demesne in the neighbourhood of the Common, 260 acres in extent. He was, however, only the tenant for life of this property, and as he had no son, he could not obtain the legal concurrence of his heir under the settlement, which was then necessary to enable him to grant building leases, and to avail himself of the great demand which was growing up for houses near the Heath.

In 1829 he made application to Parliament, in a private Bill, for power to grant building leases, not merely in respect of his demesne lands, but over all the lands mentioned in the Schedule, including "such part (if any) of the Heath, and other waste ground in Hampstead, whether occupied or not, which may be hereafter approved, and exonerated, or discharged from the customs of the Manor, and from all rights of common and other rights, for the sole use of and benefit of the lord for the time being."

The proposal caused the greatest alarm to those interested in the maintenance of the Heath. The Bill was opposed in the House of Lords by Lord Mansfield, the owner of a considerable property adjoining the Common, and was rejected by a large majority. From thenceforward, repeated applications were made by Sir Thomas Wilson to Parliament in private Bills, for power to grant leases on his Hampstead property. The reference to the Heath was omitted in those subsequent to 1829, but as Sir Thomas refrained from giving an undertaking that he would not use his powers in leasing portions of the Common, Parliament refused to concede them to him. The Bills were invariably rejected by one or other of the two Houses. An exception was, therefore, made in respect of this single case from the general treatment of landowners, and Sir Thomas was refused the power of adding immensely to his income by giving leases for building purposes on his demesne lands.

This appears to have rankled in his mind, and before the Committee of 1865 he asserted his absolute interest in the Heath, free from any common or other rights, and his intention to make what use of it he could by leasing it for building purposes, to the limited extent allowed by the general law to tenants for life. "In 1829," he said, "I lost my Bill for building on

36 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

other parts of my property, and having always been thwarted, I must now see what I can do to turn the Heath to account, and get what I can. By the outcry that has been raised against me, I have been deprived of £50,000 a year. . . . It never entered my head to destroy Hampstead Heath at all, until I found that I was thwarted in my Bill that I brought into Parliament." He added, however, that he had never promised not to build on the Heath, if full powers of leasing elsewhere were conferred upon him. "I am not disposed," he said, "to make any concession; in fact, I will not do so."

The subject of the Heath had already engaged the attention of the Metropolitan Board of Works, who, alarmed as to the possibility of its inclosure, were prepared to negotiate for the purchase of the lord's rights; but the price suggested on behalf of Sir Thomas—£400,000, or £1,600 an acre—was so excessive that nothing was possible in this direction.

Sir Thomas Wilson's lawyer supported his employer's evidence before the Committee, by asserting in the strongest manner the right of the lord to treat the Heath as his private property, denying the rights of Copyholders, and claiming the power of inclosing under the Statute of Merton, or under the customs of his Manor. Very soon after the report of the Committee of 1865, Sir Thomas Wilson began to put his claims to a practical proof. He commenced the erection of a house on the highest part of the open Heath, and of other houses in another conspicuous part. It was a direct challenge to the Commoners of their rights, and if allowed to pass, would have resulted in the loss to the public of this most valuable health-space, or in its enforced purchase by the ratepayers at an exorbitant price.

Among the residents near the Common was the late Mr. Gurney Hoare. At my instance he formed a local Committee for the protection of the Heath, and was elected chairman of it. Meetings were held at Hampstead, which the writer and others attended, on behalf of the Commons Society, and explained the legal position of the Commoners and the expediency of their asserting and maintaining their rights against the inclosures of the lord. A considerable fund was raised to support the necessary litigation, and a suit was commenced against Sir Thomas Wilson, in the name of Mr. Gurney Hoare, who was an undoubted Commoner. It was the first suit of the kind—that

is, at the instance of a single Commoner, on behalf of all others of his class, asking for a declaration of their rights, and claiming an injunction to restrain the Lord of the Manor from inclosing.

The suit came on for hearing, after an interval of two years, before Lord Romilly, then Master of the Rolls. He overruled the objections taken to the form of the suit, and allowed it to be brought by a single Commoner on behalf of the other Copyholders having rights over the Common. But unfortunately, he did that which was never again done either by himself, or other Judges, in subsequent and similar cases. He refused himself to decide on the issues of fact involved in the suit, as to the nature of the rights and number of the Commoners, and directed that these issues, eleven in number, should be tried before a jury. This much disheartened the Commoners who had embarked in the suit, as they foresaw a long vista of further litigation.

The researches made into the Court Rolls, in the preparation of the Commoners' case in this suit, showed that from the date of 1684, previous to which the rolls had been burnt, there was undoubted evidence of the exercise of rights of common by the Copyholders, and of the right to dig sand for the purpose of their holdings. No doubt whatever existed in the minds of the legal advisers of the Society, as to the sufficiency of these rights to maintain the case of the Commoners against the lord, and to justify a jury in finding the issues in their favour, and the Court in giving a permanent injunction against him. It was also of the utmost importance to all the Commoners' cases, in respect of other inclosures, that this case should be fought out and should not be compromised.

In 1868, however, Sir Thomas Wilson died. His successor in the property evinced a different disposition. He announced his intention not to proceed with the buildings on Hampstead Heath. Negotiations were then opened for a compromise, by the purchase of the lord's interests and rights by the Metropolitan Board, who had always favoured the process of purchase of the Commons, and did not appreciate the importance of defeating the claims of the lords in these early cases. Mr. Gurney Hoare and the Commoners were glad to be relieved of their suit, which might have entailed serious costs. They were satisfied if their own Heath was preserved to them. They

38 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

were not interested in the more general question of Commons. Finally, an arrangement was effected under which Sir Spencer Maryon Wilson transferred all his rights, as Lord of the Manor of Hampstead, to the Metropolitan Board for the sum of £45,000—an excessive sum, in proportion to their real value (especially when regarded by the light of subsequent experience in respect of other Commons, where the litigation was fought out), but very small in proportion to the freehold value of the land, if the Lord of the Manor should prove his right to inclose, or in comparison with the sum of £400,000 originally suggested by Sir Thomas Wilson before the commencement of the suit.

The result of the case, therefore, was a substantial victory for the views put forward by the Commons Society; though it would have been preferable, in the interest of all the other cases, that the suit should have been brought to issue, and a judgment given on the rights of the Commoners. Since the date of this compromise the Heath has been under the charge and management of the Metropolitan Board and its successors, the London County Council.

The settlement of the Hampstead Heath suit, and the sense of security engendered by this Open Space being vested in a public authority, for the enjoyment of the public, not unnaturally directed general attention to the expediency of enlarging the Heath. The immense growth of population at Hampstead, and still more in the neighbouring London suburbs of St. Pancras and Paddington, and the continually increasing popularity of the Heath as a place of recreation on holidays to people from every part of London, made it clear that the area of the Heath was quite insufficient. The Common was a straggling one, intersected at more than one point by private property, and was in danger of being seriously injured by the extension of building on the fields adjoining it. It owed much of its beauty and value to the fact that a property to the north-east of it, known as Parliament Hill and Ken Wood,* belonging to the Earl of Mansfield, and a small intervening property of Sir Spencer Wilson, were still unbuild on.

* It was to Ken Wood that the poet Keats alluded in his beautiful poem, "I stood tiptoe upon a little Hill." Keats spent the two happiest years of his brief life at Hampstead, and wrote there the greatest part of "Endymion" and others of his best works. It is said that these were inspired while wandering over the Heath, which was then more secluded than now.

HAMPSTEAD HEATH & PARLIAMENT HILL.



The Dark Green represents Hampstead Heath as it was.
The Light Green represents the addition of Parliament Hill, Golders Hill and the Wyde's Farm Extension.
The Blue represents the remaining Ken Wood Estate.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

The Hampstead people, and to a less degree only, the whole of London, looked with the greatest alarm at the rapid approach of building operations to these fields so necessary to their Common. Were these two estates to be covered with houses, there could be no doubt the value of the Heath would be seriously diminished, and the beauty of the prospect in one direction entirely destroyed.

Sir Spencer Wilson had already advertised his property for building leases, and with a view to this, had converted it into an offensive and unsightly brick-field. It was understood that Lord Mansfield had no idea of selling his Ken Wood property or any part of it; but he was already of a great age, and his heir, the late Lord Stormont, made no secret of his intention to realise the building value of the land whenever he should come into possession of it.

Under these circumstances, a Committee of a representative character was formed, early in January, 1884, for the purpose of effecting the enlargement of Hampstead Heath by the purchase of as much of the properties of Lord Mansfield and Sir Spencer Wilson as would be possible. The Duke of Westminster was President of this body, and I was elected Chairman of its Executive Committee. Among other active members were Mr. Burdett Coutts, Mr. C. E. Maurice, Sir H. Harben, Mr. F. E. Baines, C. B., Sir Robert Hunter, and Miss Octavia Hill. The difficulty of the scheme consisted in effecting an arrangement at the same time with both landowners, and in providing the means for the purchase of a very large amount of land out of funds, more or less of a public character, not under the control of the Committee. Lord Mansfield's property consisted of 348 acres, and Sir Spencer Wilson's of 60 acres, immediately abutting on the Heath.

The whole of 1884 and the best part of 1885 were occupied in difficult and delicate negotiations with the two landowners. Sir Spencer Wilson agreed to hold his hand for a time. Lord Mansfield, after much discussion, consented to entertain a definite proposal for the purchase of a considerable part of his land, consisting of 200 acres, though he specially excluded Ken Wood and the land nearest to his residence. The Committee then entered into correspondence with the Metropolitan Board of Works. On July 17th, 1885, I introduced a deputation to the Board, and urged on their behalf that the Board should take up the

40 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

negotiations with the two landowners, and effect the purchase of 260 acres.

The Board rejected the proposal of the Committee, alleging that the amount of money involved in the purchase was too large to justify it in imposing the burden on the ratepayers. It refused also to avail itself of the option to discuss the matter with the Committee, with a view to reducing the cost of the scheme by obtaining contributions from other sources. The Committee were not discouraged by this rebuff. Public opinion was strongly in their favour, and they determined to press their scheme. They carried a measure through Parliament, empowering, but not compelling, the Metropolitan Board to effect the purchase, and enabling other local authorities to contribute.

After long and difficult negotiations with the two landowners, the Metropolitan Board, and the Vestries of St. Pancras and Hampstead, they effected an arrangement for the purchase of the 260 acres for the sum of £300,000, and for the contribution towards this of £150,000 from the Metropolitan Board, and £50,000 from the two parishes. Of the remaining £100,000, one-half was obtained through the Charity Commissioners from the funds of the City of London Charities, which had recently been under the review of Parliament, for the diversion of their income, from the useless and mischievous charities within the City, to the more manifold needs of the whole of London. The other half was raised by public subscription. With this addition, the Metropolitan Board finally gave their assent to the scheme, and contributed out of their funds one-half of the purchase money.

Many minor difficulties were encountered and overcome, and finally, on March 6th, 1889, after rather more than five years of complicated negotiations, the contracts between the Metropolitan Board and the two landowners were signed. The 260 acres of Parliament Hill were then thrown open and added to Hampstead Heath, and formed the most important addition which had been made to the Open Spaces of London during the previous forty years. In 1898 the Heath was further added to by the acquisition of Golder's Hill, the beautiful garden and park attached to a mansion house belonging to the late Sir Spencer Wells. The land is 36 acres in extent, and lies between West Heath and Golder's Green. It was purchased for £38,500, the London County Council contributing £12,000 and the

HAMPSTEAD HEATH

41

Hampstead Vestry £10,000 of this amount, while the residue was made up by private subscriptions collected by a Committee over which Sir Henry Harben presided. Another considerable extension of the Heath was effected in 1907 by the purchase of 80 acres of meadow land lying to the North-westward of the Heath, and forming part of the Wyldes Estate. A Committee, of which I acted as President, was formed by Mrs. Barnett, the wife of Canon Barnett, and as the result of efforts spread over a period of five years raised the sum of £44,000. Of this no less than £23,450 was contributed by private subscribers, very largely by the efforts of Mrs. Barnett; and generous help was again received from the local authorities and public bodies. The residue of the Wyldes Estate, which belonged to Eton College, was 243 acres in extent, and was at the same time purchased by the Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust, by whom it is being sympathetically developed so that the erection of buildings shall not detract from the amenity of the neighbourhood.

With the additions thus made to it of Parliament Hill, Golder's Hill and Wyldes Meadows, Hampstead Heath now consists of 614 acres as compared with an original area of 240 acres. It will remain at some future time still further to add to it by the purchase of the remaining portion of Lord Mansfield's property, whenever he or his successors may be willing to part with it—for Ken Wood is almost indispensable to the full enjoyment of Hampstead Heath and Parliament Hill.

CHAPTER V

BERKHAMSTED COMMON

THE next case of attempted inclosure which came under the notice of the Commons Society—one of the most important as regards the interests of the public and the legal issues involved—was that of Berkhamsted. This Common, with an area of about 1,150 acres, is one of the finest tracts of open land in the South of England. It is distant from London about twenty-five miles, and is very accessible by railway. The town of Berkhamsted, of about 10,000 inhabitants, lies immediately to the south of it. The Common stretches thence to the north and west along an elevated ridge, for nearly three miles in length, by half a mile or a mile in breadth. Its green turf is interspersed with heather, bracken, and furze bushes, and there are many clumps of fine beech-trees. It is, in fact, a natural park of great beauty. It is bounded on the east by the splendid domain of Ashridge, with its Deer Park, eight hundred acres in extent, the property of the Earl Brownlow.

In very early times Berkhamsted Manor, with its Castle, its demesne lands, and Common, the latter originally consisting of 1,450 acres, was the property of the Crown. Edward III., in 1346, granted his interest in it to his son, Edward the Black Prince, when creating him Duke of Cornwall, and from that time, till a few years ago, the property was an appanage of the Duchy of Cornwall; but for many years past it had been leased to the owners of Ashridge, with a special reservation of the Commoners' rights.

The adjoining domain of Ashridge was, from an early date, the property of the Earls of Bridgewater, and on the death of the last of this line (the Duke of Bridgewater), came into possession of Earl Brownlow, the grandfather of the present owner. So long as the Manor and its Common were vested in the Duchy of Cornwall, there was little danger of inclosure. In an evil time, however, the Council of the Duchy of Cornwall, in 1862, was induced to sell the estate, including 1,630



Copyright

Photo: J. T. Newman, Berkhamsted

BERKHAMSTED COMMON
(The Central Ride, looking North)

See page 42

acres of demesne land, to the Trustees of the late Lord Brownlow, for the sum of £143,000. These Trustees wanted the Common, not for the purpose of turning it into cultivated land, but as an addition to Ashridge Park. They had no sooner become possessed of the manorial rights of Berkhamsted, than they commenced a series of proceedings, with the object of getting rid of the Commoners and inclosing the Common. Their first act was to negotiate with the people of Berkhamsted for the substitution of a metalled and shorter road for the grass drive, which traversed the whole length of the Common from north to south, and which formed the means of communication between the town of Berkhamsted and the districts north of the Common. The consent of the vestry of the parish was obtained for this; but apparently they were left under the impression that the grass drive would simply be added to the Common, and were not informed that it was the intention to inclose the whole waste land and shut out the public. Soon after this, ditches and banks were made across the drive. A little later, grave-pits were dug with the object of diverting or stopping another grass drive over the Common, called Broad Green drive; and several small plots of land were at the same time inclosed, with the intention of asserting a paramount right on the part of the Lord of the Manor to treat the Common as his absolute property.

Lord Brownlow's Trustees then set to work to purchase the rights of those Commoners who objected to their proceedings, and thus to reduce the number of those who could legally resist them. Besides the numerous freeholds and copyhold tenants of the Manor, who claimed the usual rights of turning out cattle and sheep on the Common, and of cutting turf and gorse and bracken for litter and thatching, the inhabitants of Berkhamsted had, from time immemorial, claimed and enjoyed the user of cutting fern and gorse, not in virtue of their ownership of land, but as inhabitants only. The Trustees appear to have been advised by their lawyers that user of this kind by mere residents could not be sustained as a legal right, inasmuch as by the legal maxim already referred to, the inhabitants of a district, when not incorporated, were too vague a body to enable them to prescribe for a right of a profitable nature. In order, however, to make some concession to the public opinion of the district, in respect of an immemorial user which they were about to

44 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

abolish, they offered to present to the people of Berkhamsted a plot of land, of forty-three acres, near to the town, as a recreation ground, conditionally upon the Commoners, whose rights of common were acknowledged, agreeing to surrender them. A deed of gift of this land to Trustees, for the benefit of the town, was prepared by Lord Brownlow, and deposited as an escrow, by which, if within six months, a release of common rights should be so fully executed that, in the opinion of his legal adviser, the Common would be freed from all such rights, the deed would be delivered to the Trustees therein named, on behalf of the town. Some of the Commoners interested were induced to fall in with this arrangement, and thirty-seven freehold tenants and seven copyhold tenants, out of a much larger and undetermined number, signed the deed releasing the Common from their rights.

Before, however, the termination of the six months provided for in the escrow, the Trustees, apparently impatient of delay, proceeded to effect an inclosure on a great scale. In February, 1866, the agent of the estate erected iron fences five feet in height, with seven horizontal rails, in two lines, across the centre of the Common, inclosing 434 acres of it, and dividing the residue into two completely detached portions. These fences contained no openings; they were erected without regard to any public rights of way, and entirely intercepted the public from access across the Common to districts to the north and south. The inclosure meant expropriation, immediate or prospective, of the whole Common.

When remonstrances were made on the subject in the columns of *The Times*, Lord Brownlow's solicitors replied that "the public has no more right to pass over the Common than a stranger has to pass through a Commoner's private garden, and that even a copyhold tenant of the Manor, entitled to common rights, can only go upon the Common in order to place his sheep there, and to look after them when there, and, therefore, with that qualification, any person who drives, rides, or walks across the Common out of the public highway is a trespasser." *

It is fair to say that Lord Brownlow himself could scarcely be held responsible for this inclosure. He was at the time in very broken health, and left matters almost completely in the hands of his Trustees and agent. It often happens in such

* *The Times*, February 16th, 1866.

cases that the agent and lawyer are more eager to aggrandise a great estate than is the owner himself, and are mainly responsible for aggressive acts. It was asserted by these gentlemen that the object of the inclosure was to preserve intact the wild character of the place, and not to exclude the public. It was claimed that three other Commons in the neighbourhood—those of Aldbury, Pitstone, and Ivinghoe—had been inclosed in like fashion within recent years, without detriment to their beauty, and without practical exclusion of the public.

However that might be, this arbitrary and high-handed proceeding aroused a very strong feeling throughout the district. There was, however, great fear and unwillingness to resist so powerful a magnate. Advice was sought of the Commons Society. Inquiry into the conditions of the Manor soon convinced them that the inclosure was as illegal and indefensible as it was arbitrary and without regard to public interests, and that it was a case where the rights of commoners might certainly be vindicated, so as to defeat the particular inclosure, and to deter other Lords of Manors from similar acts in the future. The only difficulty was how to find a person possessed of rights over the Common, with a sufficiently long purse, and with independence and courage, to try conclusions at law with Lord Brownlow, who was so deeply interested in maintaining his inclosures, and in carrying them to the point of appropriating the whole Common.

It was fortunately discovered that among the owners of land in the district, with undoubted rights of common, was just such a man as could be relied on for the purpose—the late Mr. Augustus Smith. This gentleman, better and more widely known as the Lord of Seilly, had taken a long lease from the Duchy of Cornwall of the Seilly Islands, the population of which he had found in a most neglected and miserable state. By the exercise of a wise paternal despotism, rendered possible by his position as landlord of all the houses in the islands, he had greatly improved the condition of the people, had waged successful war against public-houses and drink, had restored prosperity, and had banished bad characters. He was also a member for a Cornish borough, and in the House of Commons had distinguished himself by annually asserting the rights of the public against the claims of the Crown and the Duchy of Cornwall to the ownership of the foreshore on the sea-coasts.

46 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

His qualities of courage and persistency marked him out as the man of all others best suited to fight the cause of the Commoners against an inclosure, such as had been effected of Berkhamsted Common.

Meeting Mr. Augustus Smith in the House of Commons, I was able to induce him to take up the cause, and to employ Mr. P. H. Lawrence, the Solicitor of the Commons Society, in proceedings to vindicate the Commoners' rights and interests. After careful consultation between Mr. Smith, Mr. Lawrence, and myself, it was decided to resort to the old practice of abating the inclosure by the forcible removal of all the fences, in a manner which would be a demonstration, and an assertion of right, not less conspicuous than their erection. For this purpose it was thought necessary to employ such a force as would not only speedily remove the fences, but render any opposition on the part of the employees of Lord Brownlow absolutely impossible.

With this object, it was arranged with a contractor in London to send down at night to Berkhamsted a force of 120 navvies, for the purpose of pulling down the iron fences in as short a time as possible. On March 6th, 1866, a special train left Euston, shortly after midnight, with the requisite number of labourers, skilled workmen, and gangers, armed with proper implements and crowbars. The train reached Tring at 1.30 a.m. At this point the operation nearly miscarried. The contractor, it appeared, had sub-let his contract to another person. The two met together at a public-house near Euston Station the evening before the intended raid, and drank so freely that neither of them was in a condition to lead the force into action, and the navvies arrived at Tring without a leader, and with no instructions. Fortunately, Mr. Lawrence had sent a confidential clerk to watch the proceedings from a distance, and this gentleman, perceiving the difficulty, took the lead of the force.

A procession was formed at the station. A march of three miles in the moonlight brought them to Berkhamsted Common, and the object of the expedition was then first made known to the rank and file. The men were told off in detachments of a dozen strong. The substantial joints of the railings were then loosened by hammers and chisels, and the crowbars did the rest. Before six a.m. the whole of the fences, two miles in length, were levelled to the ground, and the railings were

laid in heaps, with as little damage as possible. It was seven o'clock before the alarm was given, and when Lord Brownlow's agent appeared on the scene, he found that Berkhamsted Common was no longer inclosed. It was too late to do more than make an energetic protest against the alleged trespass.

Meanwhile, the news spread, and the inhabitants of the district flocked to the scene. Gentlemen came in their carriages and dog-carts; shopkeepers from Berkhamsted and farmers in their gigs; labourers on foot tested the reality of what they saw by wandering over the Common, and cutting morsels of the flowering gorse, to prove, as they said, that the land was their own again. Thus were the 430 acres restored to the Common, and two miles of iron fences removed. It was said that the erection of these iron fences had cost more than a thousand pounds. The removal entailed a very heavy expenditure on Mr. Augustus Smith. There could not have been a more direct and deliberate challenge to Lord Brownlow. As was to be expected, within three days of the demolition, he commenced an action for trespass against Mr. Smith for forcibly pulling down the fences. Later in the proceedings of the case, Lord Brownlow's counsel endeavoured to raise prejudice against Mr. Smith by a vigorous protest against what he called the lawless proceeding of removing the whole of the fences, in lieu of raising an issue by removing a single bar. The Judge who tried the case—Lord Romilly—was not to be influenced by any such argument. He intimated to the counsel that the demolition of the fences was no more violent or reprehensible an act than their erection, if Lord Brownlow was not within his legal right, and that the issue of the suit would determine which of the two acts was unjustifiable. Subsequent events showed the wise and sound policy of pulling down the whole of the fences, for Lord Brownlow, who brought the action of trespass, died before the case could be heard and determined, and the action, from its nature, could not be revived, at the instance of the defendant, against the brother who succeeded in the title and property. Mr. Smith, therefore, found himself saddled with the costs already incurred, without the means of recovering them, and without a decision of the case. But at least the fences no longer existed.

Meanwhile Mr. Smith had been advised to bring a cross suit in the Court of Chancery against the Brownlow Trustees,

48 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

claiming on behalf of himself and the Commoners that their rights should be ascertained, and that the Lord of the Manor should be restrained from interfering with them, or from inclosing the Common. This suit did not terminate with the death of the late Earl, but continued against his successor, who had the misfortune to inherit this lawsuit together with the family estate.

The case thus commenced led to a complete examination of the Court Rolls of the Manor, and of the history of the Common from the earliest times. From these it appeared that the rights of common had always been esteemed of great value by the Freehold and Copyhold tenants of the Manor. So far back as the death of Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, in the year 1300, there was an inquisition, in which the rights of the Commoners were defined. In 1607 there was another survey of the Common by Mr. John Dodderidge. A jury on this occasion presented—

"That the inhabitants and tenants of this manor dwelling in Berkhamsted and Northchurch have used by ancient custom to have perceive and take in the Fryth (or Common) and other waste land, herbage and pannage, bushes, furze, stubbes, and ferne for their necessary use for their lands and tenements, and common of pasture for their cattio at all times of the year 'sans nomhre,' and that the Fryth and other waste lands cannot be estimated at anle yearly value, by reason that the tenants and inhabitants aforesald are manie, and that they perceive and take the benefit thereof. And the pannage likewise can be nothing worth to the Lord of the Manor, for that the tenants have always had the benefit thereof."

The Freehold tenants at that time were stated to be 186 in number, and the Copyhold tenants 57. The inhabitants of Berkhamsted also were even then numerous.

In spite of this survey, showing that the Common was no more than sufficient in area for the rights which existed over it, an effort was made within a few years to inclose the whole, or considerable parts, of it. In 1617, the Council of the Prince of Wales, afterwards Charles I., took proceedings with this object. The tenants of Berkhamsted and Northchurch, the two parishes comprised in the Manor, were consulted on the subject. Those of Berkhamsted were willing to agree, on the terms that one-half of the Common should be assigned to them, in exchange for their rights; those of Northchurch held back, at the suggestion of a Mr. Edlyn, a landowner of the district, who exercised extensive rights over the Common. The people

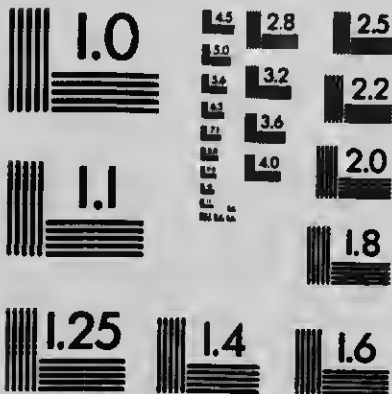
of Berkhamsted were propitiated by the promise of a charter of incorporation. The Northchurch tenants still refused; but after the exercise of pressure upon them, they finally consented to allow the Prince to take 300 out of the 1,480 acres, on the express condition that the remainder should remain open for the rights of the Commoners. They alleged that they had more beasts on the Common than the inhabitants of the town. The townsmen, on the other hand, wished to separate their portion of the Common to themselves for better government and order. It was finally agreed that the Prince should enclose 300 acres in the part "icast offensive" to the Commoners, upon condition that the remainder should continue open. On February 20th, 1619, 300 acres, forming what is now called Cold Harbour Farm, and a portion of which, within recent times, has been waste and uncultivated, were inclosed and separated from the Common. About the same time, and as part of the arrangement, James I. conferred a charter of incorporation on the people of Berkhamsted.

A few years later, in 1638, a further effort was made on behalf of the Council of the Duchy of Cornwall to appropriate another large slice of the Common. A Commission was issued for the purpose. The people of Berkhamsted were again not unfavourable, but demanded terms. The tenants of Northchurch again strongly opposed the scheme. They were backed up by Lord Bridgewater and by Mr. Edlyn, son of the gentleman, already referred to as having opposed the previous inclosure. On February 12th, 1639, the tenants of Northchurch were heard before the Commission; they alleged that the Council of the Duchy had promised, when the previous inclosure had taken place, that there should be no further improvement. The Commissioners, however, in spite of this, advised that 400 acres should be inclosed by the Duchy, and that 100 acres should be given to the Corporation of Berkhamsted for the benefit of the poor. The Surveyor-General reported to this effect on October 22nd, but he added that the majority of the Northchurch tenants were refractory, and continued to oppose. In consequence of this report, Mr. Edlyn was taken into custody and imprisoned; but he was subsequently released by order of the Lord Treasurer. His arrest was, in fact, an arbitrary and illegal act, for the purpose of intimidating the Commoners of Northchurch into giving their consent to the inclosure.



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)



APPLIED IMAGE Inc

1653 East Main Street
Rochester, New York 14609 USA
(716) 482 - 0300 - Phone
(716) 285 - 5969 - Fax

50 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

In the hope that the Imprisonment of Edlyn would have its effect, the Council of the Duchy proceeded to inclose 400 acres of the Common. The land selected for the purpose nearly coincided with the inclosure made by Lord Brownlow 220 years later; and it is interesting to observe the close resemblance between the results. The land inclosed in 1639 was fenced, and was let on lease to a Mrs. Murray. In March, 1640, Edlyn, in spite of his previous imprisonment, decided to abate the inclosure. He employed 100 persons to pull down the hedges and stakes. This was effected in the presence of a vast number of people from Berkhamsted and the district. The Council of the Duchy thereupon petitioned the House of Lords that the Prince of Wales might be quieted in possession of the land during the privilege of Parliament, and that the delinquents, who had violated such privilege, might be punished.

On April 2nd, 1641, William and John Edlyn and Francis Fenn appeared before the House of Lords to answer the complaint of the Council of the Duchy; they were then committed to custody till the case could be heard. This appears to have been deferred till August 6th, when counsel were heard, and the House of Lords made an order for the quiet enjoyment of the inclosed land during the continuance of the then Parliament, but declined to give any decision as to the merits of the case. The following entry appears in the Lords' Journals:—

“Upon the Commissioners for the Prince his Highness's Revenue, shewing that of late and now sitting the Parliament, diverse disorderly persons have entered into certaine improved lands of the Prince his Highness, within the Manor of Berkhamsted and Meere, being parcell of the Duchie of Cornwall, and have pulled down and carried away the fences of the said grounds: Whereupon William Edlyn, John Edlyn, and Francis Fenn, complained of by the said Commissioners, were convened as delinquents before their Lordships, and counsel being heard at large on both sides in open Courte at the bar, and after due consideration of the whole matter: It is ordered that the Prince His Highness (being a member of this House) shall quietly and peaceably hold and enjoy the said landes within the Manors aforesaid, for and during the continuance of the present Parliament, and the privileges of the same. And although this House was fully satisfied upon hearing the said matter that the Petitioners before complained of were delinquents, yet upon their submission this House was pleased to remit their offence, with this caution: that if they or any others whatsoever shall again, during the tyme aforesaid,

offende in the like kind, that then they shall be severely punished for the same. And nevertheless, it is not their Lordships' pleasure to determine anything in point of right to the title, but after the tyme of privilege of Parliament to leave to the determination of the lawe."

It would seem that the House of Lords was not very certain of its position in the matter. The delinquents who had suffered imprisonment at its instance, for four months, were released. The people of the district, however, were not intimidated by the threat of the House of Lords, for it appears from a complaint to the Council of the Duchy in February of the following year, that divers delinquents had again pulled down the inclosure of Berkhamsted, in spite of the order of the Lords for quieting the same during the time of Parliament. No further notice, however, was taken by the Lords, and no attempt was made by the Duchy of Cornwall, in the Courts of Law, to question as a trespass the act of pulling down the fences.

Under the Commonwealth, a few years later, the Manorial Rights and the demesne lands of Berkhamsted were sold by the direction of Parliament to Godfrey Eills and Griffantius Phillips; and in 1653, Ellis offered for sale the 400 acres, approved in 1639, assuming that the inclosure, though no longer physically apparent, was valid in law. John Edlyn again came to the rescue. He presented a petition praying that Ellis might be compelled to make out his title of the land. It was ordered on this "that upon security being given by Ellis of all discharges which the Commonwealth or the parties concerned should be at, in case he failed to make good his discovery, it should be referred to the counsel for the Commonwealth to peruse such evidence and proofs as might be produced by the petitioners touching their interests claimed in the premises, and to state matters of fact and certify the same." Ellis failed to give security, and on April 27th, 1659, it was ordered "that inasmuch as Ellis had not made out any title in the Commonwealth to the Common in question, the said cause between the Commonwealth and John Edlyn should be dismissed, and that the petitioner should be awarded costs against Ellis." Edlyn, therefore, after his long efforts and imprisonments, completely succeeded in preventing the inclosure of the Common.

On the restoration of the Monarchy, the Duchy of Cornwall resumed possession of the Manor and its rights, and

52 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

thenceforward no further encroachment or inclosure was attempted, until Lord Brownlow, in 1866, having bought from the Duchy of Cornwall the interest of the Prince of Wales in the Manor, repeated the arbitrary act of the Council of the Duchy in 1639, and inclosed the 434 acres in the manner already described. Mr. Augustus Smith proved an opponent not less determined to support the right of the Commoners, and the interests of the public, than Edlyn, but not so unfortunate as to be imprisoned as a delinquent by the House of Lords, for violating their privileges by disorderly conduct, in abating an inclosure by one of their members. Mr. P. H. Lawrence and I knew nothing of all this past history of the Common when we advised Mr. Smith to adopt exactly the same course as Mr. Edlyn had followed two hundred and twenty years earlier in abating the inclosure by forcibly removing the fences.

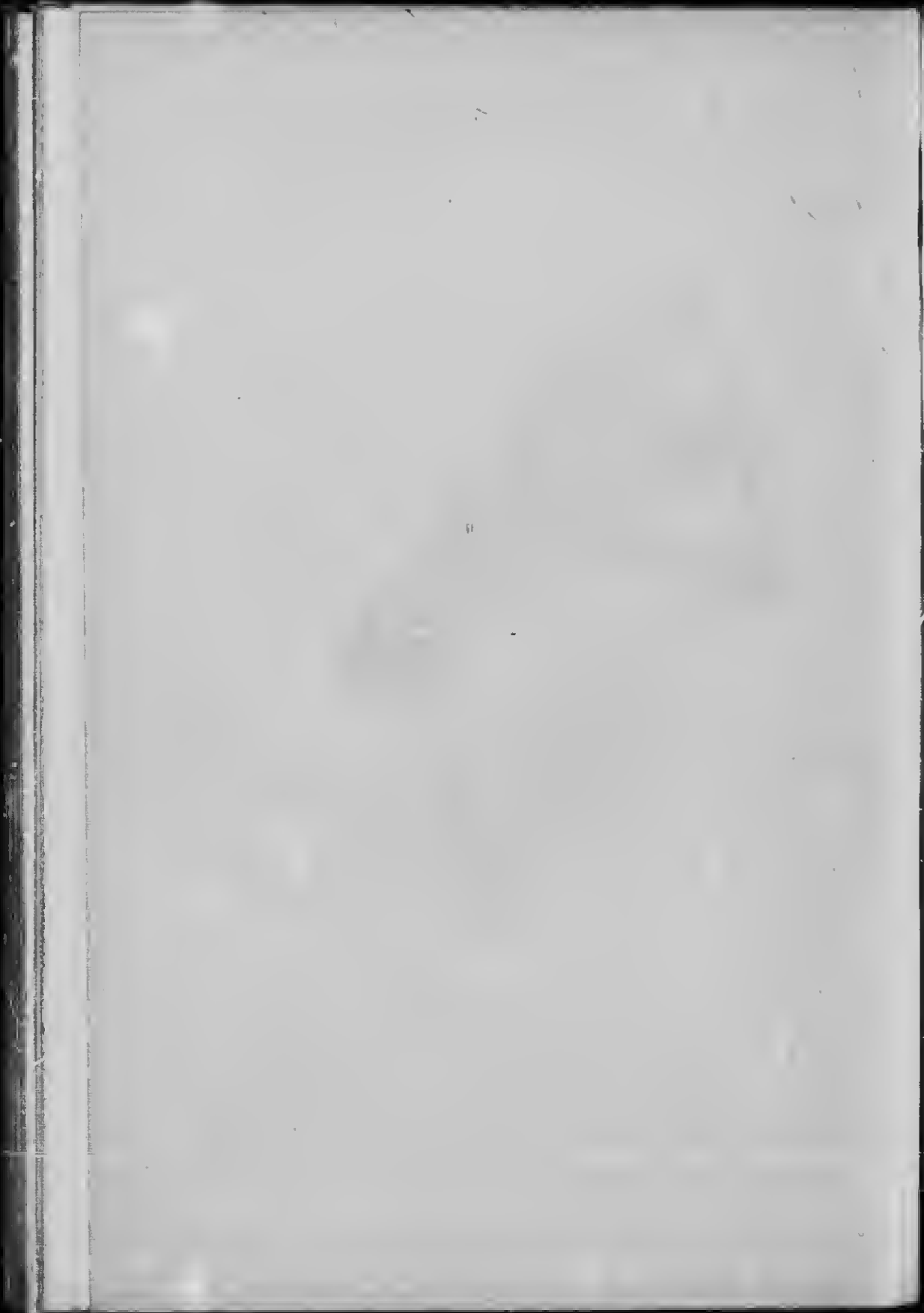
The suit against Lord Brownlow, commenced in 1866, sped its intricate and dilatory course of proceedings for four long years, during which minute investigations were made, at great expense, into the past history of the Common, the origin and nature of the rights of the Commoners, and the number of persons so entitled. Every possible objection was raised by the defendant. It was contended that the Manor was not a single one, but that Berkhamsted and Northchurch were two distinct manors; it was objected that Mr. Augustus Smith could not sue on behalf of the freehold tenants of the Manor; it was asserted that the rights of common were of a limited character; it was claimed that the inclosure was justified under the Statute of Merton. Only those, who are familiar with these Commons cases, can have an adequate notion of the elaborate nature of the documentary and oral evidence necessary for proof or disproof.

Finally, in January, 1870, Lord Romilly, then Master of the Rolls, decided the case in favour of Mr. Augustus Smith, on all the points raised by Lord Brownlow. "I am of opinion," he said, "that the objection that the Plaintiff cannot sue on behalf of the freeholders fails, and that though these rights of common may not be co-extensive, yet as the Plaintiff has proved, and indeed is admitted to be a Copyholder, as well as Freeholder, in the Manor, he is entitled to sue on behalf of both." He also affirmed that the rights of common, of herbage and pannage, of the cutting of turf and gorse, were established.

BERKHAMSTED COMMON.



The part coloured Light Green is Berkhamsted Common.
 A.A. the site of the fences erected by Lord Brownlow.
 The Castle Estate formed the James's lands of the Manor of Berkhamsted, and was bought by Lord Brownlow from the Duchy of Cornwall.
 The Commons coloured Blue were enclosed before 1865.



"It remains," he added, "for the Lord of the Manor to show that he is entitled to approve, and that sufficient is left for the commonable rights. This he has failed to do; and, in fact, the attempt made by the late Earl is only a renewal of the attempts made, in 1638 and 1642, and which did not end till 1659, to inclose exactly the same land, and for which there appears to me to be as little justification now as there was in the seventeenth century."*

There could not have been a more complete vindication of the action of Mr. Augustus Smith. Forty years have elapsed since this famous judgment was given. Berkhamsted Common remains open and uninclosed, a splendid stretch of down and woodland, the chief attraction to its neighbourhood, which is rapidly becoming a suburb of London. It may confidently be predicted that the Common will remain open for all time to come, and safe from any further attacks by any future Lords of the Manor. It is pleasant to be able to add that the relations between Lord Brownlow and the people of the district were not disturbed by these events. Ashridge Park has continued to be opened freely and generously to the public, as in past times.

It will be seen that the suit did not raise the question whether the inhabitants of Berkhamsted have rights over the Common, independent of the ownership or tenancy of land. The investigations, however, brought out the fact that the town was incorporated by charter in 1619, and it is probable that this was the renewal of an earlier charter. It is true that the Corporation has ceased to exist; but it is only dormant, and may be revived at any time. The better opinion appears to be that the inhabitants are sufficiently incorporated to satisfy the rule of law as to prescription, and to enable them to claim rights of Common. Apart from this, however, the other admitted rights are quite sufficient in number and importance to secure the Common, and to prevent a renewal of such arbitrary inclosures as those which have been described.

It should be added that during the last few years this beautiful Common has been steadily deteriorating through want of effective supervision and control. Devastating fires frequently take place, destroying the heather and underwood.

* *Smith v. Brownlow*.—L. R. 9 Eq., 241.

54 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

The surface of the Common is also delaced by excessive and unregulated digging of stone by highway authorities for the repair of roads in the neighbourhood. Great heaps of stone thus dug up are left for long periods till they are required for the roads. It is urgently necessary that the Common should be the subject of a Regulation Scheme for the maintenance of order, the prevention of nuisances, and the preservation of its amenities, and that some check should be put on the wholesale digging of the surface for stone by the highway authorities. It is alleged that the Lord of the Manor is unwilling to give his consent to such a scheme. Unfortunately the Common is beyond the fifteen-mile radius from the centre of London, within which Regulation Schemes for Commons may be adopted, on the application of the inhabitants or Commoners, without the consent of the Lord of the Manor.

CHAPTER VI

PLUMSTEAD AND TOOTING COMMONS

IN the following year, 1871, decisions were arrived at in the Courts with respect to two other inclosures effected shortly after the issue of the Report of the Committee of 1865. The Plumstead Commons, though little known as compared with Hampstead, and others, are of great importance to London, by reason of their propinquity to the great working population of Woolwich and Deptford. They consist of three Open Spaces—Plumstead Common, of 110 acres; Bostall Heath, of 55 acres; and Shoulder of Mutton Green, of 5 acres. They are all parts of the waste of the Manor of Plumstead, and had existed in their present condition, little reduced in area, from the earliest times. Bostall Heath is a specially beautiful spot. It forms part of the brow of high table-land which overlooks the Thames Marshes below Plumstead. Its elevation gives it command of a very extensive prospect of the valley and shipping of the Thames, from Woolwich to Erith. The summit is a bare flat of dry gravelly soil, high and breezy. The surface soil had been nearly all carried off, and what remained was a pebbly gravel, covered with furze or stunted heath.

The Manor is mentioned in Domesday Book as belonging in part to the Monastery of St. Augustine, near Canterbury, and in part to the Bishop of Bayeux; but the latter portion appears to have been merged, at some subsequent period, in the former; and the united Manor remained in the hands of the Monastery till its dissolution by Henry VIII., when it passed into the possession of the King. In 1539, the King granted the Manor to Sir Edward Boughton, in whose family it remained till 1685, when it was sold to Mr. John Michel, who, dying, in 1756, left it by will to the Provost and Scholars of Queen's College, Oxford, in whose hands it has remained to the present day. There were no copyhold tenants of the Manor. The Manor consisted, therefore, wholly of freehold tenants, and of demesne lands. The Manorial Rolls, which

56 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

existed in a perfect state fr . . . showed that the freehold tenants had exercised and enjoyed, from the earliest times, the right of common for cattle and or estovers, and the right to take turf, gravel, and loam in the waste of the Manor; and that all moneys derived from dealings with the waste, and from fines in the Manorial Court, were divided between the Lord of the Manor and the poor of the parish of Plumstead. The Manor Courts ceased to be held in 1853.

From the year 1859, on the appointment of an eminent solicitor of London as Steward of the Manor, a course of action was commenced and actively pursued, based on the denial of the existence of any rights over the Commons by the freeholders in the Manor, and on the assertion that the Fellows of the College were practically owners of the soil of the waste, with power to do as they liked with it. In pursuance of this policy, a series of aggressions and encroachments were carried out, by which Plumstead Common was reduced by about one-third of its area, and which culminated, in 1866, in the inclosure, on behalf of the College, of the whole of Postall Heath and of the Shoulder of Mutton Green. These acts led to a crisis. There was general indignation in the district against the action of the College. The advice of the Commons Society was sought. Inquiries were made. A meeting of the inhabitants of East Wickham was held, and by the advice of the Society a Committee was formed by the Vestry, with Mr. John Warrick as Chairman; and under the authority of this body the fences round the Green were forcibly removed, in vindication of the claims of the inhabitants to use it as a Village Green for games, and recreation.

Later it was found that among the Freeholders of the Manor was Mr. Frederick Goldsmid, then a member of the House of Commons. Meeting him there, I was able to persuade him to take the lead in a movement to preserve the Common. He presided at a meeting in Plumstead to enlist popular sympathy against the inclosure, and he put the matter into the hands of Mr. P. H. Lawrence. In the following month Mr. Goldsmid died suddenly; but his son, Mr. Julian Goldsmid (afterwards Sir Julian), took up the matter with equal warmth, and in concert with Mr. John Warrick undertook the litigation, which was necessary to vindicate the rights of the freeholders and of the public over the waste lands of the

PLUMSTEAD AND TOOTING COMMONS 57

Manor. The College brought an action at law against Mr. John Warrick and others for trespass, in respect of the removal of fences from the Green, but as they failed to proceed to trial with the case, a countersuit was brought by Mr. Warrick and Mr. Goldsmid, on behalf of the freehold tenants of the Manor, asking for a declaration of their rights, and claiming an injunction against Queen's College to restrain its Fellows from inclosing the wastes of the Manor.

The College, in the meantime, had endeavoured to dispose of the Green, and of their encroachments on Bostall Heath and Plumstead Common. They refused an offer of £500 for the Green, and let it to a tenant at £9 a year. They also negotiated for the sale of Bostall Heath, but without coming to a conclusion. A portion of Plumstead Heath was bought by a building company, and was advertised for sale in building lots.

The suit on behalf of Messrs. Warrick, Goldsmid, and Jacobs was commenced on August 4th, 1866. The proceedings necessitated a careful examination into the history of the Manor, and the nature and extent of the rights claimed by the Freeholders. The Fellows of Queen's College controverted every contention of the Plaintiffs in the case. They denied their right to sue on behalf of the freehold tenants; they traversed their claims of common rights; they contended that as there had been no admissions in recent years of the holders as tenants of the Manor, and no payment of quit rents, their rights, whatever they might have been, were extinguished; they claimed the right to inclose the waste under the Statute of Merton, with or without the consent of the freeholders. On all these points Lord Romilly ultimately decided against the College.

On appeal, in 1871, Lord Hatherley—then Lord Chancellor—confirmed this decision in a luminous judgment. After defining the rights exercised over the Common, he said:—

“The question is whether these rights are vested in the Plaintiffs in such a manner that they can sustain a suit against the present Lords of the Manor—Queen's College—who have, since the year 1866, controverted and denied the existence of any such rights by issuing notices, and threatening with legal proceedings all persons attempting to exercise any of their rights, and who claim an absolute right to deal with the waste of the Manor as they

58 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

please. . . . This is a very broad controversy, and it certainly would be very fatal to the interests of justice if, in the face of the evidence I have before me, such a claim on the part of the Lords of the Manor could be sustained. I have before me the Court rolls of this Manor, extending over two hundred years, from which there appears most abundant evidence of some persons not only without interruption having exercised all these rights, but having laid down rules and regulations under which these rights might be exercised.

"It cannot be disputed that the Court is entitled—may, indeed by authority—when it finds rights which have been exercised in the manner I have described, to find the origin for them in some way if it can. . . . It so happens that the manor has no copyholders; if they ever existed, they have disappeared. With regard to the condition of freeholders of customary Manors, there can be no doubt that they are in a different position from that of copyholders. I take it, however, that all persons having a common right which is invaded by a common enemy, although they may have different rights *inter se*, are entitled to join in attacking the common enemy in respect of their Common right."

He repudiated the suggestion that the Plaintiffs had lost their rights by neglecting to claim admission or to pay quit rents. He concluded his judgment by these weighty words:—

"The Defendants must pay the costs of the suit. The litigation has been occasioned by a high-handed assertion of rights on the part of the College, who really seem to have said in effect to those who have been exercising these rights for two hundred years: 'You will be it is difficultly to prove how you have exercised them; we will put you to that proof by inclosing and taking possession of your property.' I think, therefore, that the whole expense ought to fall upon those who have occasioned it; namely, those who have brought into question rights which have had so long a duration, and to which I am glad to be able to discover—because it is the duty of the Court to discover, if it can, a legal origin." *

It will be observed that this judgment decided several points in advance of those in the Berkhamsted case, and was of the utmost value in subsequent cases. It laid down the following propositions:—

1. That one freehold tenant of a Manor (claiming by prescription on a presumed grant) can sue on behalf of himself and all the other freehold tenants.
2. Where rights of common have been exercised for many years the Court will endeavour to find a legal origin for them.

* Warrick v. Queen's College, Oxford, L.R. 10, Eq. 105, 7 Ch., 716.

PLUMSTEAD AND TOOTING COMMONS 59

3. Where rights of common have been exercised many years by the freehold tenants of a Manor, and also by the inhabitants, the Court will presume that the inhabitants claimed them through the freehold tenants.

4. A freehold tenant of a Manor does not by ceasing to pay quit rents, and by neglecting to claim admission, lose his rights against the lord.

The result of the suit was an unqualified vindication of the views of those who had maintained that the rights of Commoners, though dormant and unused, would avail to prevent inclosures. One of the most determined of all the efforts to inclose under the Statute of Merton was completely defeated. It is worthy of note that one of the Fellows of Queen's College—the late Mr. Maidlow—won the first prize offered by Sir Henry Peek for an Essay on the Preservation of Commons, in which he maintained that the Statute was practically obsolete, and ought to be repealed. It would have been well for the interests of the College if its Fellows had followed his advice in preference to that of their lawyers.

Later, a scheme for the Regulation of Bostall Heath was applied for by the Commoners, but was strongly opposed by the College. The Metropolitan Board then stepped in, and bought the interest of the College for a moderate sum. Later still, in 1891, the London County Council, with a contribution from the Local Board, made an addition to this Common, by the purchase of 62 acres of a beautiful wood adjoining it, the property of Sir Julian Goldsmid, who completed his good work in connection with the Plumstead Commons by asking a very moderate price for this most important addition.

TOOTING GRAVENY

The suit respecting Tooting Graveny Common was not dissimilar to that of Plumstead as regards its legal aspects and conclusion. The Common is a comparatively small but important Open Space of 63 acres, in the densely populated neighbourhood of Tooting, and adjoining Tooting Bee Common. The Manor of Tooting Graveny is mentioned in Domesday Book as being held of the Crown by the Abbey of Chertsey. It remained in possession of the Monastery until the thirtieth year of Henry VIII. Some years later it was granted to Sir John Maynard, and then passed through numerous hands

60 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

by purchase, till 1861, when it was sold to Mr. W. S. Thompson, a gentleman then residing in the district, for the sum of £3,650. The purchase included seven Copyhold messuages, which were let at a rental of £100. The proportion, therefore, of the purchase money given for the Manorial rights and waste could not have been much over £1,000: a very small sum as compared with the value of the waste as a freehold, if it could be treated as such by the purchaser.

It was alleged in the course of the suit that, when the Manor was advertised for sale, there was a strong feeling among the residents in the neighbourhood of the Common that it should be purchased in the public interests, in order to prevent any attempts at inclosure, and several gentlemen were prepared to subscribe with this object. When, however, it became known that Mr. Thompson was intending to purchase, it was generally understood that his object was to preserve the Common, and his neighbours, under this impression, refrained from hidding against him. It soon turned out, however, that Mr. Thompson had very different objects in view. No sooner had he become the purchaser than he commenced proceedings before the Inclosure Commissioners for the inclosure of the Common, and at first his application included the whole of the waste. On finding them adverse to this proposal, he reduced his claim to twenty-five acres; but the Commissioners refused to entertain even this modified proposal. A committee of gentlemen in the district, who had opposed this attempt at inclosure, then made an offer to join in a scheme, under which the Common would be managed in the interest of the public. This was declined.

In 1865, Mr. Thompson inclosed twenty-five acres of the Common, in spite of repeated protests. His neighbours still hesitated to incur the dangers of a lawsuit, and the fence remained standing till 1868, when it was broken in several places by Mr. Miles and other Commoners. Several actions of trespass were then commenced by Mr. Thompson; and finally, on July 10th, Mr. Betts, and two Commoners, on the advice of the Commons Society,* filed a suit against the Lord of the Manor, on behalf of the Commoners, claiming a determination of their rights, and an injunction against inclosure.

* This action was mainly conducted by Mr. G. F. Treherne, whose family had property in the neighbourhood of Tooting, but Mr. P. H. Lawrence advised in its earlier stages.

PLUMSTEAD AND TOOTING COMMONS 61

The Rolls of the Manor existed from 1557 in fair order, and from these it appeared that small inclosures of the waste had taken place, from time to time, in eighteen cases, and that in all of them the consent of the Freeholders of the Manor had been given, and that in twelve of them the purchase money had been divided between the Lord of the Manor and the poor of the parish, the latter receiving in the aggregate no less a sum than £1,417.

The Defendant denied that there was any freehold land held of the Manor, or that the tenants had any rights over the waste; he argued that no one had for a long time exercised any rights of common, except in cases where trespasses had been committed, in assertion of such rights; and he contended that, as Lord of the Manor, he could inclose under the Statute of Merton, without the consent of the freehold tenants, and without regard to their alleged rights.

The case was argued for eleven days, in 1870, before Lord Romilly, who finally decided in favour of the Commoners. From this there was an appeal, which was decided by Lord Hatherley, after six more days of argument, in 1871. Lord Hatherley affirmed the decision, and gave an injunction to restrain Mr. Thompson from inclosing the waste. "Mr. Thompson," he said, "had purchased the Manor for a comparatively small sum, and if he had succeeded in depriving the Freeholders of all rights, would have made a very handsome profit; and he seemed to have considered that being the Lord of the Manor his title could not, without difficulty, be displaced. In that speculation he had been disappointed."* In spite of these observations, the Court, in consequence of some inchoate negotiations for a compromise, refused to award costs to the Plaintiff, who, consequently, had to bear the heavy charge of proving his title, and of obtaining an injunction against an inclosure of a most arbitrary character, and one which was proved to be entirely illegal.

The decisions of the Court of Appeal in the Plumstead and Tooting cases were pronounced about the same time. The clear and unmistakable judgments of so learned and sober a judge as Lord Hatherley, satisfied the legal world, as well as the outside public, that the views advocated by the Commons Society were not the wild dream they had at one time been

* *Betts v. Thompson*, L.R., 7 Ch., 732.

62 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

considered. These decisions, following upon that of Berkhamsted, mark the first stage in the work of the Society. All the suits advised by Mr. P. H. Lawrence, including those respecting Wimbledon and Wandsworth, referred to in the next chapter, had now been brought to a successful issue, except those relating to Loughton and Epping—to which reference will later be made—which were still pending, and were not destined to be tried out.

In all these early and critical cases the leading counsel employed was Sir Roundell Palmer (afterwards Lord Selborne), and their success was due in no small measure to his skilful advocacy. With him was associated the late Mr. Joshua Williams, Q.C., to whose great learning and clear judgment the Commons and the public were deeply indebted; for his support of the views of the Commons Society, there is no doubt, did much to commend to the Courts what might otherwise have been thought extreme doctrines. The junior counsel employed were Mr. E. R. Turner (afterwards a County Court Judge), the late Mr. W. R. Fisher, and Mr. A. P. Whateley, all of them men of great ability. His judicious choice of advocates was not the least of the services rendered by Mr. Lawrence to the cause of Commons Preservation.

CHAPTER VII

WIMBLEDON AND WANDSWORTH COMMONS

IN the same year, 1871, in which the Plumstead and Tooting cases were decided, final settlements were arrived at in respect of Wimbledon and Wandsworth Commons, about which litigation had unfortunately arisen. Of the Commons within easy reach of the Metropolis, none is better known or more appreciated by Londoners than that of Wimbledon, and none has a more interesting past history. It is believed by antiquarians to have been the battlefield described by early Saxon writers as "Wibbandun," where Ceaulin, King of the West Saxons, attacked and defeated Ethelbert, King of Kent, in the year 568, and where Osiac and Cnebba, two of Ethelbert's generals, were killed. This conjecture, says Mr. Manning, is supported by the name of an ancient circular camp in an adjoining field, which was formerly part of the Common, and which, Mr. Camden says, was in his time called Bensbury, a natural abbreviation of Cnebbensbury. This earth-work is, or rather was recently, known as Cæsar's Camp, for the vandal, who owned it, did his best some few years ago, to obliterate all traces of it by levelling its banks.* The Common was the scene in modern times of many encounters of a personal character. The Duke of York here fought his duel with Colonel Lennox, and it was here also that Lord Cardigan killed Captain Tuckett in a similar affair of honour.

The Manor of Wimbledon, in early times, formed part of the much larger Manor of Mortlake, which also included the Manors of Putney and Barnes. The Manor of Mortlake appears to have been granted by Edward the Confessor to the See of Canterbury. It was one of the many Manors belonging to that See which Odo, the fighting Bishop of Bayeux and Earl

* The Commoners had succeeded in legal proceedings to restrain this person from making a broad metalled road across the Common, intended to give access to this property for building purposes. When foiled in this he showed his spite by levelling the ancient earthwork.

64 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

of Kent, took from the Archbishop. It was, however, recovered by Archbishop Lanfranc, in 1071, in the assembly of nobles at Plenden Heath, near Maldstone. It remained in possession of the See of Canterbury until Archbishop Cranmer exchanged it with Henry VIII. for other estates. The King soon after granted the Manor, with its extensive and valuable demesne lands, to Sir Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex, who, from having been the son of a blacksmith at Putney, may be supposed to have highly valued this mark of Royal favour. On the attainder of Cromwell, in 1540, the King settled the Manor on Queen Catherine Parr for her life. On her death Queen Mary gave it to Cardinal Pole, but it reverted again to the Crown. Later Queen Elizabeth granted it to Sir Christopher Hatton, who sold the Manor House to Sir Thomas Cecil, the second son of Lord Burleigh. The Manor appears to have reverted to the Queen, who, in 1590, granted it to Sir Thomas Cecil. Cecil was created Earl of Exeter by James I. He settled the Manor of Wimbleton on his third son, Sir Edward Cecil, who was a distinguished soldier in the time of James I. and Charles I., and was created by the latter, in 1626, Baron of Putney and Viscount Wimbleton. He died in 1639, leaving only daughters, who sold the Manor to trustees for Queen Henrietta Maria, in whose possession it remained till the deposition of Charles I.

In the time of the Commonwealth, the Manor, like many other possessions of the Crown, was put up for sale, and was bought, in 1650, by Adam Baynes, for £7,000. This gentleman re-sold it two years later, at a good profit, for £17,000, to General Lambert, in whom it remained vested till the restoration of Charles II., when it reverted to the possession of his mother, who gave or sold it, in 1662, to the Earl of Bristol, with whom scandal had connected her name; later it went to Thomas Osborne, Marquis of Carmarthen, afterwards created Duke of Leeds. During the time the Manor was in the possession of the Duke, an attempt appears to have been made to inclose the Common, but it was successfully resisted by a gentleman named Russell. On the death of the Duke, the trustees under his will sold it, in 1717, to Sir Theodore Janssen, one of the South Sea directors. On the bursting of the South Sea bubble, Sir Theodore Janssen was ruined. The Manor was seized, with his other property, and was sold to Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, wife of the great Duke, and she, dying in 1744,

bequeathed it to her grandson, John Spencer, youngest son of the Earl of Sunderland, who had married, for his second wife, the younger of the two daughters of the Duke of Marlborough. Spencer's son was created Viscount Althorpe and Earl Spencer, and from him the Manor descended in direct line to the late Earl.

The previous Earl, who died in 1857, sold Wimbledon Park, the demesne land of the Manor, consisting of 1,200 acres, together with the Manor House. He is said also to have offered to sell the Manor itself for £6,000. His son, the late Earl, inherited the Manor, with its manorial wastes of Wimbledon Common, Putney Heath, and two smaller Open Spaces, East Sheen Common and Palewell Common, but without much adjoining property. He was also the Lord of the Manors of Battersea and Wandsworth, in which are the Common of Wandsworth and part of that of Clapham.

What we know generally as Wimbledon Common consists of about 1,000 acres, of which 730 are, strictly speaking, waste of the Manor of Wimbledon; 200 acres are in the Manor of Putney, separated by the Kingston Road; and about seventy acres are waste of the Manor of Battersea and Wandsworth.

The Rolls of the Manor date from the time of Edward IV., and, with a few breaks, are tolerably perfect till very recent times.* Till 1728 they were written in Latin. They contain many interesting facts, bearing on the condition of the Manor and the rights of its freehold and copyhold tenants. Besides the Rolls, there is a record of the Customs of the Lordship of Wimbledon, taken from the Black Book of Canterbury—an early record of Archbishopial Manors, apparently made at a time when Wimbledon belonged to the See of Canterbury, and also a Parliamentary survey of the Manor made in 1649. The earlier Court Rolls abound with orders and regulations respecting the rights of cutting wood and furze. Till within the last seventy years, there were great numbers of oak pollards on the Common, which afforded fuel for the inhabitants in the winter months. During the summer the wood was not allowed to be taken; but it was usual for the Parish Beadle to go round every year at Michaelmas with his bell, and cry "the Common open." He went round again at Lady Day to "cry it shut."

* Extracts from the Rolls of this Manor were printed by the Committee for Wimbledon Commoners in 1866, and form a bulky volume.

66 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

The pollards were cut down and sold, in 1812, by the grandfather of the present owner, and the only wood which remained upon the Common in 1864 was a little brushwood near the Warren Farm; there were also some picturesque groups of bushes and hollies. But within recent times the poor of the parish were allowed to cut furze in the winter. The free and copyhold tenants of the Manor had the usual rights of turning out cattle on the Common, and at one time there were gates on the roads leading to it, to prevent cattle from straying.

The Homage appear to have appointed surveyors of the woods, gravel-diggers, and Common keepers. They also made bye-laws, and prosecuted offenders for trespass, nuisances, etc. In 1823, all the existing bye-laws were rescinded. Later the Homage ceased to appoint the Common Keeper, and the appointment fell into the hands of the Lord of the Manor. There are very frequent notices in the Rolls about gravel-digging and the taking of loam and peat, and there appear to have been many disputes on the subject between the lord and the Commoners. The lord claimed, and eventually maintained, his right to sell gravel, loam, and peat, without limit, from the Common; and for a few years before 1865 the income which he derived from these sources averaged over £1,000 a year.

It has already been shown what an important part the proposals of Lord Spencer in 1864 had, at an early stage of the movement, in favour of preserving Commons. There could be no doubt that these proposals were made in the full belief that they were for the benefit of the neighbourhood and the public. The scheme, however, did not meet with the approval of the Commoners, and it has been already pointed out that the project to sell a third part of the Common in order to fence the remainder, and to buy out the Commoners' rights, was rejected by the Committee of 1865. This led to the withdrawal of the Bill.

There followed what was to be expected and feared. The Lord of the Manor and the Commoners were left in a hostile attitude to one another, with wholly different views as to their respective rights and interests in the Common. It may be taken as certain that Lord Spencer had no intention of withdrawing from his offer to the public, or of attempting to deprive them of the use and enjoyment of the Common; but he was disappointed

WIMBLEDON AND WANDSWORTH

67

by the action of the Commoners; he did not recognise their right to interfere with him in the mode in which he proposed to deal with the land. They, on their part, contended that their rights were such as to place them at least on a par with the lord, and to make their consent necessary to any dealings with the waste in the public interest. They complained that the action of Lord Spencer's steward was such as to ignore and set aside their rights, and that if permitted to continue they would destroy their claim to a voice in the destiny of the Common.

It happened that among the residents near the Common were many able lawyers, such as Mr. Charles Pollock, Q.C. (the late Baron Pollock), Mr. Joseph Burrell, an eminent conveyancer, Mr. William Williams, Mr. Richard Duane, and, not the least able among them, Mr. P. H. Lawrence, who played so important a part in the early movement for the preservation of Commons. There was also a wealthy Commoner, Mr. Henry Peek (later Sir Henry), who was determined at all costs to assert his rights, and to claim a voice in the management of the Common.

As was to be expected, the differences between the Commoners and the Lord of the Manor, turning as they did upon legal points, resulted in proceedings in the Law Courts. The Committee of Commoners determined to bring a suit in the name of Sir H. Peek against Lord Speneer, asking for a declaration of their rights, and claiming an injunction against him from committing such acts as were inconsistent with these rights. Negotiations having failed to bring about an amicable settlement, a suit was commenced on December 1st, 1866, and an application was made under the Metropolitan Commons Act for a scheme for regulating the Common, and for maintaining order upon it. Lord Speneer's answer to the Bill in Chancery was not filed until August, 1868: a period of nearly two years. The delay was doubtless due to an exhaustive inquiry into the history of the Manor. The answer gave an elaborate and interesting account of this, and contended that Lord Speneer was practically owner of the Common, and could do as he liked with it, without regard to the few persons, whose rights he admitted.

The Commoners then occupied some time in obtaining fresh evidence of the customs of the Manor and in identifying properties in Wimbledon and Putney, to which common rights

68 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

were undoubtedly attached. There was every indication that the suit would be very protracted and costly. In the first instance, the case of the Commoners did not seem to be very hopeful. Large numbers of rights of common had been bought up, and the remaining rights appeared to be few in number and value. But further investigation led to the discovery that in respect of a large extent of land, formerly part of the demesne lands of the Manor, the original conveyances had specially conceded rights of common over the waste. When this became known to the Defendant's lawyers, negotiations for a compromise were renewed, and finally, in April, 1870, terms of an arrangement were happily arrived at between Lord Spencer and the Committee of Commoners, and the Chancery proceedings were brought to an end. The principle of the proposed arrangement was the conveyance by Lord Spencer, to trustees for the public, of the whole of his rights over Wimbledon and Putney Commons, and that portion of Wandsworth Common which practically forms a part of Wimbledon Common, in consideration of the continuance to him, by means of a fixed annual payment, of the income which he had, on the average of the previous ten years, derived from the Common. It became necessary to embody the terms of this agreement in an Act of Parliament, and in the Session of 1871, a Bill, called the Wimbledon and Putney Commons Bill, was introduced.

Some difficulty arose in consequence of the natural desire of Lord Spencer that the National Rifle Association should be allowed to continue in the use of the Common, for the purpose of their annual Volunteer Camp, and also owing to the strenuous opposition of the Metropolitan Board of Works, who desired to have the management of the Common, even though they would only obtain this by throwing the expenses upon London at large, whereas the neighbourhood was willing to bear them. The measure, however, passed through all its difficulties with little amendment, and finally received the Royal Assent.

Under this Act, Lord Spencer conveyed all his interest in the Common to eight Conservators, five to be elected by the ratepayers under the Act, and the other three by the Home Secretary, the Secretary of State for War, and the First Commissioner of Works. The consideration of the conveyance was a perpetual annuity to Lord Spencer and his heirs and

WIMBLEDON AND WANDSWORTH 69

assigns of £1,200, representing his average receipts from the Manor. This, together with other expenses, was to be levied by a rate on dwelling houses assessed at £35 a year and upwards, situated within three-quarters of a mile of Wimbledon Common and Putney Heath. The maximum rate for houses within one quarter of a mile was fixed at 6d. in the pound, within half a mile, 4d., and beyond half a mile at 2d. in the pound, the distances to be measured by the nearest available road or footpath. The ratepayers were to have votes in the election of Conservators in proportion to the value of their assessments, and the election was to be triennial. The expenses of obtaining the Act were to be borne on this rate. It will be seen that the principle on which the expense of providing the annuity and of maintaining the Common is based is that of "Betterment." The preservation of the Common was considered to be in the interest chiefly of those who lived near to it, and they were to be taxed in proportion to their distance from the Common in a series of zones.

The dispute between the Lord of the Manor and his Commoners was thus finally set at rest, and the Common has been placed under the management of those who are primarily interested in its maintenance. Under the Act, the Conservators were bound to allow the National Rifle Association to fence off a large part of the Common annually for their Volunteer Camp, and to erect targets for rifle practice. This was continued for some years; but in consequence of the objections of the late Duke of Cambridge, the owner of the adjoining estate at Coombe, resulting from the increased range of rifles, and to other difficulties which had arisen, it was ultimately found necessary to discontinue these meetings, and they are now held at Bisley Common. The rifle ranges have been abandoned, and Wimbledon Common has been left to the enjoyment of the neighbourhood and public at all times of the year. Although, as may be imagined, all the actions of the Conservators have not met with the unanimous approval of the residents, yet, on the whole, the scheme of management, thus generously conceded by Lord Spencer, has worked smoothly for the interest of the public, and of the Commoners and inhabitants of Wimbledon.

At the present time, 1910, a scheme is before the public for an addition to Wimbledon Common by the acquisition of 172 acres of land lying between Wimbledon Common and Richmond

70 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Park. The land borders on the small but beautiful stream known as Beverley Brook, and forms an important feature in the landscape as viewed from the Common. The vendors are the Fitz-George Estate, and the purchase price is £52,770. There can be no doubt that if the fields in question were built over, much of the charm of the neighbourhood would soon disappear. The originator of the scheme is Mr. Richardson Evans, of The Kelt, Wimbledon, who has already done much for the preservation of local Open Spaces, and who was recently responsible for a graceful act, by which those who laboured successfully for the protection of Wimbledon Common will be permanently remembered. This act took the form of the acquisition through the John Evelyn Club, of Wimbledon, of part of the triangular plot of land at the top of High Street, Wimbledon, known as the Village Green. This has been vested in the Conservators as a memorial to those who saved the Common.

WANDSWORTH COMMON

The settlement of the Wimbledon dispute had the fortunate effect of making a precedent for a similar settlement of a dispute between the Commoners of the adjoining Common of Wandsworth and Lord Speneer, who was also Lord of the Manor of Battersea and Wandsworth. This Manor was, we learn from Domesday Book, given by William the Conqueror to the Abbot of Westminster, in exchange for the Manor of Windsor. It remained in the possession of the Abbey till the Dissolution of the Religious Houses by Henry VIII. James I. settled it, on the death of his eldest son, on Prince Charles. This Prince, on coming to the throne, granted it to Oliver St. John, afterwards created Viscount Grandison. His nephew inherited the estate, but not the title, and was himself created, in 1716, Viscount St. John. He had an only son, the well-known statesman, who was created Viscount Bollingbroke in the lifetime of his father. His successor, in 1862, sold the Manor to the trustees of Lord Speneer.

No Common in the neighbourhood of London has suffered more cruelly in past times from encroachments of all kinds. It now consists of 194 acres, but a glance at the map will show that formerly it must have had a considerably larger area. In 1782, the then Lord of the Manor obtained the consent of the Parish of Wandsworth to an inclosure of 92 acres for an

addition to his Park, on payment of an annual sum of £50, to be expended in charity; and at the same time Sir William Fordyce obtained leave to inclose 23 acres on payment of £20 a year to the parish. The late Mr. Porter also inclosed a considerable part of the East Common, which he claimed as waste of the Manor of Alfrithing, of which he was lord; and his claim, though unfounded, does not appear to have been disputed.

About sixty years ago, two powerful Railway Companies—the London and South-Western and the London and Brighton—obtained leave to take their lines through the Common, severing it into three distinct parts, and almost ruining it as an Open Space; and later, chiefly in consequence of this severance, the Royal Patriotic Society was allowed to take 60 acres for the purpose of an Asylum and its grounds. What remains of the Common, in its trisected and shorn condition, is still of considerable value to the residents in the neighbourhood. When the Committee was formed to contest the views of Lord Spencer's lawyers about Wimbledon, the attention of the Commoners of Wandsworth was directed to their legal position.

In 1870, a Committee for the protection of the Common was formed, at the instance of Sir Henry Peck, who offered £1,000 if the inhabitants would collect £4,000 for a suit against the Lord of the Manor to determine the rights of the Commoners. A great part of the money was collected, but when the Wimbledon dispute was arranged, it was ascertained that Lord Spencer was disposed to make a similar arrangement about Wandsworth Common, and an agreement was soon come to with him.

Under the Wandsworth Common Act, 1871, the Common was assigned to Conservators, elected by the ratepayers of the parish, in consideration of an annuity of £250, secured to Lord Spencer on the rates, based on his average income from the sale of gravel. The principle of Betterment, referred to in the Wimbledon case, was not adopted in the Wandsworth scheme. There arose, in consequence, an agitation among the ratepayers of that part of the parish which is remote from the Common, against the charge for its maintenance; and in 1887 the Metropolitan Board of Works obtained legislative powers for relieving the parish of the charge, and vesting the Common in them, subject to the annuity to Lord Spencer.

Both these schemes of Wimbledon and Wandsworth may

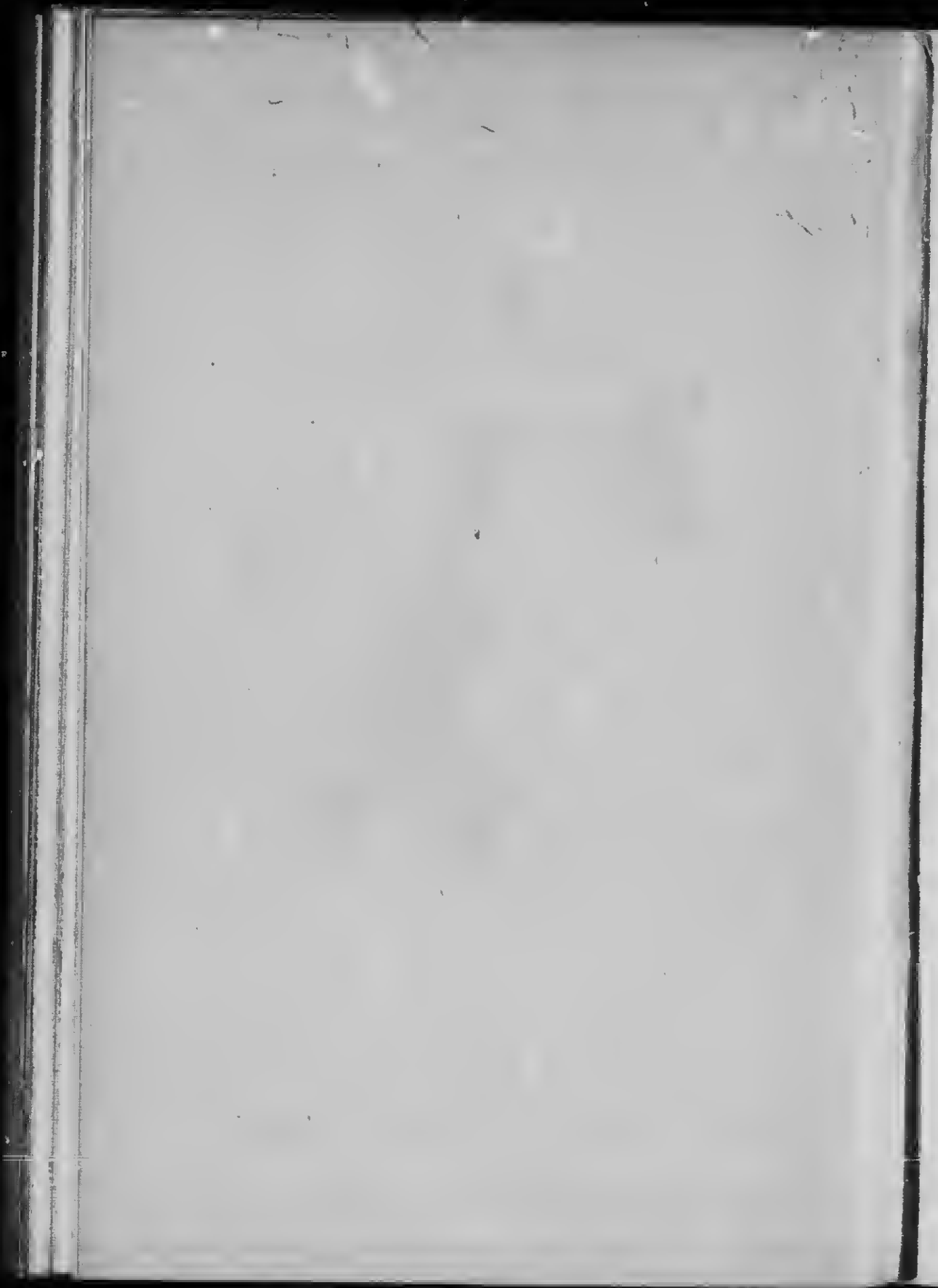
72 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

be regarded as Regulation schemes under special Acts, with the provision for the purchase of the lord's rights upon the basis of the average income from the sale of gravel or otherwise; they contrast favourably with the Act authorising the acquisition of Hampstead Heath, passed in the same Session. While Lord Spencer's Interest was purchased at the rate of about £25 per acre that of the Lord of the Manor of Hampstead was bought at about £200 an acre.

The Wimbledon and Wandsworth Acts were conducted through Parliament by Sir Robert Hunter, the Solicitor to the Commons Society, and had the cordial approval and support of the Society, which looked upon them not only as important measures in themselves, but as valuable precedents for the permanent preservation and regulation of other Commons.

WANDSWORTH COMMON.





CHAPTER VIII

EPPING FOREST

THE next case, in order of date, which came up for decision in the Law Courts, and by far the most important, as affecting the public interests of London, was that of Epping Forest. It may be doubted, indeed, whether in the annals of litigation there has ever been a Common's case of such magnitude, involving so many interests, or so wide-reaching in the effect of the issues determined. Epping Forest, as it now exists, after the abatement of the numerous inclosures which were effected in the twenty years before the commencement of the suit, and which had robbed it for a time of half its area, and with additions since acquired, consists of 5,793 acres of open land, extending for a distance of nearly thirteen miles from Wanstead, on the confines of London, to the village of Epping, with an irregular breadth at its widest part of about one mile, and in its narrower part of about half a mile. Some small portions of it are detached from the main Forest, the intervening land having been inclosed more than twenty years before the commencement of litigation. Apart from these, the Forest constitutes a continuous stretch of uncultivated land, very much in the condition in which it has been from the earliest times of our history. It is densely covered with timber, but, here and there, there are open spaces of heath or grass. The trees are for the most part of hornbeam, beech, and oak, which have from early times been pollarded, and which were lopped for firewood during the winter months, for the benefit either of the Commoners, or of the inhabitants of certain districts, in a manner greatly interfering with their growth and beauty. But there are several groves of fine beech trees to which this process has fortunately not been applied, and some well-grown oaks near to Queen Elizabeth's Lodge.

The Forest was in olden times a part of the much wider range of Waltham Forest, a district which extended over 60,000 acres in Essex, to which Manwood's definition of a Royal Forest

74 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

applied: "a territory of woody grounds and fruitful pastures, privileged for wild beasts, and fowls of forest, chase and warren, to rest and abide there in the safe protection of the King, for his delight and pleasure." This wide district was not all uninclosed land or waste. Probably not more than one-fourth or one-fifth of its area, even in very early times, was in this condition. The remainder was either cultivated land or inclosed woodlands, and was forest only in the sense that the forest laws applied to the whole of its area. These laws were framed with a view to sustain the exclusive right of the Sovereign to sport over a wide district. No fences within it could be maintained high enough to keep out a doe with her fawn; the farmers were not allowed to drive the deer from their crops, on which they fattened; no buildings could be erected without the consent of the Forest authorities, "because of the increase of men and dogs and other things which might frighten the deer from their food." Trees could not be cut down without the same permission.

Among other rights claimed by the Crown was that of entering into any private owner's woods within the range of the Forest, and cutting there the branches of trees as "broust" for the deer's winter food; this was exercised so late as the early half of the nineteenth century. Deer and other game were protected for the exclusive sport of the Sovereign by most severe laws, enforced in Courts peculiar to the Forest, by officers responsible to the Crown.

Dogs in the district were "expeditated," that is, three claws of their fore feet were cut close to the ball of the foot to prevent their chasing the deer. Mutilation and even death were the penalties in early times for killing a deer. These were mitigated by the Charta de Forestâ extorted from King John at the same time as Magna Charta; but for centuries after the Forest laws were very harsh and were enforced with rigour.

The Forest Courts consisted of the Court of Attachment, presided over by four Verderers, elected by the freeholders of the County of Essex, who had summary jurisdiction in offences of a trivial character, where the damage was not more than fourpence; and the Court of Swalmemote, also presided over by the Verderers, assisted by a jury of freeholders, who tried for offences of a more serious kind; they could not, however, pronounce sentence; this was reserved for the highest Court

of Justice Seat, held nt somewhat long intervals, and generally presided over by one of the judges of the land, who for this purpose was called Chief Justice in Eyre. There were numerous minor officials, such as master keepers, foresters, agisters, and regarders, whose duty it was to preserve the game, and to prevent and report encroachments on the Forest; woodwards; who were charged with looking after the timber; and reeves, who marked the cattle of the Commoners. Over these officials was the Lord Warden, an hereditary officer, whose charge it was to maintain the Forest unimpaired for the King's pleasure.

No Court of Justice Seat has been held in Waltham Forest since 1670. The Court of Attachment survived to a much later period, and was occasionally held in the last century; but it gradually became obsolete. Verderers ceased to be elected, and in 1870 only a single Verderer survived, without, however, power of enforcing any rights.

So long as the forestal rights of the Crown were enforced on the lands of private owners beyond the actual Forest, they were the cause of grave hardships. In a suit against Sir Bernard Whetstone, Lord of the Manor of Woodford, one of the Forest Manors, on the part of the Attorney-General, in the year 1700, for making illegal fences on his own land, a grievous picture is drawn by the defendant, of the losses caused by the deer to himself and his tenants. "They were forced," he said, "to give over ploughing and sowing their arable land, of which the greater part of the demesne of his Manor consisted. He was still obliged to pay composition, in wheat and oats, for the King's household, though not a foot of the demesne had been ploughed, for the last ten years, by reason of the number of deer, which would utterly destroy the corn; and the cessation of ploughing caused the increase of deer, by reason that the barren and dry fallows were converted into sweet and fresh green pastures to layer and feed the cattle." *

The uninclosed parts of Waltham Forest were confined, even in early times, to two wide and distinct districts; the one known as Epping Forest, which consisted probably of 9,000 acres; the other, Hainault Forest, of about 4,000 acres. It does not appear that the ownership of the soil of Epping Forest, or of any substantial part of it, was even in early days vested in the Crown—at all events, from the time of Henry II. at latest.

* Fisher's "Forest of Essex," p. 58.

76 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

The district had been granted out in yet earlier times, in very numerous Manors, and the waste land was vested in their Lords, subject to the rights of Commoners. Epping Forest alone was divided between no fewer than nineteen such distinct Manors; Hahnault Forest between seven Manors.

Of the Manors in Epping Forest, thirteen were granted at various times by successive Sovereigns, from Edward the Confessor and Harold * to Henry II., to various religious bodies; six of them to the Abbey of Waltham Holy Cross, three to the Monastery of St. Mary, Stratford, and a single Manor to each of the following bodies: the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, the Priory of Bermondsey, the Abbey of Barking, and the Priory of Christ Church, London. They remained in these hands till the dissolution of the religious houses in the time of Henry VIII., when they were appropriated by that Sovereign; but they were subsequently granted by him or his successors to private owners, from whom they descended to the persons who held them at the time of the great suit of the Corporation of London. The other Manors, not granted to religious bodies, were at a very early period in the hands of private owners, from whom they descended by bequest or purchase to their late possessors.

All these grants were subject to the right of the Crown, under the Forest laws, to forbid the inclosure of the waste. The Manors included much land that was not in the waste of the Forest, and where freehold and copyhold tenants had properties, in respect of which they had the right of turning out cattle on the waste, and the right of pannage, that is, of turning pigs into the Forest to feed upon acorns and beech-mast. They had in many cases also the right of lopping and pollarding the trees in the waste in the winter months, for the supply of wood for fuel for their houses. In some Manors these rights of cutting wood were strictly regulated, and were called "assignments." In the Manor of Loughton, it will be seen later that the inhabitants generally claimed and exercised the custom and right of lopping the trees for firewood. It is probable

* King Harold was a great benefactor to Waltham Abbey. Tradition says that he came there to pray before going forth to meet the Normans. After his defeat and death, at the battle of Hastings, his body was brought to the Abbey for burial. His tombstone in the chancel was inscribed with the words "Haroldus Infelix."—"Epping Forest," by E. N. Buxton, p. 63.

that in early times similar customs had been enjoyed by the inhabitants of other Manors, and that the "assignments" were in some manner a substitute for them. In most of these Manors there were also, till a comparatively recent period, Common Fields, or Commonable land, such as have already been described. But these were all inclosed early in the last century.*

The origin of the Forest is lost in antiquity. It was probably afforested long before the Norman Conquest, for though no mention is made of it in Domesday Book, the paucity of inhabitants in these parts, as shown in that survey, tends to prove that the district was uncultivated and covered with timber. There are a few references to it in very early charters, but the earliest description of it is the record of a perambulation made immediately after the Charta de Foresta, in the ninth year of Henry III., by which it was enacted that all lands added to the Royal Forests by Henry II., Richard, and John, should be thrown out again, and that they were to be viewed for that purpose by good and lawful men. A copy of this survey exists in the Bodleian Library.

It would seem from this and other documents that this perambulation substantially coincided with another in the reign of Edward I., the record of which also still exists. In spite of this, there appear to have been disputes from time to time with respect to the extent of the Forest, which were not definitely settled till the time of the Long Parliament.

The Forest was in these early periods, and for centuries later, the favourite resort of the Sovereigns. It was described even so late as 1628 by Sir Robert Heath as being

"a very fertile and fruitful soyle; and being full of most pleasant and delightful playnes and lawnes, most useful and commodious for hunting and chasing of the game or redd and fulowe deare"

"especiallie and above all their other fforests, prized and esteemed by the King's Majestie, and his said noble progenitors the Kings and Queenes of this realme of England, as well for his and their pleasure, disport, and recreation from those pressing cares for the publike weale and safetie, which are inseparablie incident

* Seven hundred acres were inclosed in Chigwell Manor; 340 in Chingford; 534 in Epping; 360 in Leyton; 823 in Waltham and its dependent Manors. These must all have been Common Fields, and not wastes of Manors or ordinary Commons.

7^r COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

to theire kinglie office, as for the Interteynement of forreigne Princes and Ambassadors, thereby to show unto them the honor and magnificence of the Kings and Queenes of this Realme."

In the reign of Edward VI. complaint was made that the Forest laws had been neglected. The King consequently issued a proclamation setting forth that "yt hathe hyne much brutyd and noysed" among diverse of his loving subjects that he intended to disafforest the Forest and to destroy the deer and game there, whereby many of them had been encouraged to destroy the rest, and to hinder and disquiet the deer and game "sembleably to murdre and kyll a nombre of the said deere not a lyttle to our dyspleasure;" and Informing the people that he intended to maintain the Forest laws, as his father or any other of his progenitors had done, under which every offender was liable to Imprisonment for three years, and to pay a fine at the King's pleasure and to find sureties or abjure the realm.

Queen Elizabeth, before she came to the throne, is said to have hunted in the Forest, probably riding over from Hatfield, which was her permanent residence and which was at no great distance; she was also, when Queen, occasionally at Chingford, if we are to believe the local traditions.

James I. appears to have valued the right of sporting in the Forest. A short time after coming to the throne he violently scolded his subjects for their ill manners in interfering with the sport of himself and his family; and threatened not only to enforce the Forest laws against all stealers and hunters of deer, and to exempt them from his general pardon, but to debar any person of quality so offending from his presence, and to proceed against those who provoked his displeasure, by martial law! *

Charles I., more with the object of raising money than of enjoying sport, revived the claims of the Crown to the widest possible boundaries of the Forest. By his direction, extortionate demands were made on landowners to buy off the dormant rights of forest, in respect of all the Royal Forests, and nowhere to a greater extent than in Essex. In this county alone the King is said to have raised by such means no less a sum than £300,000. These claims of forestal rights were reckoned, with the compelling of knighthood, with tonnage and poundage

* Fisher's "Forest of Essex," p. 197.

dues, and ship money, among the national grievances; they were no doubt planned and carried out, with the help of Sir John Finch, the Attorney-General,* and others, in order to raise money for the King, without the aid of Parliament. It was not till 1641 that the King found it necessary to retrace his steps. On March 16th in that year, just four months after the meeting of the Long Parliament, the Earl of Holland signified to the House of Lords that the King had commanded to let them know that, "His Majesty understanding that the Forest laws are grievous to the subjects of this Kingdom, His Majesty, out of his grace and goodness to his people, is willing to lay down all the new bounds of his Forests in this Kingdom as they were before the late Justice's seat held." An Act was passed in the same year, declaring that thenceforth the limits and bounds of all the Forests should be taken to extend no farther than those commonly reputed in the twentieth year of James I.; and all subsequent Acts, by which the bounds of the Forests were further extended, were declared void.

Almost immediately after the passing of this Act, a perambulation of Waltham Forest was made by virtue of a Commission under the Great Seal, directed to the Earl of Warwick and forty-four other Commissioners. The boundaries shown in the map attached to this survey agree almost exactly with those laid down in 1301. Thus ended a controversy about the bounds of the Forest, which had lasted from the time of King John.

That Charles I. was actuated mainly by the desire to raise money, and cared little about the maintenance of the Forest, is evident from the fact that he contemplated a scheme for wholly disafforesting Waltham Forest. There is extant a State paper in the Record Office, giving a list of landowners of the district, and their claims, under a scheme for this purpose. Had he been able to carry it out, it would probably have resulted in large gains to him. For the disafforesting of the comparatively small Forest of Gaultres, he received as his share the sum of £20,000. For that of the Forest of Dean, if it had been carried out, he was to receive £106,000, and a fee farm

* Lord Falkland, in opening the impeachment of Finch, said of him, "He gave our goods to the King, our lands to the deer, our liberties to the sheriffs; so that there was no way by which we had not been oppressed and destroyed, if the power of this person had been equal to his will, or that the will of His Majesty had been equal to his power."

80 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

rent of £1,600 a year for ever. It will be seen later that he authorised the disafforesting of Maivern Forest by Cornelius Vermuyden, and probably received a very large sum for it.

The Forest of Waltham was in even greater danger of extinction during the Commonwealth. On the 22nd of November, 1653, the then Parliament passed an Act vesting all Forests and all honours and lands within their precincts and perambulations, belonging to the late King, his rellet or eldest son, and all royalties, privileges, etc., belonging to them, in trustees, to be sold for the benefit of the Commonwealth. But Cromwell in the following year took the matter out of the hands of the Parliament, and soon afterwards we hear less of the Commonwealth and more of the Protector. In 1654 an ordinance was made by "His Highness the Lord Protector, by and with the advice and consent of his Council," that Commissioners should be appointed by His Highness, under the Great Seal, to survey all the late King's Forests, according to the perambulations made in 17 Car. 1., and to consider how the same might, both for the present and the future, be best improved and disposed for the benefit and advantage of the Commonwealth. They were directed to make minute inquiries into the situation of the Forests, and the public and private rights in them, including rights of wood and pasture; to hear and determine claims of rights and interests; to make allotments in satisfaction of them, and for highways; and to treat for the disafforesting of all Forest lands.

The Commissioners—Widdrington, Whitelocke, Sydenham, and Montagu—recommended that the forest rights of His Highness should be restored, and the Courts re-established. They reported to the Council that the Forests being already, by Act of Parliament, vested in trustees to be sold for certain uses, there was a doubt as to the title, and a difficulty either in selling or leasing. It was therefore suggested that four Forests should be sold by way of experiment, and as to the rest, that "Lawnes and Inclosures belonging to His Highness should be let from year to year at the best rates that could be got for them; that feliabie coppice woods should be preserved till fit for sale and then sold; and that for finding out and restoring His Highness' rights in Forests, preservation of timber, punishments of wastes, spolles, eneroachments and other trespasses



IN EPPING FOREST—AN OLD POLLARD

See page 73

committed within the Forests, officers should be supplied."* They also recommended that the Forest Courts should be re-established for the enforcement of the forestal rights.

Nothing, however, was done in pursuance of these recommendations during the remaining years of the Commonwealth. On the restoration of the Monarchy the Forest Courts were reconstituted. Charles II. occasionally hunted in the district; but after his time it does not appear that the Forest was ever again resorted to by Royalty for sport. It was probably due to this that, by degrees, the forestal rights of the Crown, over other lands than the waste of the Forest, were allowed to lapse, and were ultimately abandoned, and the Forest was practically limited to the two main districts of open land—those of Epping Forest and Hainault Forest.

In the Report of the Land Revenue Commissioners for 1793, it is stated that Epping Forest then consisted of 9,000 acres of open land. It appears that already the Forest was frequented by the public from London for recreation, for the Commissioners, in very strong terms, said that it was most important that nothing should be done to countenance its inclosure, and especially so because of its close proximity to the Metropolis.

From a report made by the Lord Warden, in 1813, as to the prevailing abuses, it appears that gravel and sand pits were open in all directions in the Forest, and that the materials were used without restriction; the turf was removed from large areas of ground; bushes and underwood were cut and taken away at pleasure; deer-stealers were so numerous that there was hardly a house for miles around the Forest which did not contain one or more; encroachments and inclosures were made in various parts; oak timber was shamefully destroyed; young trees were wasted, and pollards and underwood were lopped and carried away.†

From 1793 to 1848 an almost continuous series of small inclosures took place of the waste land in the Forest, but generally by arrangement between the Lords of Manors and their Commoners, and with a report of the Verderers that no injury would be done to the rights of the Crown. In 1805, the Commissioners of Woods and Forests sold the Manor of West Ham with its wastes and forestal rights. The result of these

* Fisher's "Forest of Essex," p. 50.

† Fisher's "Forest of Essex," p. 338.

82 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Inclosures was that the area of what was strictly Forest, or open land in Epping Forest, was reduced, by the year 1818, from 9,000 to 7,000 acres.

This process was facilitated by the fact that from the beginning of the last century, the Court of Attachment in the Forest, which was specially charged with the duty of preventing inclosures, gradually fell into desuetude. The growth of London also, and the proximity of a large population, made it difficult to maintain the Forest laws.

The old use and value of the Forest for sporting purposes came to be disregarded, while its new value in relation to the health, recreation, and enjoyment of the great and constantly growing population of London, was not as yet recognised and appreciated. The general current of public opinion was still in favour of the inclosure of Common lands. It was mindful of the vices and hardships of the Forest laws, as enforced in olden times, and sympathised rather with the owners of land in the Forest, as against the claims of the Crown, and looked with utilitarian views to the greater return of produce or rent, which could be obtained from inclosed land, than from Common or Forest land.

In 1848 a Committee of the House of Commons, presided over by Lord Duncan, took this view both of Epping and Hainault Forests. It recommended the inclosure of the latter, where the Crown was the Lord of the Manor, and with respect to Epping Forest advised that it should be disafforested, and that the Crown should sell its forestal rights to the Lords of Manors. It accompanied this, however, with a recommendation that something should be done to preserve a portion of the Forest for the enjoyment and recreation of the public. In the following year a Royal Commission on the subject of the Crown Lands, presided over by the late Lord Portman, took a different view from that of Lord Duncan's Committee. It emphatically recommended that the Crown rights over Epping Forest should be defended, observing that no injustice would result from such a course to private owners, inasmuch as they held their lands, under original grants from the Crown, with the full knowledge of the existence of such rights.

Two years later the Legislature sanctioned a course in pursuance of the recommendations of Lord Duncan's Committee, and opposed to those of Lord Portman's Commission, by agreeing

to a measure for the disafforesting of Hainault Forest. This Forest, like that of Epping, had been divided among several distinct Manors, some of which in very early times had been granted by the Crown to the Abbey of Barking. On the dissolution of the Abbey by Henry VIII., these Manors were retained by the Crown, and were not re-granted to private owners. A large part of Hainault Forest, therefore, was practically the property of the Crown, subject to the rights of the Commoners of the district of turning out cattle in it.

In 1851 an Act was passed (14 and 15 Victoria c. 43) for the disafforesting of Hainault Forest and for its inclosure. The waste consisted of 4,000 acres, of which 2,812 were in the Manors belonging to the Crown; and in this part was the beautiful King's Wood—a far finer woodland district than anything in Epping Forest. Of this, 1,917 acres were allotted to the Crown, and the remainder was given in compensation to the Commoners. The Lord Warden received £5,250 as compensation for the abolition of his hereditary office. The trees on the Crown allotments were grubbed at a cost of £42,000, which was paid for by the sale of timber. The cleared land was laid out in farms. As a result, in 1863, the rent of the land was £4,000 a year as compared with an annual income from the Forest of £500. But it followed that there was lost for ever one of the most beautiful of natural Forests in the south of England, within easy reach of London. Not a protest seems to have been raised against this course, either in Parliament or on the part of the Press or the public; and as will be shown later it has recently been considered necessary to buy back from the Crown, for a Metropolitan Open Space, a considerable stretch of the site of Hainault Forest, which formed part of the King's Wood.

In view of this proceeding of the Crown, it was perhaps to be expected that the owners of the Manors in Epping Forest would consider that they were only pursuing the same public policy, in endeavouring to follow its example, by inclosing the waste lands of the Forest within their several Manors, but with little regard for the rights of Commoners, and still less for the rights or interests of the inhabitants of their districts, or of the people of London. Their action was greatly facilitated and promoted by that of the Commissioners of Woods and Forests, who, in pursuance of the recommendations of Lord Duncan's Committee, and without any authority from Parliament,

84 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

offered to sell to the Lords of Manors the forestal rights of the Crown over the waste lands of Epping Forest, at the rate of about £5 per acre. The effect of this was to extinguish these rights, and to leave the Lords of the Manors, who bought them, free to deal with their Commoners, or to inclose in spite of them—a process which was practically impossible so long as the Crown rights were enforced.

The Lords of Manors of about a half of the Forest availed themselves of this offer, and bought up and extinguished the forestal rights of the Crown over their respective Manors. The more sales of this kind that were effected, the greater became the difficulty of maintaining the Crown rights, where they still subsisted in law. The Department further directed that the deer should be killed down; and, although the deer were never quite destroyed, the district ceased practically to be a Forest in the legal sense of the term. The sale of the Crown rights over 3,513 acres produced £15,793.

The process of inclosure was further facilitated by the fact that, some years previously, the hereditary office of Lord Warden had, through his wife, the last representative of the Earls of Tynney, fallen to Mr. Wellesley Pole,* later Lord Mornington, a dissolute spendthrift, who was also the Lord of four or five of the Manors within the Forest. He reduced the Verderer's Court to impotence, by appointing his own solicitor to be its steward; and in lieu of maintaining the Forest, as he was bound in duty to do, he led the way to its destruction, by inclosing and appropriating a great part of its waste within his own Manors.

It was to be expected that his example would quickly be followed by others of the Lords of Manors. By the year 1851 the area of the Forest was reduced to 6,000 acres. In the years which ensued further large inclosures of the Forest were made by many of the Lords of Manors, some of them by arrangement

* This person, whose memory still survives in the well-known line of "Rejected Addresses"—

'Long may Long Wellesley Tynney Long Pole live.'

acquired through his wife a property with a rent roll of £70,000 a year. By reckless extravagance he dissipated the whole of it in a very few years. He fled the country to avoid his creditors, and became a pensioner on his brother, the Duke of Wellington. His wife died of a broken heart; his children were taken from him by the Court of Chancery. His mansion at Wanstead was pulled down.

with such of the Commoners as they were willing to recognise as having rights; others without any regard for the Commoners; some of them, in respect of land, where the Crown rights had been bought; others where the land was still subject by law to these forestal rights.

Meanwhile, the fate of Hainault Forest, and the increasing inclosures of Epping Forest, began to disturb the public mind, and to raise the question whether it was really for the interest of the people of London that they should be deprived altogether of such Open Spaces.

In 1863, Mr. Peacocke, one of the members for the County of Essex, induced the House of Commons to agree to an address to the Crown, praying that thenceforward there should be no further sales of its forestal rights in Epping Forest.

In the same year a Committee of the House of Commons inquired into the subject of the Forest, and reported upon the inclosures. It was of opinion that to employ the forestal rights of the Crown to obstruct the process of inclosure to which Lords of Manors and their Commoners were entitled, would be of doubtful justice, and would probably fail in effect. It recommended the sanction of Parliament for the inclosure of the residue of the Forest, and for the ascertainment of rights, and that partly by these means, and partly by purchase, an adequate portion of the waste should be secured for the purposes of health and recreation, for which the Forest had been from time immemorial enjoyed by the inhabitants of the Metropolis.

In the Committee on London Commons in 1865, Epping Forest again formed the subject of inquiry. In the report, already referred to, the recent inclosures of the waste were described, and the opinion was expressed that they would prove to be illegal, if challenged in the Courts of Law. The report of this Committee was followed by still further and larger inclosures of the Forest, the Lords of Manors being eager to challenge its conclusions as to their rights, and to vindicate their claims to inclose. The Commoners, a scattered and feeble folk, were little considered. The nature of their rights being ignored, or not understood, it was contended that they could only turn out their cattle upon the wastes of the Manors in which their lands were situate, and that the absence of boundary fences alone was the foundation of the right or practice of allowing their beasts to stray over the wastes of the other

86 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Forest Manors. Many of these inclosures were made by virtue of alleged customs of the Manors to inclose with the consent of the homage-juries of the copyhold tenants, summoned to the Manor Courts. In some cases these Courts were held very irregularly, and if anyone attended for the purpose of objecting to grants of the waste, the Court at which they were to be made was not opened till eight or nine o'clock at night, when the wearied objectors had departed. In one Manor the homage summoned consisted only of persons who were to receive grants of waste. When it came to the turn of one of them to receive a piece of land, he retired from the homage, and another took his place; and when the grant had been made to him, he returned to his post, and assisted in granting land to others. Thus the rights of the Commoners were overridden by collusive acts, which in theory were done according to the custom of the Manor. In other Manors the Commoners were left to take any remedy which they could find. In the Manor of Wanstead, between 1851 and 1869, there were 102 inclosures, with an aggregate of over 286 acres. In that of Woodford, 146 inclosures of 205 acres. In Ruckholt Manor, 22 inclosures of 41 acres. In Higham Hills Manor 4 inclosures of 96 acres. The area of the open Forest was reduced by these and other inclosures, which were effected since 1851, from 6,000 acres to about 3,000 acres.

The largest of these operations was that in the Manor of Loughton, the lord of which was the late Mr. Maitland, who was also Rector of the Parish. This gentleman inclosed, in one swoop, the whole of the waste of the Forest, within his Manor, consisting of about 1,300 acres, with the exception of a trifling allotment of about nine acres, which he left for the recreation of the villagers. He attempted, in fact, a general inclosure without an Act of Parliament. He allotted portions of the land in extinguishment of the rights of those tenants of his Manor whom he recognised. He bought up other rights for money, and compensated some of his Copyholders by enfranchisement; and having, as he believed, settled with all of them, he held himself entitled to the bulk of the land inclosed. A stout fence was erected round the whole of Mr. Maitland's inclosures. The public was shut out. A commencement was made of clearing the Forest by cutting down the trees.

The inhabitants of this Manor had, from time immemorial, enjoyed the right of lopping the trees, for firewood, during

EPPING FOREST

87

the winter months, from St. Martin's Day, November 11th, to St. George's Day, April 23rd. It was the tradition of the people that this custom had its origin in a grant from Queen Elizabeth, and that it was conditional on their commencing to lop the trees as the clock struck the hour of midnight on the preceding night. They were wont to meet for that purpose at Staples Hill, within the Forest, where, after lighting a fire and celebrating the occasion by draughts of beer, they lopped from twelve o'clock till two o'clock, and then returned to their homes. The branches, according to the custom, could not be faggoted in the Forest, but were made into heaps six feet high, and were then drawn out of the Forest on sledges. In olden times the first load was drawn out by white horses. The wood could only be cut for the use of the inhabitants of the parish. Whatever the origin of this right may have been, it was certainly much older than the time of Queen Elizabeth; for the rolls of the Manor in the early part of her reign mention the user as a custom. As there is generally some foundation for such traditions, it is possible the Queen may have confirmed this customary right by some document, which has since been lost. Whatever the origin of the custom, there cannot be a doubt that it had been persistently maintained by the inhabitants of Loughton for many centuries.

The story ran that about a century ago, the then Lord of the Manor, wishing to extinguish the custom, invited all his parishioners to a banquet, on the eve of St. Martin's Day, and plied them plentifully with liquor, in the hope that midnight would find them in such a condition that they would be unable to perambulate the Forest, so as to maintain their rights. One man, however, kept his head clear of liquor, and stole from the feast at midnight, perambulated the Forest, and exercised his right by lopping some trees, and having done so returned to the feast, where he found his friends still being plied with drink. The lord, thereupon, angry at the failure of his scheme, bid them begone with many curses. Whether the story be true or not, the tradition as to the necessity for observing the midnight programme on St. Martin's Eve was firmly planted in the minds of the people of the district.

After Mr. Maitland's great inclosure, when the day arrived, in 1866, for the annual assertion of the custom, a labouring man named Willingale, with his two sons, who had in past

88 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

years made a living, during the winter months, by lopping wood for their neighbours, went out as usual at midnight, broke in upon the lord's fences, perambulated the Forest, and lopped the trees in accordance with the custom. For this act in vindication of their rights, the three Willingales were summoned a few days later by the Lord of the Manor before the local justices; and although they protested that they were only asserting their rights according to the custom, which should have ousted the jurisdiction of the magistrates, they were convicted of malicious trespass on property, and were sent to prison for two months, with hard labour. It turned out that one at least of the magistrates had received an allotment of the inclosed lands in compensation for his rights as a commoner. One of Willingale's sons was put into a damp cell in the prison, where he caught a severe cold, which developed into pneumonia, and resulted in his death.

These high-handed proceedings caused great indignation in the district and in the East of London. Meetings were held to protest against the inclosures of Loughton. I spoke myself at two of these meetings, and did my best to rouse public opinion on the subject. When Willingale came out of prison, he was advised to seek the aid of the Commons Society. It appeared to the Society that the custom of the people of Loughton was such that, if supported by legal proceedings, it might result in defeating the inclosures, and in preserving this part of the Forest. For this purpose a fund of £1,000 was raised among its leading members—the half of it from Sir T. Fowell Buxton, an owner and resident within the range of the Forest. A suit was commenced in the name of Willingale, on behalf of the inhabitants of Loughton, claiming the right to lop the trees in that part of the Forest, during the winter months, and asking for an injunction to restrain Mr. Maitland from cutting down the trees, and inclosing the Forest. Another suit of the same kind was commenced in the name of a freehold tenant of the Manor, named Castell, claiming the right of lopping the trees as a commonable right. An interim injunction was thereupon obtained to prevent Mr. Maitland cutting down the trees of the Forest, pending the hearing of Willingale's suit.

The case thus asserted, on behalf of the inhabitants of Loughton, was not free from difficulty, owing to the technical

rule of law already alluded to, that the inhabitants of a district are too vague a body to enjoy a custom, or to prescribe for a right of a profitable kind. It will be seen, however, that some years later the custom received legal recognition, and that the inhabitants were compensated for it, on the final settlement of the Forest dispute.

Meanwhile, in the suit on their behalf, the claim made was that, "by ancient charter from the Crown, the right was granted to the labouring and poor people inhabiting the parish to lop or cut boughs and branches, above seven feet from the ground, for the proper use and consumption of themselves, and for sale, for their own relief, to all or any of the inhabitants for their consumption within the parish as fuel; that the charter which was formerly among the records of the Forest Court, called the Verderer's Court, had, together with other records, been long since lost or improperly disposed of; but that there were divers documents and entries in the Court rolls relating to the Manor, referring to and containing evidence of the charter."

To this claim the defendant made a preliminary legal objection, or demurrer, on the grounds that the inhabitants of a parish were too vague a class of persons to claim such a right by prescription, and that the right itself could not exist at law, being a claim to take profits in another man's land.

These objections were argued for three days in the Rolls Court before Lord Romilly, who, in his judgment, overruled the demurrer. In doing so he said—

"A passage has been cited from Shepherd's "Touchstone" to the effect that a grant cannot be made to the inhabitants of a village as such, but although they may be all capable of taking individually as grantees, yet they cannot under that general designation; but that passage applies solely to grants by private individuals. On the other hand, several authorities were cited by Mr. Joshua Williams to establish the proposition that a grant by the Crown to a class of persons is good. The distinction between a grant by a private individual and a grant by the Crown is this: that as the Crown has the power to create a corporation, so, if it is necessary for the purpose of establishing the validity of the grant, the grantees will be treated as a corporation, *quoad* the grant, which is not the case with a grant by a private individual, because a private individual has no power of creating a corporation. . . . Another circumstance which is very strongly in favour of the suit is that it is a

90 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

grant by the Crown in derogation of its forestal rights. The forestal rights were excessively oppressive upon the inhabitants, and accordingly the Crown frequently made to the inhabitants in the neighbourhood of a forest, certain grants in derogation of those rights, which grants, though they might not be good in every other respect, were good as far as they were in derogation of the forestal rights.”*

The legal objections being thus disposed of, there remained the question of fact to be determined on the main trial of the case—namely, whether there was sufficient evidence to justify the presumption that a grant had been made to the inhabitants in ancient times of the right claimed by them, though the charter itself had been lost. This was not decided in the Willingale suit, for the old man died in 1870, before his case came on for hearing, and his death abated the proceedings. During the four years, between the commencement of the suit and his death, it had been difficult for him to find employment in Loughton, owing to the part he was taking in maintaining this suit against the chief owner of land in the parish; the Society, therefore, made him an allowance of a pound a week. Much difficulty, also, was experienced in finding a lodging for him in the village, without which he would have ceased to be an inhabitant. During this time he was more than once offered a large sum—as much, it was said, as £500—to abandon the suit. I had opportunities of seeing the old man, and always found him determined to stand by the case, and to reject all such offers. His treatment by the magistrates, and the death of his son aggravated the feeling of injustice, caused by the arbitrary inclosure of Mr. Maitland, in disregard of the rights of the Loughton people. Though Willingale's death abated the suit, and prevented the issues being tried, there cannot be a doubt that the ultimate saving of the Forest was largely due to this case. It practically kept the Forest *in statu quo* for four years, until the commencement of the great Corporation suit. It prevented the destruction of the trees in the Manor of Loughton. It gave time and opportunity for a closer examination of the Rolls of the Manor and of the ancient Forest records. As the result of this examination, the opinion was formed that, without much greater funds than were then in hand, it would be difficult to impeach the general

* Willingale v. Maitland, L.R. Rep. 103.

inclosures of the Forest; but that if some Commoner with ample means could be found willing to do so, there was every prospect of success.

It was not easy to find such a Commoner. The principal landowners in the district who were Commoners, and not Lords of Manors, were either indifferent to the inclosure of the Forest, or had already been bought off by allotments from it, or were unwilling to incur the great hostility of their class, who were generally ranged on the side of the Lords of Manors. The case differed greatly from those of other suburban Commons, where the residents in villas around them were almost invariably opposed in interest and sympathy to inclosures, and could be relied upon to resist them. In Epping Forest the prize was great; the landowners really interested against inclosure were few. It was not found possible therefore to enlist the larger Commoners in any sufficient number to fight the battle against the confederated Lords of Manors.

Fortunately, however, inquiry showed that among the owners of land within the precincts of the old Forest, having common rights, were the Corporation of London. They were possessors of an estate of 200 acres at Little Ilford, in the Manor of Wanstead. They had bought this property for the purpose of a cemetery; a portion of it had been devoted to this object, and the residue was let as a farm. Common rights were undoubtedly attached to this estate, in respect at least of that part of the Forest within the Manor in which it was situated. It was decided, therefore, to make every effort to induce the Corporation to undertake the great task of impeaching the inclosures of the Forest, and of restoring it to its pristine extent, for the benefit of the people of London.

I introduced to the Lord Mayor a deputation of persons interested in the preservation of Epping Forest. We insisted on the importance of the subject, and represented that the Corporation would acquire great and lasting honour by fighting the cause of London generally. We pointed out the old connection of the City of London with the Forest in respect of the annual Easter hunt; we urged them to take up the cudgels against the Lords of Manors, on behalf of their common rights at Ilford. The Lord Mayor gave a friendly ear to our representatives. Mr. Scott, the City Chamberlain, also took up the subject with great ardour, and it was mainly at his instance

92 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

that the Corporation were induced to move in the matter. This body, with a keen eye to their advantage, perceived that great popularity might be achieved by fighting for the interest of the public in a case of such importance and magnitude, and were the more inclined to embark on it, at a time when the separate exclusive rights of the Corporation were threatened by the general demand for a single Municipal Government of London.

The Corporation having decided to take up the case of Epping Forest, and to fight the cause of the Commoners and the public, I felt that their proceedings could only be conducted to a successful conclusion, if piloted through the quicksands of the Law Courts by a lawyer familiar with such cases, and fully instructed in the intricate law of Commons. I therefore suggested to the Lord Mayor, in an interview on the subject, that the official City Solicitor, however able as a man of business, would probably be at sea on such a special subject, and that the wise course would be to associate with him the Solicitor of the Commons Society, Sir Robert Hunter, who had been engaged in all the great Commons cases, who had brought so many of them to a successful conclusion, and who in the Willingale case had already made himself acquainted with much of the history and rights of the Forest. Fortunately my advice was followed, and the suit was practically conducted, on behalf of the City Solicitor, by Sir Robert Hunter.

The effect of ample funds for the prosecution of the great cause of saving the Forest was soon visible. They enabled a much more searching and complete investigation of the records of the Forest to be made than had hitherto been possible. This led to a discovery of the utmost importance, which was the keystone to the subsequent success of the Corporation suit.

It had long been the contention of the Lords of Manors that each of their Manors was entirely distinct from all others in the Forest, that the Commoners of each had rights of common only in the waste of their particular Manor, and not generally over the whole of the Forest. In this view, the process of inclosure by a Lord of the Manor of the Forest waste within the boundaries of his own district, was comparatively easy, for it was only necessary for him to come to terms with this limited number of Commoners; and after he had once settled with the principal landowners having rights of common therein,

It would be difficult, if not impossible, for any smaller Commoner to challenge him in the Law Courts, and to incur the enormous costs of a suit. The prize within the grasp of the Lords of Manors was most valuable. The Forest land, when inclosed, would be worth in many parts upwards of £1,000 per acre. They reckoned upon gradually buying up the rights of the important Commoners, either in money or by allotments of the Forest, and then approving under the Statute of Merton, and on frightening the smaller Commoners, by arbitrary inclosure, against contesting their action. For this purpose, then, it was all important for them to show that the Commoners of each particular Manor were confined to it alone, and had no rights over the whole of the Forest, or over the wastes of other Manors.

The researches of Sir Robert Hunter into the ancient records led to the discovery that this view of the Forest was unsound; and that, instead of being a congeries of separate Manors, the Forest was one great waste, over which the Commoners of every one of the nineteen Manors had the right of turning out their cattle, without the obligation of confining them to their particular districts. The importance of this discovery could not be overrated. It at once became clear that the arrangements made for inclosure by the several Lords of Manors with their respective Commoners, were wholly invalid, and without effect upon the rights, not only of the other Commoners of their own Manors, but of all the numerous Commoners in every part of the Forest. It became equally certain that any single Commoner in any part of the Forest, no matter what Manor he belonged to, could contest and upset the inclosures made by any one or all of the Lords of Manors, in every other part of the Forest. It followed that the Corporation of London, by virtue of their property at Ilford, had rights of common over the whole Forest, and could in a single suit, challenge and impeach every inclosure which had been made by all the Lords of Manors and others within recent years.

On this discovery—the importance and legal bearing of which was confirmed by the Counsel employed in the case—it was determined to institute a single great suit in the name of the Commissioners of Sewers of the City of London, in whom the Ilford Estate was vested, on behalf of the Corporation, against sixteen out of the nineteen Lords of Manors, who had appropriated portions of the Forest by inclosures within recent

94 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

years. In this suit the Corporation, on behalf of all the owners and occupiers of land within the precincts of the ancient Forest of Waltham, and without reference to their tenancy in any Manor, claimed the right of common of pasture over the whole of the waste lands of the Forest, and asked for an injunction to abate existing inclosures, and to restrain the Lords of Manors and others from further encroachments.

With the object of providing themselves with funds for this great suit, and to enable them to undertake charge of the Forest and other Commons within reach of London, the Corporation induced Parliament to prolong to them, for thirty years, a small fixed duty, amounting to about £20,000 a year, on grain imported into London, in lieu of the wider charge, which they had claimed, from time immemorial, for the melage of grain. The Act authorising this provided that the proceeds should be expended on the preservation of Commons and Open Spaces within twenty-five miles of the centre of London. But at the instance of the Metropolitan Board, who were jealous of their own jurisdiction, there were excepted from this provision such Commons and Open Spaces as were within the district of that Board. As Epping Forest lies beyond this district, but within twenty-five miles of London, the Corporation were able to use the funds provided by this Act, for the maintenance of their suit and for the ultimate settlement of the question.

The great suit was commenced in the month of July, 1871. The Lords of Manors at once replied to it by demurring to the case set up by the Corporation, alleging that such a claim to a right of common pasture over the whole of the Forest could not be valid at law. The demurrer was overruled by the Master of the Rolls, Lord Romilly, and his decision was maintained on appeal by the Lords Justices. It will be well to quote from the judgment of Lord Justice Mellish:

“The right,” he said, “alleged in the Bill is, in my opinion, a right on the part of all the owners of lands in the Forest, for themselves and their tenants occupiers of lands in the Forest, to common over the wastes of the Forest. I can see no reason why the right may not have a legal existence. I think it is possible that the King, when the Forest was originally formed, might have created that right. If, at the time when the Forest was originally formed, the land was the property of the Crown, I cannot see why the King, when he formed the manors, might not have granted to the Lord of

each Manor, for himself and his tenants, a right of common over all the wastes of the Forest. Or if the lands were not the lands of the Crown at the time when the Forest was formed, then the Forest might have been formed with the consent of the owners of the land over which the Forest was formed, because in point of law the King could not make a man's land into Forest without some agreement or consent from him. Then it may have been part of the arrangement by which the Forest was formed that all the owners of lands within the Forest were to have rights of common over the wastes of the Forest."*

This important preliminary legal point being determined, it remained to investigate and decide the issues of fact. Before describing the result of the suit, however, it is necessary to point out other proceedings in Parliament on the subject of the Forest.

The continued inclosures in the various Manors of Epping Forest, and the consequent rapid shrinkage of its area, at last thoroughly aroused the attention of the public, and there were loud complaints against the Government for not enforcing the Crown rights, for the purpose of abating the inclosures and preserving the Forest. Especially had the action of a Mr. Hodgson excited indignation. This gentleman had within very recent years inclosed upwards of 300 acres of Forest in the Manor of Chingford, over which the Crown still retained its forestal rights, had cut down all the trees upon them, and had warned off the Crown officers from the land. He had done this with impunity.

In 1866, in consequence of the pressure of public opinion, and the reports of the several Committees which had dealt with the subject, a measure was passed transferring the management of the Crown rights in the Forest from the Commissioners of Woods and Forests—who regarded the property of the Crown only from the point of view of income and profits, and who had been the instruments of the sale of the Crown rights over more than a half of the Forest—to the Office of Works, presumably with the object of enforcing those rights, in the interests of the public, for the abatement of inclosures and for the preservation of the Forest.

In the same session, the Chancellor of the Exchequer—Mr. Gladstone—in answer to a question on the subject, stated that, with the entire sanction of the Queen, those rights would be enforced in accordance with the desire so often expressed by

* *Glasse v. Commissioners of Sewers*. L.R. 7, Ch. 456.

96 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Parliament. Nothing, however, followed upon this, and the inclosures remained unabated, and continued to increase in number. In 1869, an influential deputation waited on the then Chancellor of the Exchequer—Mr. Lowe—with whom practically rested the question whether to risk the public money in vindication of the rights. They got little satisfaction, however, from him. He treated the whole subject with contempt and sarcasm, and declined to take any step in the Courts of Law for the enforcement of the Crown's rights.

In consequence of this rebuff, Mr. Fawcett, on February 14th, 1870, in a most able speech, brought the whole subject of the inclosures of Epping Forest before the House of Commons, and moved an address to the Crown, praying that Her Majesty would be graciously pleased to defend the rights of the Crown over the Forest, so that it might be preserved as an Open Space for the recreation of the people.

Mr. Fawcett was replied to by the Solicitor-General (later Lord Coleridge), who said he approached the subject with every sympathy for the object in view, namely, the preservation of Epping Forest, and without the smallest desire to throw any impediment in the way.

"If it were true," he said, "that any rights of the Crown had been interfered with, in which the subjects of the Crown shared, and if it could be shown that by a simple and cheap mode the Crown could maintain its own rights, and by maintaining its rights, maintain practically and effectively the rights of the subjects, he should decidedly approve the interference of the Crown. Indeed, he would go further and say that if the rights of the Crown were of such a character that they could be exchanged for something of a substantial value—as, for instance, if the Crown by parting with its rights over 3,000 acres could obtain 300 acres elsewhere of open space—it would be a sensible thing to do so."

He then proceeded to point out the grave difficulties in the way of enforcement of these rights.

"They were asked," he said, "not to maintain any rights of the Crown in which the subject was entitled to share, or in which he had the slightest interest, but they were asked to maintain certain rights of the Crown, at very great expense and with very doubtful issue, in which the subject had no share whatever; which would, if enforced at all, have to be enforced in opposition to the claims of the Lords of the Manors, of copyholders, and of others, claims which were perfectly defensible, which the proprietors had vested

EPHING FOREST

97

in them, and of which they could not be deprived except by the ordinary mode of passing an Act of Parliament, and by giving them compensation, or by adopting those friendly contracts following upon negotiations with which honourable members were familiar.”*

He then pointed out the shadowy nature of the rights of the Crown in that portion of the Forest where they still subsisted; that the deer, for whose protection they were intended, had disappeared; and that in order to maintain and enforce these rights, it would be necessary to reinstate the special Courts in the Forest, by which alone the Forest laws could be enforced, and which had practically ceased to exist.

In spite of the difficulties thus urged by the Law Officer, the feeling of the House was so strongly in favour of something being done to preserve the Forest, that the Government was compelled to yield to it, and Mr. Gladstone assented to the motion, substituting, however, words in the proposed address, to the effect that measures should be taken for the preservation of the Forest, for the words aiming at the enforcement of the forestal rights of the Crown.

In consequence of this motion, a Bill was in the same session introduced by the late Mr. Ayrton, then First Commissioner of Works, which proposed to deal with the Forest. It was the result of negotiations with the Lords of Manors, and proceeded on the line of admitting their past inclosures, and allowing them to inclose the remainder of the Forest, on the condition of their consenting to set apart an allotment of it for the recreation of the public. It is difficult, with our subsequent experience, to believe that such a proposal could ever have been made to Parliament. It was, in fact, a measure for the inclosure of what remained of the Forest. Of the 3,000 acres still uninclosed, it provided that 2,000 should be given up to the Lords of Manors, free from the forestal rights of the Crown; that of the 1,000 remaining, 400 acres should be sold by Commissioners, to be appointed under the Act, for the purpose of compensating the Commoners for their rights over the whole, and that the residue of 600 acres only, or one-tenth of the present Forest, should be secured and appropriated for the recreation and enjoyment of the public.

This proposal caused the greatest dissatisfaction to most of those who were greatly interested in the preservation of the

* Parliamentary Debates, Vol. 109, p. 259.

98 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Forest and other Open Spaces. It is, however, fair to record the fact that, even among members of the Commons Society, there was difference of opinion as to whether this measure should be resisted and rejected *in toto*, or whether it should be accepted as the basis of a compromise with the Lords of Manors, with the hope of improving upon it at a later stage.

At a meeting of the Society held on July 23rd, 1870, within a few days after the introduction of the Bill by Mr. Ayrton, a long discussion took place upon it. Mr. John Stuart Mill thereupon moved a resolution that "the Society, considering the Bill introduced by the Government as in direct opposition to the principles for the assertion of which the Society was constituted, do resist it to the utmost." An amendment on this was moved by Mr. Andrew Johnston, then member for the county of Essex, "that the principle of the Bill may be held to be the assertion that some settlement is desirable, and that therefore it is not desirable to oppose the Second Reading." On a division the amendment was rejected by a single vote only. In the whole history of the Commons Society no decision has ever been arrived at of such momentous importance. If the decision had been different, if the Society had flinched at this stage from asserting the public interest to the full, there can be no doubt whatever that Epping Forest, as we now know it, would have been lost for ever to the people of London. The compromise effected by the Government would have been sanctioned by the Society, and would have been carried out. In place of the grand reach of Forest, a certain number of isolated recreation grounds would have been set out. It is a most interesting fact that Epping Forest was saved from the improvident and discreditable bargain between Mr. Ayrton and the Lords of the Manors, which would have resulted in its being lost to the people of London, by the motion of the great philosopher, Mr. John Stuart Mill, at a meeting of the Society.

Mr. Fawcett, in accordance with this decision of the Commons Society, gave notice in the House of Commons to move the rejection of the Bill on the Second Reading. This determination of the Society to refuse the proposed compromise, and to oppose the Bill, led to its withdrawal by the Government. It was also found to be against the Standing Orders of Parliament to introduce such a Bill without notices.

EPPING FOREST

99

In the following session another effort was made to force the Government to take steps for the preservation of the Forest. Mr. Cowper Tempie moved that it was expedient that measures should be adopted, in accordance with the address to the Crown of the previous year, for keeping open those parts of Epping Forest which had not been inclosed with the assent of the Crown, or by legal authority. The motion was opposed by the Chaneeior of the Exchequer, Mr. Lowe, who urged that the Government had fairly performed their promises of the previous year by the proposals in Mr. Ayrton's Bill. He contended that this measure was one of conciliation, the result of negotiation with the Lords of Manors, and that under it the public would secure 600 acres, where now they had no legal rights whatever. He also argued against the Government expending the general taxpayers' money for the benefit of a purely Metropolitan improvement. He enforced this argument by offering to allow the Metropolitan Board to make whatever use that body might think expedient of the Crown rights, and saying that he was at a loss to know in what other way the Government could respond to the motion. In spite of this speech, the Government was defeated in the division by a majority of more than two to one—197 to 96—showing how strong was the feeling in the House that steps should be taken to save the Forest.

In consequence of this hostile motion, Mr. Ayrton again tried his hand at legislation for Epping Forest. He now proposed a measure for the appointment of a Commission of inquiry into the condition of Epping Forest, and as to the respective rights of the Crown, of the Lords of Manors, and of the Commoners, with directions for the preparation of a scheme for the preservation of the open land of the Forest. This measure passed through Parliament without opposition. A week before it received the Royal assent, the Corporation of London commenced their great suit against the Lords of the Manors and other inclosers of the Forest.

In the following year an attempt was made to get rid of the Corporation suit. It was found necessary to amend the Epping Forest Act, and it was proposed in the Bill for this purpose to stay all the legal proceedings in the various suits affecting the Forest, pending the Report of the Commission. Strong objection, however, was taken to this, so far as the

Corporation suit was concerned, and finally an exception was made of this suit, on the ground that it might materially assist the Commission, if the legal issues in the case were heard and determined by a competent legal tribunal. Thus it happened that two great inquiries as to Epping Forest were started and proceeded with at the same time—the one before the Courts of Law, in which the validity of the past inclosures was at issue, and the rights of the Commoners were to be decided; the other before a Royal Commission.

Being at the time a member of the then Government I was unable to take part in the above discussions in Parliament. But I continued to attend the meetings of the Society, and to take a part in guiding its general policy and action. I was not in favour of the attempt to force the Government into proceedings for the enforcement of the Crown's forestal rights. I believed the legal difficulties opposed to such a course were very great, especially in view of the fact that the deer had been killed down, and that more than half the Forest had been already freed from the Crown's rights. I was of opinion that by far the most promising line of action, for the abatement of inclosures and the preservation of the Forest, was through the medium of the Commoners, and by enforcing their rights in the Courts of Law. I was personally much opposed to the course of bringing pressure upon the Government, until the issues in the great Corporation suit should be heard and determined by a judicial tribunal. I much feared the effect of a compromise at an earlier stage. The sequel has shown that I was justified in my view of the position. It cannot now be doubted that the main, if not the sole, cause of success in saving the Forest was the decision of the Master of the Rolls defining the legal position of the Commoners, and giving an injunction against inclosure by the Lords of Manors. On the other hand, the Report of the Royal Commission was not without value in determining the scheme, which was ultimately applied to the Forest. Pending the report, the Forest Court of Attachments was revived, and Verderers were appointed.

For nearly three years the two inquiries went on *pari passu*; witnesses were examined and cross-examined before the Royal Commission, and made affidavits in the Chancery suit. The composition of the Royal Commission was not such as to inspire

much confidence in their conclusions, so far as the public interests were concerned. Strange to say, the Lords of Manors were equally animated with distrust of the Commission, and desired to have a legal decision as to their rights. The Corporation not very wisely, as it seemed, offered to suspend the proceedings in their suit, and to take the decision of the Commission. The Lords of Manors refused this offer with something approaching contempt, and insisted upon the suit being tried out in the Law Courts. The Commission therefore withheld their report pending the decision in the Rolls Court.

Finally, on the 24th of July, 1874, exactly three years from the commencement of the suit, after a most protracted inquiry into the history of the Forest, and of the several Manors within it, and into the rights of the Commoners, involving a stupendous amount of evidence, the Master of the Rolls, Sir George Jessel, gave judgment. The arguments occupied twenty-three days, and the ablest men of the Bar were engaged on either side; but on the termination of the defendants' case, Sir George Jessel, without calling upon the Corporation to reply, or taking time for consideration, and speaking without a note, summed up the case in a masterly manner,* and, in a most elaborate judgment, affirmed the case of the Corporation on all its main points of contention, and granted an injunction against the Lords of Manors, prohibiting them from inclosing in the future, and requiring them to remove all the fences erected within twenty years before the commencement of the suit.

The Lords of Manors had contended for two main propositions—the one that the Manors within the Forest were independent of one another, and that there was no general right on the part of the Commoners to turn their cattle on to the whole of the waste of the Forest; the other that the lords had by custom or otherwise, the right of inclosing. The evidence on either side in this great case included all the documents connected

* Sir George Jessel, when at the Bar, had held a brief for some of the defendants in the early stages of the proceedings, and had argued their case on the demurrer. But at the request of all the parties to the suit, he agreed to hear it. In the course of the trial he said: "I objected to hear this case because I had a prejudice against the plaintiffs' case, and I told them so in Chambers. I had been Counsel for the defendants, not on the merits. In the first instance I declined to hear it on that ground; but it was very much pressed upon me, and I was told that it could not be heard at all unless I consented, and therefore I reluctantly consented."

with the Forest and its Manors from the earliest of times, and an immense amount of testimony showing the practice of recent years. Sir George Jessel decided against the defendants on both points. On the question of costs he said, "If I am right in the view I have taken of the law, the Lords of Manors have taken other persons' property without their consent and have appropriated it to their own use. They will retain under the proposed decree, of land covered with houses and of land inclosed more than twenty years ago, considerable portions of the property which they have illegally acquired. It does not appear to me that litigants in this position are entitled to any consideration as to costs. But I go further; as regards the bulk of the defendants, they have been parties in a litigation, in which they have endeavoured to support their title by a vast bulk of false evidence. Considering that this evidence must be wholly discredited, I cannot make them otherwise than responsible for the acts of their agents, who got up that evidence without sufficient care, and, I think, should have avoided raising the issues on which they fail, if they had exercised more diligence and more discretion."*

A few months later, in March, 1875, the Royal Commission on Epping Forest also made their first report, and having waited for the decision of Sir George Jessel, they came to the same conclusions as that great judge, as to the legal position of the Commoners and the illegality of the acts of the Lords of Manors. They had sat for 102 days, had examined 239 witnesses, and had collected together a vast number of documents bearing on the Forest. They found that the inclosures made within twenty years before the passing of the Epping Forest Act were unlawful against the Crown, where the forestal rights had not been released, and were unlawful against the Commoners where the forestal rights had been released. They stated that the wastes of the Forest consisted of 6,021 acres, of which 3,006 acres had been unlawfully inclosed. They found that the inhabitants of Loughton had, from time immemorial, exercised the right of lopping the trees for firewood in that parish, during the winter months, and they expressed their opinion that this right was valid at law. They also stated that although the public had been in the habit of using the Forest, without objection on the part of the Crown, or of the

* *Glasse v. Commissioners of Sewers*, L.R. 10 Eq., 137.

EPPING FOREST

103

Lords of Manors, they were unable to say that a legal right had been acquired by such user.

In 1877 the Commission made their final report. In this they recommended the disafforesting of the Forest, and the preservation and management of the waste land, still uninclosed, as an Open Space for recreation. With regard to land which had been wrongfully inclosed by the Lords of Manors, and had already been sold or given to other persons, the Commission made the extraordinary proposal that these persons should be quieted in possession of the land thus stolen from the Forest, but that they should be required to pay certain rent-charges towards the fund for managing the remainder of the Forest, which was to be kept open. The effect of this proposal would have been to diminish the area of the Forest by 700 acres, dispersed about, and greatly to interfere with its general aspect and beauty.

This project gave general dissatisfaction, and as there was reason to fear that the Government, in framing their measure for dealing with the Forest, would act upon it, and would not insist upon the abatement of these inclosures, the Commons Society took early steps to prevent this objectionable part of the scheme being carried into effect. They organised a deputation to the First Commissioner of Works, introduced by myself, which protested in the strongest manner against the proposal. We indicated our intention to oppose the whole scheme, if this arrangement should form part of it. We also urged the Corporation of London to resist it. Our view was further supported by the action of Mr. George Burney, an active member of the Society, who was also a landowner and Commoner in the Forest. He determined, without waiting for the decision of the Government, to take matters into his own hands. With the aid of a large body of men, he forcibly removed the fences from many of the inclosures.

The consequent litigation involved him in heavy law expenses, for it was held by Sir George Jessel that his action, in pulling down the fences, was a proceeding which was contrary to the terms of the Epping Forest Act of 1871, and therefore (for the time being) illegal, though it was quite clear that in other times he would have acted within his legal rights in removing the fences. A considerable part of his expenses, however, was ultimately repaid to Mr. Burney by the Corporation,

104 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

on the ground that his action had an important influence in inducing the Government to disregard the recommendations of the Commission on this point. Certainly the Corporation and the Society were not averse to having the hands of Government forced.

In 1878 Sir H. Selwin-Ibbetson (later Lord Rookwood), on behalf of Lord Beaconsfield's Government, introduced and carried a measure for the final settlement of Epping Forest. The position had been somewhat simplified by the fact that the Corporation of London had, in the interval since the determination of their suit, bought up the interests of the Lords of Manors over a considerable part of the Forest—in all amounting to about 3,000 acres. They gave an average of about £20 per acre—a very small sum in proportion to the value of the land, if the Lords of Manors had been able to inclose, but a large sum in proportion to the interests of the lords on the assumption, now determined to be the case, that they could not inclose. In fact, the purchase of the lords' interests was scarcely necessary, though it somewhat facilitated the settlement of the question, and was probably justified in the view of the Corporation, mainly because it secured to them the management of the Forest.

The scheme, sanctioned by the Government measure, vested in the Corporation of London the future control and management of Epping Forest; it directed that the Forest should remain open and uninclosed, for all time to come, for the enjoyment and recreation of the people. It put an end to the Crown rights, to the Forest Courts and officers, and to any burdensome customs or Forest Laws. It directed that all the illegally inclosed land—that is, land inclosed within twenty years before the commencement of the Corporation suit—whether in the hands of the Lords of Manors or their grantees, should be restored to the Forest, except so much of it as, on the 14th of August, 1871, was already built upon, or was used as gardens and curtilages for such houses. The Corporation were required to purchase such of the wastes of the Forest as lay open, or would be thrown open, and which had not already been acquired by them. They were directed to keep the Forest unbuild upon, and to protect and manage it. Queen Elizabeth's Lodge was made over to them, and any deer existing in the Forest were also transferred to them.

The Queen was empowered to appoint a Ranger, in whom certain formal duties were to be vested, such as the framing of bye-laws for the police of the Forest. An Arbitrator, the late Lord Hobhouse, was appointed, with power to decide many questions left unsettled by the Act. He was to determine what land should be thrown back into the Forest, what land was to remain attached as gardens and curtilages to houses erected before the specified time, and what rent-charges should be paid by the owners of such houses and curtilages towards the funds of the Conservators, in acknowledgment of their illegal inclosures. The Act provided that all rights of lopping the trees for firewood were to cease in the future. The Arbitrator was directed to assess the value of wood assignments which was to be paid by the Conservators. The Act preserved the other rights of the Commoners, but gave power to the Conservators to regulate such rights. It provided that in the future the four Verderers were to be elected every seven years by the registered Commoners, and that they were to be associated with a Committee of the Corporation in the future management of the Forest.

With respect to the customary right of the inhabitants of Loughton to lop the trees in the Forest during the winter months for firewood, the measure, as first proposed, contained no power for awarding compensation. It simply declared such lopping to be illegal in the future. I endeavoured to rectify this omission by moving in Committee on the Bill, in the House of Commons, a clause admitting the validity of the custom, and directing the Arbitrator to assess the value of it in compensation to the inhabitants of Loughton.

The Corporation of London—very unfairly, as I thought—opposed this, and were most unwilling to recognise the right or custom in any way, in spite of the fact that so great an advantage had been derived from the preliminary suit on behalf of this custom by Willingaie. The utmost I succeeded in effecting for the Loughton people was the insertion of a clause directing the Arbitrator to inquire into the custom, and, if satisfied of its validity, to award compensation for it, in such manner as he might think fit.

Apart from this, the measure passed through Parliament with little or no amendment. The duties of the Arbitrator, Lord Hobhouse, proved to be most laborious; they lasted

106 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

over four years. On the 24th of July, 1882, he signed his final award, including a map of what was thenceforward to constitute Epping Forest. During the interval he held 114 public and many private meetings, and settled innumerable cases of dispute as to boundaries and compensation. He directed the payment of the sum of £13,000 for the fuel assignments in the Manors of Waitham and Sewardstone.

With reference to the Loughton lopping custom, the claims of the inhabitants were strongly resisted by the Corporation. Having regard to the past interest taken by the Commons Society in this right or user, and to the important effect of the litigation on behalf of Willingale, I was determined that every effort should be made to maintain it, and to prevent the Corporation from succeeding in their unworthy attempts to defeat the claim.

When the 10th of November arrived, in the year 1879, the midnight of which by the Act was to be the last occasion on which the old custom of perambulating the Forest and lopping the trees would take place, I went down to Loughton, with Mr. Burney, as representatives of the Society, and joined in the demonstration. The whole population of the district turned out at midnight to the number of 5,000 to 6,000. They perambulated the Manor by torchlight, and then held a meeting previous to commencing the lopping. I addressed this midnight meeting in the Forest, and informed the Loughton people that it would be the last occasion on which such lopping would be permissible by law. I explained their position to them, and the effect of the Epping Forest Act. I said that Counsel had been instructed by the Commons Society to argue their claims before the Arbitrator, and expressed the utmost confidence that the decision would be in their favour.

On the hearing of the case before Lord Hobhouse, the Corporation appeared also by Counsel, and did their best to resist the claim of the Loughton people, arguing, as Mr. Maitland had done, that such a custom could not be enjoyed by so uncertain a body as the inhabitants of a parish, and that they could not prescribe for a right of a profitable character. Lord Hobhouse in his decision brushed away these miserable technicalities. He held that, in view of the evidence that, from time immemorial, the people had in fact enjoyed and exercised this right, he was justified in admitting it, and indeed was bound to find a legal origin for it.

"The oral evidence," he said, "appears to me to establish the following propositions:—That in point of fact the practice has been for the inhabitants of houses to lop trees on the waste; that the lopping is limited to begin at a given instant of time, and to end at a given instant of time; that it is limited also in point of space inasmuch as two portions of the waste—Monk's Wood and Loughton Rise—are not subject to it; that it is further limited by the obligation to leave uncut all branches within a certain height from the ground, so as to afford cover and browse for the deer, and also to leave the spears or maiden trees; that persons occupying the position of Head Keeper of the Forest, Purlien Keeper, Woodward, and Bailiff of the Manors have attended and watched the operations; that these operations have never been interfered with in any effectual way; and that if attempts have been made by foresters or others to restrict it, they have been very few, and have been entirely set at naught. The evidence on these points, stating what the old witnesses say of their own knowledge, and what they must in their boyhood have heard their grandfathers say, must go back for at least 100 years. . . . Now it seems to me impossible to say that a well-defined, orderly, methodical, long-continued, recognised enjoyment, such as I have described, can have grown up at haphazard. It was calculated to injure both the Crown and the Lord of the Manor, and I cannot doubt that it would have been excluded from Loughton, as it was from Chigwell or Woodford, just over the borders, if it could have been rightfully excluded. It must have had some foundation of a formal kind; and it is the duty of the lawyer to find a legal origin for it, if such can be found. I might quote many authorities to this effect, but I can quote none stronger than the language used by the Master of the Rolls (Sir George Jessel), in the suit which established the right of forestal commonage. He says, 'Where user has been proved of a right for sixty years that is not contradicted by anything else, the law presumes a grant. . . . I am not at liberty to guess whether it is probable or improbable that there was such a grant. . . . I understand Lord Mansfield to say he would presume an Act of Parliament. I do not think I am at liberty to guess whether it is probable or improbable there was a grant.' In plain English, this presumption of grants is a legal fiction resorted to for the purposes of justice."

After discussing at length the legal authorities on the subject, he said, "Epping Forest is one of the ancient forests whose origin is lost in obscurity. All we know is that it was a Royal Forest in the time of Edward the Confessor, when the Crown was also Lord of the Manor of Loughton. If, therefore, the grant we are seeking for was made by Edward the Confessor or by one of his predecessors, it would surely have antiquity enough to satisfy these authorities.

"If therefore the phenomena are such that they cannot be

108 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

reasonably explained otherwise than by a long-standing belief and tradition among the inhabitants, I think that the strict rules of law warrant me in finding a legal origin for their practice by presuming either a grant of such antiquity as to be prior to the rule of law which requires incorporation, or a grant which effected corporation for the purpose of securing its due enjoyment."

Lord Hobhouse consequently awarded to the inhabitants of Loughton the sum of £7,000 in compensation for their rights. He was good enough to consult me as to how this fund should be appropriated, and at my suggestion he directed £1,000 to be paid to those of the cottagers who had actually exercised the right and derived profit from it. The residue was to be expended in building a village hall at Loughton, to be used as a reading-room and a place of meeting for the inhabitants, and to be called the Loppers' Hall.

The sequel to this award had a most humorous aspect. The day came, some two years later, when the foundation-stone of this village hall was to be laid, and it was made the occasion of a popular demonstration at Loughton. With singular infelicity, the local managers responsible for it invited the Lord Mayor of London to perform this ceremony, unmindful of the fact that the Corporation of London had done their very utmost to defeat the claim of the inhabitants to any compensation for their rights. The Lord Mayor drove down in state to Loughton. The proceedings were there opened with a prayer by Mr. Mattland, the Rector of the parish, and Lord of the Manor, who had done his utmost to inclose the whole of the waste of his Manor, and to defeat the claim of the inhabitants of Loughton, and who had caused the imprisonment of Willingale and his sons for endeavouring to exercise them! There were those who were of opinion that a white sheet would have been most appropriate garment for the Rector on the occasion! The local managers had at least the good taste not to invite me or any other members of the Commons Society to take part in the proceedings in such company. It was with some difficulty that the Corporation of London was later induced to give to the widow of old Willingale the paltry pension of five shillings a week. His son kept up the tradition of the family by maintaining the cause of the smaller occupiers of land to rights of common over the Forest.

Apart from this, all questions affecting the Forest had

EPPING FOREST

109

been set at rest. The Forest was thrown open to the public by Queen Victoria in person, at High Beech, in the presence of a great assemblage of people, on May 6th, 1882. Restitution was thus in a sense made by the Sovereign, of land which in very ancient times had probably been taken from the folk-land for the purpose of a Royal Forest, and the Forest was dedicated for ever to the use and enjoyment of the public. It has been stated that the total cost of the proceedings of the Corporation, in vindication of their rights, in the purchase of the interests of the Lords of Manors, and in the extinction of the rights of lopping and other rights held to be detrimental to the Forest, was about £240,000. Of this, £33,000 was spent in litigation, and in the expenses incurred in Parliamentary Committees and before the Epping Forest Commission. There was recovered as costs from the Lords of Manors the sum of £4,000, which, it is understood, represented but a fraction of the real outlay. The amount paid for the purchase of the rights of the Lord of Manors was not an absolutely necessary expenditure. There was no reason why those rights should not have been allowed to exist, subject to proper regulations.

The whole of the outlay was provided for by the metage of grain duty, which had been specially continued and appropriated by Parliament for such purposes. Out of the same fund there was paid the sum of £8,000, the balance due on the purchase by the Corporation of Wanstead Park, formerly the residence of Lord Morpington, with 184 acres of land, a most valuable addition to the Forest. Some outlying portions of the Forest, of little importance to it, but of great value for building purposes, were given in exchange for the Park. This Park had in 1515 been inclosed from the Forest. It contains some beautiful lakes and a heronry. The Corporation also purchased, and added to the Forest, Highams Park, of thirty acres, at a cost of £6,000 as well as a few small inclosures essential to the Forest. Since then, also, the Forest has been added to by a gift from Mr. E. N. Buxton, of 28 acres of land at Yardley Hill, and a gift by Sir T. F. Buxton and Mr. Buxton of 11 acres at Oak Hill. Its total area is now 5,793 acres.

Though I have had occasion to criticise the proceedings of the Corporation in some particulars, they could not be too warmly commended for their spirited action in stepping forward as champions of the rights of the Commoners. By

110 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

freely spending the funds entrusted to them they conferred upon London a pleasure ground of exceptional size and beauty, and of rare historic interest. Their conduct stands in striking contrast to that of the late Metropolitan Board of Works, a body which never stirred a finger to fight the battle of the public, but, on the contrary, on many occasions embarrassed the efforts of those engaged in the contest, by offering large sums to Lords of Manors, and by indicating very plainly that his sympathy was rather with them than with the Commoners and the public. Amongst those in the ranks of the Corporation who exerted themselves most actively to preserve the Forest for the public, should be mentioned the late Mr. Deputy Bedford, who was the first chairman of the Epping Forest Committee; and the late Sir Thomas Nelson, the City Solicitor, who did much to guide the later policy of the Corporation.

It should also be mentioned that the late Mr. Justice Manisty, then at the Bar, powerfully contributed to the complete success of the Commoners in the proceedings before the Epping Forest Commission and in the great suit, by the conspicuous tact and ability and untiring care with which, in the position of leading Counsel, he conducted the case. The late Mr. W. R. Fisher acted also most ably throughout as Junior, and left a valuable and exhaustive treatise on the Forest of Essex, as a lasting memorial of his connection with the case. I have been largely indebted to this treatise in my short account of the history of the Forest. None of the above, however, would have been able to achieve success if it had not been for the great experience in such cases of Sir Robert Hunter, and the extraordinary care and ability with which he collected and sifted all the facts and evidence relating to the Commoners from the earliest times, by means of which their rights over the Forest were finally vindicated in so complete a manner, and the greatest of all the Commons suits was brought to a successful conclusion.

Never in the past experience of the Law Courts was there a decision by which upwards of four hundred persons were compelled to disgorge 3,000 acres of land wrongfully inclosed. Never was there preserved by a single suit an area so large in extent and so remarkable for woodland charm and scenic beauty, as that secured for ever for the enjoyment of the public by the battle for Epping Forest.

red
ty,
rik-
ks,
the
sed
rge
hat
ners
ora-
the
uly
rest
tor,

lice
om-
the
the
in
The
as
the
with
in
the
f it
oert
hich
y to
hich
om-
was

re a
om-
sed.
arge
enic
blic



EPPING FOREST (Northern Part).



0 1 2 3 4 5 MILES

Stanford's Geog. Estab. London.

EPPING FOREST (Southern Part).



Stanford's Geog. East of London.

The parts coloured Green, Red and Blue represent the present Forest.
 Those coloured Red were enclosed, and were restored to the Forest by Sir George
 Jessel's Judgment.
 Those coloured Blue were purchased by the Corporation of London, except Oak
 Hill and Yardley Hill, which were the gift of Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Bart.,
 G.C.M.G., and Mr. Edward North Buxton.

o
v
r
h

CHAPTER IX

ASHDOWN FOREST AND MALVERN HILLS

ANOTHER very important case in the South of England, but beyond the limits of London, was that of Ashdown Forest in Sussex.

This ancient Chase is undoubtedly one of the remaining parts of the great Forest of Anderida, which in very early times covered a large part of Kent, Sussex, Surrey, and Hampshire, and extended from the Romney Marshes nearly to Portsmouth, comprising the greater part of the district known as the Weald. In the time of Edward III., 1372, so much of it as then remained Forest, consisting of about 14,000 acres, and lying between Tunbridge Wells and East Grinstead, was granted by the name of the Free Chase of Ashdown, together with the Castle of Pevensey, to John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and thenceforth, till after the Restoration, was attached to the Duchy of Lancaster.

In 1560, the Mastership of the Forest, together with the keepership of the "wild beasts" therein, was granted to Sir Richard Sackville, the ancestor, through the Dukes of Dorset, of the present Earl De la Warr, and the owner of several Manors in the neighbourhood of the Forest, including that of Buckhurst. This was the first connection of the family with the Forest.

Shortly after the accession of Charles I., the Earl of Dorset and his son, Lord Buckhurst, were appointed Keepers of the Forest in succession for their lives. The Earl took the side of the King in his struggle with Parliament, and his office of Keeper of the Chase, together with other privileges which he enjoyed in the Forest, were forfeited to the Commonwealth.

In 1650, by order of the Commonwealth, a careful survey of the Forest, under the name of the Great Park of Lancaster, was made on behalf of the trustees for the sale of the Crown rights. The surveyors on this occasion reported that, according to the usual rate of the pasturage, there was a surplus of

112 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Forest, and that part of it should be allotted to the Commoners, and part appropriated by the State. This suggestion appears to have been adopted by the Commonwealth, for in 1658 a further survey was made, under which the Forest was allotted between the State and the Commoners, each parish extending into the Forest having a Common Allotment set apart for it, based upon the number of cattle turned out in respect of lands situated within it and conferring a right, the rate of allotments being one acre and a half for every head of cattle. The scheme of allotment, however, was not completed at the time of the restoration of the monarchy, when all the proceedings by the Commonwealth respecting the Forest were annulled.

After the Restoration, in 1660, a grant was again made by Charles II., under the Great Seal, of the Keepership of the Chase to the Earl of Dorset and his son, Lord Buckhurst, for their successive lives. The Earl was not satisfied with this, but desired to have an absolute grant of the Forest. The Earl of Bristol, however, had the greater influence at Court, and obtained a lease of it for ninety-nine years, together with the Manor of Duddleswell and the Honor of Aquila. In the lease then given, the King granted and declared the disafforesting of the Forest and Chase, and the disparking of the park and all woods, grounds, etc., within the limits thereof; and as a result of this the disafforesting of Ashdown took place. Leave was also given to the Earl of Bristol to plough up, divide, and inclose the Forest, and to allot to such persons as had rights of common and other rights, privileges and profits in it, parts of the soil in recompense and satisfaction of their rights, all such allotments to be confirmed by decree of the Court of the Duchy of Lancaster. There was also a grant of warren in the Forest to Lord Bristol, and a rent was reserved of £200 a year.

Lord Bristol thereupon began to inclose under this lease. The Commoners strenuously resisted, and litigation followed. A suit was commenced by Lord Bristol against the Commoners, but was not heard, probably owing to the forfeiture of the lease of the former. About the same time the dispute between Lord Dorset and Lord Bristol was settled by a renunciation by the former of his interest as Keeper of the Forest, on payment to him of £100 a year for ninety-nine years.

Shortly after this, Lord Bristol failed to pay his rent to the Duchy, and consequently his lease was forfeited; and in

ASHDOWN FOREST AND MALVERN HILLS 113

1673 a fresh lease was granted to Trustees for the children of Colonel Washington. The rent reserved was purely nominal, and we must presume that a considerable sum of money was paid for the lease. There was a covenant by the Duchy for the further and more effectual division and allotment of the Forest among the Commoners and the Grantees. The Trustees, finding themselves unable to make a profit out of the Forest, assigned their interest in the lease to Sir Thomas Williams, a gentleman who was described as a Doctor of Medicine, but who was probably one of the class of speculators in Crown grants of waste lands, with a view to inclosure, a speculation not uncommon in those times. He further secured the reversion of the Forest to hold in fee, at a fee-farm rent of £100 a year. Having effected this, he inclosed 500 acres of the Forest for the benefit, apparently, of Lord Dorset. Lord Dorset also about this time obtained a grant from the Crown of the fee-farm rent payable by Sir Thomas Williams.

Sir Thomas Williams then proceeded with his endeavours to inclose the Forest. Various proposals were made, but the Commoners still objected; and in 1689 Sir Thomas Williams commenced a suit, on behalf of himself and Lord Dorset, against the Commoners, 144 in number, praying that he might be quieted in the possession of the inclosures he had already made, and protected in further inclosures of the Forest, and that the Defendants, if they proved that they were entitled to any common rights, might have a proportion of the land allotted to them for the exercise of their rights, so that the improvement of the Forest might be proceeded with. The Commoners made a joint purse to defend themselves against this aggression. The suit came on for hearing, in 1691, in the Court of the Duchy of Lancaster before the Chancellor and the Council, assisted by Sir John Holt and Sir John Turton, Judges of the Court of Exchequer. The Court held that it was fully satisfied that there was sufficient Common left uninclosed, of which parts might be approved, still leaving a sufficiency for the Commoners, and they directed that a Commission should issue to set out for the Defendants adequate Common, according to their respective rights, and in convenient places.

In 1693, the Commissioners made their return to the Duchy Court. They stated that they had agreed that 6,400 acres of the Forest would provide sufficient pasture and herbage for

114 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

the Defendants, Commoners, and others claiming common rights in the Forest, "so as they should enjoy the sole pasturage thereof, and the Plaintiffs, owners, and proprietors of the soil be excluded from all rights of pasturage either for sheep, horses, or cattle." They further stated that they had laid out the 6,400 acres in the most convenient places, contiguous and adjacent to all the several vills, towns, and farms lying round the Forest, to which common rights attached. They had also left "the shares and proportions of the Crown grantees allotted for inclosure in several parts and parcels, and distinguished and divided them from the Defendants' and Commoners' parts set out for common, by metes, marks, and boundaries."

On this report, the Council of the Duchy, by the advice of Sir John Turton and Sir John Powell, made a decree in accordance with it. Under these arrangements about 7,600 acres of the Forest were inclosed, or if already inclosed, were quieted in possession; and the residue, 6,400 acres, was declared to be set apart for the rights of the Commoners. Soon after the decree of 1693, the interest of Sir Thomas Williams in what remained of the Forest was divided between three persons—Staples, Holland, and Lechmere—and passed from them through various hands, until Lord Dorset bought them out in 1730, and became possessed of whatever rights remained in the Crown grantees over the Forest. During the interval, the Forest appears to have been largely denuded of its trees, for when Lord Dorset purchased, the timber was valued at no more than £210.

The Dorset family having thus become possessed of the Crown rights and of the Manor of Duddleswell, commenced a series of acts, which were continued down to recent times, for the purpose of curtailing and getting rid of the rights of the Commoners. With this object persons were warned not to cut turf or to trespass on the Forest. In 1795, the then Duke of Dorset submitted a case to Mr. Serjeant Hill, in which it was stated:—

"The farmers adjoining the Forest, many of whom are Copyholders of the Manor, and as such have right of Commonage, as well as many others who are not Copyholders and have no such right, have for many years past made a practice of committing depredations upon the Forest by cutting and carrying away the heath to the amount of many thousands of loads in the course of a year, by means of which the herbage is not only destroyed, and the

ASHDOWN FOREST AND MALVERN HILLS 115

tenants who have rights of Commonage prejudiced, but the Lord of the Manor, who is entitled to the timber in the Forest, is much injured, inasmuch as the young oak trees, which may be coming up amongst the heath, are cut down by the scythe, and consequently no timber can ever grow where these cuttings take place. Independently of this injury, the black game which used to abound in this Forest, and which the Duke is extremely desirous of preserving, are by this practice almost extirpated. His grace is therefore determined to put a stop to it if it is possible to do so."

Mr. Serjeant Hill does not appear to have favoured the Duke's view, for he gave as his opinion "that if the Commoners had been accustomed to cut heath for estovers as long as any living witnesses could remember, they could not be restrained from doing so."

Later, in spite of this opinion, a notice was issued forbidding altogether the cutting of litter within the Forest. The taking of turf, peat, and stone was also prohibited, with certain exceptions in favour of the poor of the adjoining parishes. From thenceforward these questions were perpetually in dispute between the Dukes of Dorset and their successors in the property—the Earls De la Warr—and the Commoners of the Forest. These Commoners were not a class of small owners and occupiers of land, as in many other cases, little able to oppose a powerful and wealthy Lord of the Manor. They contained in their ranks many of the principal landowners of that part of Sussex—Lord Sheffield, Lord Henniker, Sir John Shelley, Lord Colchester, Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson,* and Mr. Freshfield. These gentlemen and others formed a Committee to resist the aggression, and finally, in 1867, the dispute culminated in a suit by Lord De la Warr against Mr. Bernard Hale, and other Commoners, to restrain them from cutting heath and bracken in the Forest for use as litter, and subsequently as manure on their farms; and in a cross suit, by Mr. Hale and others, on behalf of the Commoners, praying for a declaration of their rights, and for an injunction against Lord De la Warr to restrain him from interfering with their rights and inclosing any part of the Forest. The case turned mainly on the right to cut litter in the Forest, and in

* It is to be observed that Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson, who was so ready to inclose at Hampstead, where he was Lord of the Manor, had in his time been a Commoner of Ashdown Forest, and his nephew took an active part in preserving it.

116 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

support of this, several ancient surveys were relied upon, and evidence was given of user in the past by numerous witnesses of great age.

The case came on before Vice-Chancellor Bacon in 1880, and was argued for the Plaintiff by the late Sir Henry Jackson, Q.C., and Mr. Elton, and for the Defendants, the Commoners, by the late Mr. Joshua Williams, Q.C., Sir William Harcourt and Mr. R. E. Webster (now Lord Alverstone). The Vice-Chancellor ultimately decided in favour of Lord De la Warr. "At no period of the history of the Forest," he said, "is there to be found a trace of the claims of right of the Commoners to cut and carry away pasture or herbage, or brakes, heather, or litter. On the contrary, there is more than negative evidence that no such right was ever claimed or lawfully exercised. There is no ground on which I can hold that at any time there existed within the Forest of Ashdown a special custom conferring a right on the Commoners to cut and carry any part of the growth of the soil." Neither would he admit that the long-continued user of cutting heather, by the Defendants, constituted any right by prescription on their part.

The Commoners appealed against this decision, and on February 5th, 1881, the Lords Justices Brett, James, and Cotton overruled Sir James Bacon on the point of the user by the Defendants of cutting heather for their litter. "In my opinion," said Lord Justice James, "the Defendants have proved that for a period of sixty years they have claimed to take, and have taken, not by way of permission, but as a right, the litter of the Forest for their farms. That is clearly within the Prescription Act. It appears to me that if we were to hold that it was not, we should be repealing that Act." On the other hand, the Court of Appeal held, upon the construction of the decree of the Duchy Court in 1693, which they regarded as in the nature of an improvement under the Statute of Merton, that the Commoners were not to have any new common nor any new rights in the herbage or pasturage, but that they were to have the enjoyment, as under the old right of common of pasture exclusive of the Lord of the Manor, sole as against the lord, but common as between themselves, and that the lord was to be excluded from having any right of common.

This victory, although on one line only of the defence, was

ASHDOWN FOREST AND MALVERN HILLS 117

decisive. Litter-cutting had been universal with the Commoners; and Lord De la Warr subsequently consented to a decree declaring the right to exist in all the Commoners entitled to pasturage. The Commoners' Committee afterwards obtained a scheme for the regulation of the Forest, under the Commons Act, 1876, and it is now managed and protected by a representative body of Commoners. If the judgment of the Court of Appeal had been in favour of Lord De la Warr, there can be little doubt that ultimately he would have been able to compel the Commoners to submit to inclosure; as it was, the Commoners' rights saved the Forest, which is an exceedingly beautiful and valuable Open Space.*

MALVERN HILLS

A very similar case to Ashdown Forest was that of the Malvern Hills. This range of Hills, which adds so much to the attraction of Malvern, consists of about 6,000 acres of open land, subject to common rights. The Hills were originally subject to Forest Laws, and with the adjoining lands were known as the "Foreste de Malverne." The Forest was on the same footing as that of Epping, in the sense that the Waste or Common lands were claimed by the Lords of the thirteen Manors of the district, the Crown enjoying only forestal rights over them, and over the inclosed lands adjoining.

The earliest reference to the Forest in extant documents is a grant by Henry III., A.D. 1228, to the Monks of St. Mary of Malvern, of inclosures in the Forest. Edward I. granted the Forest to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, on marriage with his daughter Joan, whereupon the Forest became, technically speaking, a Chase. The Chase passed subsequently through the hands of the Despencer family and that of the Earl of Warwick. It afterwards reverted to the Crown, and so remained till the reign of Charles I.

Charles sold his interest in the Chase to the Dutch engineer, Cornelius Vermuyden, upon the understanding that it should be disafforested. The attempt to effect this gave rise to fierce disputes between the Grantee, the Commoners, and the Lords of Manors. For long the "countrie remained verie untractable," to use the language of one of the proceedings of the

* The litigation in this case, which was very heavy, was conducted by Sir Robert Hunter, in conjunction with Mr. Raper of Battle.

118 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

time. The outcome was that one-third of the waste lands was given to Vermuyden, in lieu of the forestal rights of the Crown, the other two-thirds being left to the Lords of the Manors and their Commoners. They form the open Hills of the present day. It appears that the small holders of land, at the time of the disafforesting, attached great value to their rights over the Commons. In one of the many suits between the Commoners and the Crown Surveyor, the order of the Court of Exchequer contained the following passage:—

“Forasmuch as the Court is nowe informed that the Comoninge in the said Chase concerneth tenne thousand poore people, and that the not havinge and enjoynge thereof maye turne to their utter overthrowe and undoinge, therefore, it is now ordered by the Court that the said inhabitants and Commoners there shall be at libertie to take and receive such reasonable comon within the said Chase as they have been accustomed and of rights they ought to have.”

An Act of Parliament was passed in 1664 confirming the disafforestation. In recent years encroachments have been made on the Commons in various parts, not only by the Lords of Manors, but by outsiders and squatters; and actions were from time to time successfully instituted against them. These acts culminated about the year 1878 in the erection of a building on the summit of the Worcestershire Beacon, the most prominent of the Malvern Hills. This was followed by a number of petty encroachments on other parts. There appeared to be danger of the permanent loss or disfigurement of the magnificent Open Space which these Hills afford. The matter was taken up with spirit by the inhabitants of Great Malvern. The Commons Society was consulted, and their solicitor was employed. Fortunately litigation was avoided, as the Messrs. Hornyold, who claimed as Lords of the Manor of that part of the Hills, and had let the summit to the person who had built on it, when they became aware of the strong feeling of their neighbours, came forward and agreed to dedicate their rights to the public, and to remove several fences and erections.

In 1882, an inclosure was attempted of one of the Commons, not part of the Hills, but adjoining them, and included in the limits of the old Chase. An action was brought in the County Court of the district to abate this inclosure, by Mr. Henry

ASHDOWN FOREST AND MALVERN HILLS 119

Lakin, an old inhabitant of Malvern. The judge of the Court, Sir Rupert Kettle, an able lawyer, after long argument, recognised the old right of common over all the wastes of the ancient Chase, without distinction of parish or manor boundaries, and ordered the fences to be removed. His judgment proceeded on the same lines as that of Sir George Jessel in the Epping case. The decision greatly facilitated a general arrangement.

The Malvern Committee, under the guidance of Mr. Edward Chance, and, after his untimely death, of the late Sir Edmund Lechmere, Bart., M.P., a large landowner in the neighbourhood, then negotiated with the Lords of Manors of the district, the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and others. Ultimately the consent of all was obtained to a general settlement of the question, and to the regulation of all the Commons forming the Malvern Hills, under a special Act of Parliament passed in 1884.

The Act places the control and management of the Hills under a body of Conservators, partly elected by the surrounding parishes, and partly nominated by the Lords of Manors therein. This fine range, therefore, is safe from all future encroachments, and is free for the enjoyment of the public.

The Conservators in 1909 sought to obtain from Parliament further powers to restrict and regulate quarrying upon the Hills. These rights were reserved to the owners of the soil of the lands by the Regulation Scheme of 1884, and enabled the owners to open quarries for the purpose of extracting stone or other minerals. The rights have been so largely exercised as seriously to mar the natural beauty of the Commons and to impede their use and enjoyment for the purposes of public recreation. Unfortunately, much local opposition was offered to the Conservators Bill, and it was greatly modified during its passage through Parliament. As passed, however, the Act alters the constitution of the Board of Conservators, and enables the Worcestershire and Herefordshire County Councils to contribute towards the expenses of the Conservators, whose powers of planting trees and shrubs, and of erecting and maintaining seats and shelters were also enlarged. The Act also authorises the parishes of Colwall, Mathon, and Great Malvern to devote the proceeds of a penny rate towards the maintenance of Malvern Hills as an Open Space.

CHAPTER X

COULSDON, DARTFORD, AND WIGLEY COMMONS

COULSDON COMMONS

WHILE the Epping Forest case was wending its slow course in the Law Courts, two other cases arose in respect of Commons of great importance to London, namely, the Coulsdon Commons and Dartford Heath. The Parish of Coulsdon, conterminous with the Manor, lies between the Parishes of Croydon and Caterham. It is within easy reach of London, and consists of 4,815 acres, of which 400 acres are open downs on the Surrey Hills, at no great distance from Epsom and Banstead Commons. Two of the downs, Riddlesdown and Farthingdown, respectively of 77 and 126 acres, are in the north of the Parish; Kenley and Coulsdon Commons, of 77 and 88 acres, are in the southern part. There are also three Village Greens, parts of the waste of the Manor.

Domesday Book states that the Manor was then in the hands of the Abbey of Chertsey. It so continued till the dissolution of the Abbey, when Henry VIII. gave it to Sir Nicholas Carewe. It then passed through various hands, till it was sold, in 1783, to Mr. Thomas Byron, the ancestor of the Lord of the Manor, who, after the Report of the Committee of 1865, set to work to appropriate the Commons.

The Court Rolls are extant from the year 1359, and are in Latin, with the usual break for the Commonwealth, till 1732. There is an entry in these Rolls for the year 1359, showing the dependent state of the labouring people of the Manor. It records the payment of a fine, apparently by a free tenant, for marrying without leave the relict of Adam King, a born bondsman of the Lord of the Manor. Later, in 1363, there is an entry of an order given to seize a tenement into the lord's hands, because it had been acquired by a born hondsman of the lord, without his leave.

In 1762, a careful survey of the Manor showed that the

COULSDON, DARTFORD, AND WIGLEY 121

waste lands amounted to 551 acres. Since then, Harticy Down, consisting of 150 acres, appears to have been inclosed and appropriated by the Lord of the Manor. Mr. Byron, after failing to induce the Inclosure Commissioners to take proceedings for the inclosure of the remaining Commons, opened communication with the principal landowners of the Manor, with the object of obtaining their concurrence to an Inclosure without the sanction of Parliament. He encountered strong opposition to this course from some of the Commoners, including the Messrs. Hall, who subsequently undertook the suit against him. He found some willing confederates in other quarters. He then broached the idea that the Commons, instead of being parts of the waste of the same Manor, where all the Commoners had the right of turning out cattle equally upon every part of them, were separate in the sense that the Commoners could only exercise their rights over the Commons nearest to them.

In this view he abandoned the intention of inclosing all the Commons. He made arrangements with some of the Commoners, by promising grants to them of portions of the waste, in exchange for their rights, and then began to inclose some parts of it. He also commenced the sale of land from Coulsdon and Riddlesdown Commons on a very great scale, in such manner as to ruin their surface.

It was in consequence of all these acts, which in the aggregate amounted to an assertion of absolute right over the Commons, that the Messrs. Hall commenced a suit against the Lord of the Manor. They claimed in the usual way, on behalf of the Commoners, a determination of their rights, and asked for an injunction to restrain the inclosures and the excessive digging of gravel and loam. Mr. Byron replied, denying the rights of Common, whether in the Messrs. Hall or in the class of persons on whose behalf they claimed, and asserting that no general right of common existed over all the different Commons in the Manor, but that each Commoner was restricted to a particular Common.

As in all the other Commons' cases, the investigation of the history and customs of the Manor, and the determination of the persons entitled to common rights, gave rise to protracted, difficult, and expensive proceedings. After some years the case was ultimately heard by Vice-Chancellor Hall in 1877,

122 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

and occupied eight consecutive days. In the end the Judge was satisfied that one of the Messrs. Hall had proved his case. In the course of his judgment he said*—

“The law I take it to be that the Lord of the Manor may take gravel, mari, loam, and the like, in the waste, so long as he does not infringe upon the Commoners' rights. His right to do so is quite independent of the right of approvement under the Statute of Merton or at common law, and exists by reason of his ownership of the soil, subject only to the interests of the Commoners.”

He went on to say that in the case of gravel digging, the “onus probandi” that it interfered with the rights of common, rested with the Commoner, and not, as in the case of approvement, with the Lord of the Manor. He gave, however, an injunction to restrain Mr. Byron from making inclosures, and from carrying away or destroying the loam and gravel of the waste, or the pasture or herbage growing thereon, so as in any manner to prevent, disturb, or interfere with the exercise by the Commoners of their rights over the waste lands of the Manor.

The Judge also found against the attempted restriction of rights of common to particular Commons of the Manor, holding that the arrangements of this character which had from time to time been made were only in the nature of temporary bye-laws, made by consent, and did not affect the rights of the Commoners.

The decree was a very substantial victory for the Messrs. Hall and the Commoners, and was the first of the more recent cases, which restrained the excessive digging of gravel and loam, then being carried out in many other Commons. Unfortunately, the Judge refused to give the plaintiffs the costs of the suit as against Mr. Byron, and the result was that the Messrs. Hall had to bear the burden of their own great costs in this expensive litigation—amounting to a very large sum. Ultimately, the Corporation of London was induced to purchase the rights of Mr. Byron over the portions of the Commons which were not under dispute, and as a part of this arrangement to relieve the Messrs. Hall of some of their costs.

Almost the whole of the land forming Coulsdon Commons is now under the safe custody of the Corporation, and is practically secured to the public. Outlying portions which came

* Hall v. Byron, L.R. 4. Ch. Div., 667.

COULSDON, DARTFORD, AND WIGLEY 123

within the purview of the decree, but which were not purchased by the Corporation, have since been the subject of dispute. In one instance an injunction was obtained by Mr. Hall to restrain an inclosure of part of Kenley Common. While Mr. Hall lived this injunction was enforced. But after his death the land was again inclosed, and remains fenced in, notwithstanding the decree and specific injunction. It is unfortunate that the Corporation did not acquire the whole of the wastes so as to complete their good work.

DARTFORD HEATH

The case of Dartford Heath was very similar to that of the Coulsdon Commons, and need not be described at length. The Heath, in the Manor of Dartford, consists of 334 acres. The Manor was originally in the hands of the Knights Templars, and later in those of the Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem. On the dissolution of that Order, it vested in the Crown. It was subsequently re-granted and ultimately came into the possession of Mr. Augustus Morgan. Mr. Morgan, like many other Lords of Manors between 1865 and 1869, began to assume ownership over the Common, and with a view to that, commenced the digging of gravel on an extensive scale, so as to ruin and deface its surface.

The eudgeis on behalf of the public were in this case taken up by Mr. Charles Minet, the owner of a considerable property, called Baldwyns, in the same Manor. This estate had formerly belonged to Cardinal Woisey, who gave it to Cardinal College, Oxford; but on the attainder of Woisey, it was seized by Henry VIII., who later granted it to Eton College. Subsequently it was exchanged for other property, and came into the possession of Mr. Minet, who, by the advice of the Solicitor of the Commons Society, Sir Robert Hunter, brought a suit against Mr. Augustus Morgan, in respect of his common rights, belonging to Baldwyns, to restrain the inclosure of the Heath and the excessive digging of gravel. Mr. Minet unfortunately died before the suit came to a hearing, leaving six daughters his co-heirs. Ultimately, one of these ladies undertook the task of saving the Heath, and was prepared to prosecute the suit. Mr. Morgan, however, thought it prudent not to contest the case any further.

On June 9th, 1874, a decree was made by consent, under

124 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

which the Commoners were quieted in the possession of rights of common, and the Lord of the Manor was restrained from digging, in any one year, more than two roods of gravel, and two of peat, or more than two acres of turf. He was also restricted in all excavations of loam and peat, and the cutting and paring of turf, being only permitted to take sufficient for supplying the needs of the inhabitants of the parish. No inclosures were to be in future permitted, save such as were temporarily necessary for the digging of gravel. The Common was thus saved from inclosure and excessive disfigurement. Baldwin's Estate has now passed into the possession of the London County Council, and that body may be relied upon to safeguard the public interests should occasion again arise.

WIGLEY COMMON

In spite of the warnings which it was to be expected would be drawn from the results of the many recent suits respecting attempted inclosures of Commons, another Lord of the Manor was found bold enough to encounter the risk, and to inclose in one swoop the whole of a Common in the neighbourhood of the New Forest. There are two adjoining Manors there—those of Cadnam and of Winsor and Wigley. The wastes of these Manors also adjoin, that of Cadnam and Winsor being no more than 95 acres, and that of Wigley about 460 acres; they are separated only by a small stream, which cattle can easily cross; and as the pasturage of Wigley is far better than that of Cadnam, the cattle turned out on the latter generally find their way to the former, in search of a good nibble, and the Commoners of Cadnam have always claimed this as a matter of right.

These two Manors had in ancient times been in the possession of the Prioresse of Amesbury, a monastery about twenty miles distant, and on the dissolution of the religious houses they were granted away by Henry VIII., and passed through various hands, till in 1587 they were bought by William Poulett, who, in 1647, sold Wigley Manor to William Stanley, the ancestor of Mr. Hans Sloane Stanley. Successive members of this family had by degrees bought up all the land in the Manor of Wigley, and the Manor practically ceased to exist. A neighbouring landowner, Mr. Briscoe Eyre, had also bought the great majority of the holdings in Cadnam Manor, but his farm tenants and the remaining tenants of the Manor continued

COULSDON, DARTFORD, AND WIGLEY 125

to turn out their cattle on Wigley and Cadnam Commons. The Manor of Cadnam belonged to Sir Henry Poulett.

The grandfather of the late Mr. Sioane Stanley commenced the scheme of inclosure. Being an ardent sportsman, he inclosed, about thirty years ago, a part of Wigley called Black Hill, on account of its being the resort of black game; the fences, however, do not appear to have been sufficient to keep out the cattle. In 1880, the owner proceeded to inclose the whole of Wigley Common with a stone fence. Mr. Briscoe Eyre, who was an active member of the Commons Society, was not the man to allow such a proceeding at his very gate without opposition. He addressed an earnest remonstrance to Mr. Stanley, backed by a memorial numerously signed, urging him to abstain from a step so ruinous to the district and with so little pecuniary advantage to himself. Mr. Stanley, however, positively declined to suspend his inclosure even until some friendly inquiry might be made into the precise legal position of the Common, and the accuracy of his own view of his legal rights. He claimed the Common absolutely as his private property, and his answer, in effect, to those who approached him, was that they should mind their own business, and leave him to do as he liked with his own. Mr. Briscoe Eyre, therefore, was compelled either to assert his legal rights or to acquiesce in the inclosure. By the advice of Sir Robert Hunter and Mr. Pereival Birkett, then partners, as Solicitors of the Commons Society, he at once commenced a suit on behalf of the tenants of Cadnam and Winsor against Mr. Stanley, in the usual form.

A meeting of the tenants of Cadnam Manor was then held. At this meeting it was ascertained that it was reputed among them that their rights over Wigley Common had been declared by an "old paper," which was in possession of one of the tenants. No one knew the contents of the paper or what was its origin. The inquiry was pursued, and in the possession of one of the Copyholders, John Wake, was found a heavy box with three locks. This box was known by the tenants as "the monster." All that Wake recollected of it was that his grandfather, soon after he was admitted as tenant of the Manor, brought it home and said: "See, I have brought home the monster!"

On opening the box there was found an exemplification,

126 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

under the Great Seal, of a decree by Lord Chancellor Hatton, in the time of Queen Elizabeth, declaring that the tenants of the Manor of Cadnam were entitled to a right of pasture over the waste lands of Wigley. It appeared from this decree, dated April 26th, 1591, that the tenants of the Manor of Cadnam and Winsor had in those days brought a suit to determine their rights against the Lord of the Manor of Wigley, William Poulett; in this they graphieally said, "that the said Complaynants were poore Coppieholders of the Manor of Cadnam and Winsor, and their whole estates and livynge depended upon the same, soo that yf they should be abridged of their aneyent customs it would be their utter undoinge." They claimed that—

"The Custom of the Manor of Wigley was, by all the tyme aforesaid begune, that the Coppeholde and customarie tenants of the Mannor of Cadnam had and ought to have comon of pasture for all their cattell that they doe reare and breade upon their Coppeholde and customario landes and tenements wltbin the said Manor, as well in and upon the Comon fieldes belonginge to the said Mannor, as in the waste ground of Wigley, and in those places that in ancyent time the tenants of the said Mannor have used to have Comon of pasture in as large and benefecyall manner as their ancestors tenants of the said Mannor have used to have and enjoye the same."

The suitors then alleged that Poulett, having bought the Manor, and seeking to make the best advantage thereof, had impugned the customs set forth, and among other things, "utteriy refused to permit the said compialnants to have any Common of pasture for their cattle in the waste lands and in the places where they had usually had Common."

The Defendant in his answer, after alleging his purchase of the Manor, traversed the customs alleged, and in partieu-iar, "that the said Coppieholders ought to have comon of pasture for their cattell in the fields and Comons belonging to the said Mannor, as in the said Bill was alleaged."

The decree then stated that a Commission was awarded by the consent of the parties for the examination of witnesses for the proof of the said customs, and was executed and returned and publshed, and that mention was made to the Court alleging that by such evidenee—

"and by ancieut coppies, customarye Rolles, and other evidence yt appeared that the said Complaynants had in substance proved the

COULSDON, DARTFORD, AND WIGLEY 127

said customary privileges, rights and usages by theme set fourth in their right."

The decree followed in these words:—

"It is therefore this present tearme of Easter that ys to saye on Monday the six and twentieth daye of Aprylle in the three and thirteth yeare of the raigne of our Sovereigne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God Queen of England France and Ireland Defender of the Ffaithe, etc., by the Right honorable Sir Christopher Hatton of the most noble Order of the Garter Knight Lord Chancery of England and by the said heighe Courte of Chancery ordered adjudged and decreed by and with the consent of the said Complaynints and defendante their Counsellors and Attorneys that the said customs privileges rights and usages bee ratefyed and confirmed by this Courte, And the said Complaynints their heires and assignes and all claymyngs from by or under them or any of them shall frome beneefurthe for ever more have, hold, and enjoye all the customes privileges rights and usages by them set fourth in these tyll yealdinge payeinge and doeing their yearelye rents and services as if right had been dewe and accenstomed in such ffynes and heryotts as are before also sett fourth and declared against the defendante his heires and assignes and all claymyngs from by or under hym or them or by his or there means consent commandment or hearement."

This exemplification of the decree under the Great Seal was handed to the tenants of the Cadnam Manor as the charter of their rights. In the Court Rolls of the Manor there is an entry dated December 9th, 1783, to the effect that "At this Court Mr. Richard Marsh, executor and trustee named in the last will and testament of John Holloday, deceased, one of the customary tenants of this Manor, delivered the decree of the Court of Chancery touching the rights and privileges of this Manor, which was at the time of the death of the said John Holloday lodged in his hands, and by the unanimous consent of this Homage the same is deposited for safe keeping in the hands of Mr. Thomas Lovell one of the customary tenants of the said Manor." Lovell on December 16th, 1785, produced a box prepared by him for the safe custody of the decree touching the rights and privileges of this Manor, with three locks and keys thereto. The Homage directed that the box should be kept in the possession of Thomas Lovell "with one of the keys thereof," one other key was to be kept by Mr. Henry Hartley, the third by Mr. John Condy.

The precautions taken by Lovell were fully justified. But

128 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

for the big box, which impressed itself on the traditions of the tenants, as connected with their rights, the deed might have been lost. It is singular that the recollection of the decree should have so completely faded away. Mr. Eyre had never heard of it. He entered upon the suit without any knowledge of it, and simply upon the fact that the tenants of Cadnam had in practice turned out their cattle on Wigley Common. Wigley had in some way lost its name, and the waste was described in the Ordnance Maps as Half Moon Common.

On the same day that the box was discovered, Mr. Percival Birkett, after vainly searching in the records of the Court of Chancery under the title of Half Moon Common, discovered under the title of Cadnam and Winsor a reference which resulted in the finding of the original decree in the Public Record Office.

The decree was decisive on the point that the tenants of Cadnam had rights over Wigley Common. This could not be reopened. The only question in the new suit was whether the land which Mr. Stanley inclosed was part of the Wigley Common referred to in the decree. The Defendant expended much time and money in endeavouring to dispute this, but the decision of the Court was against him, and judgment was pronounced by Mr. Justice Field on August 8th, 1882, in favour of Mr. Briscoe Eyre, and confirming the tenants of Cadnam in their rights of common over the waste of Wigley Manor.

The modern conditions of the two Manors present some interesting features. The Manor of Cadnam consists of 493 acres of cultivated land in seventeen holdings of from three to sixty acres. Fifty-five years ago there were forty separate owners, of whom the great majority cultivated their own land. In the interval Mr. Briscoe Eyre has himself, or through his father, acquired nine of these holdings with 331 acres; of the remainder, five only are now owned by their occupiers. The holdings, however, still remain small, and there cannot be a doubt that the common rights attached to these small holdings account largely for their continued existence. If Mr. Sioane Stanley had succeeded in his inclosure, these small holdings would have been rendered unprofitable, and there would necessarily have followed a consolidation of farms, and probably three or four large farms would have superseded the small holdings. It is quite certain, on the other hand, that but for

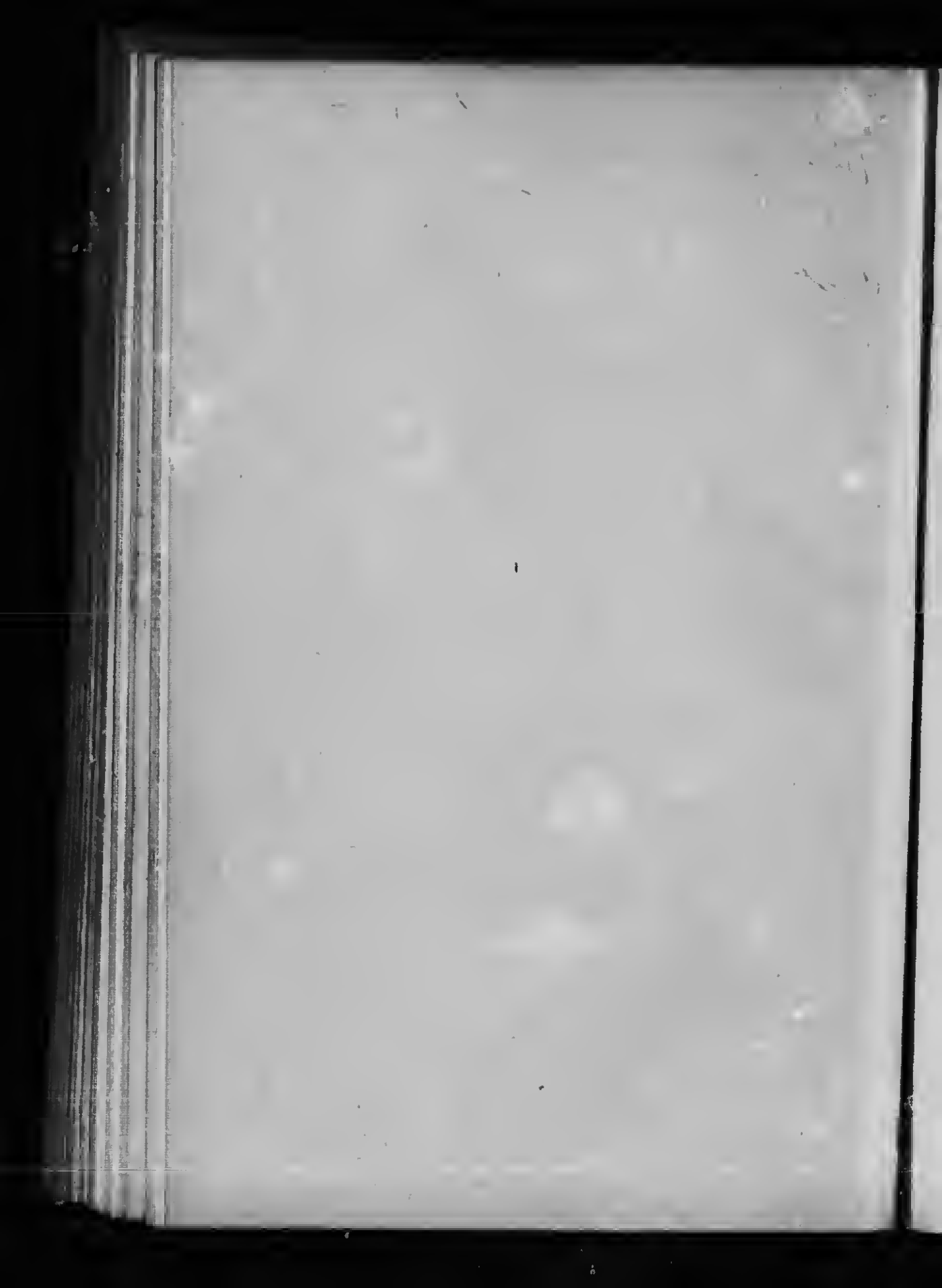
BANSTEAD, EPSOM & WALTON COMMONS.



The Light Green represents the Banstead Commons.

The Dark Green represents Walton Heath and Epsom Downs.

Stanford's Geog' Estab^l. London.



COULSDON, DARTFORD, AND WIGLEY 129

Mr. Briscoe Eyre and his fortuitous connection with the Commons Society, the inclosures would not have been abated, and Mr. Stanley would have succeeded in effecting his purpose. Not one of the smaller holders would have ventured to cope with him in the law courts. The aggregation of lands in a single owner has been carried even further in Wigley Manor. In 1840 there were eleven distinct owners of land, tenants of the Manor; by the year 1880, when these proceedings commenced, they were all merged in a single owner—the late Mr. Sloane Stanley. The two Manors well illustrate the process of the gradual extinction of small owners of land. That the small holdings have not been merged in large farms has undoubtedly been owing to the existence of the Commons.

CHAPTER XI

BANSTEAD COMMONS

THE last, but not the least important, of the great suits affecting Commons within reach of London, was that of the Banstead Commons. Indeed, no other suit had been more pertinaciously fought through long years of litigation, or was subject to more strange and unexpected vicissitudes. Commenced in the year 1877, it was not concluded till 1890, and it was not until the year 1893 that the future of the Commons was definitely provided for by a Regulation scheme, under the Metropolitan Commons Acts, in spite of the most determined opposition of those representing the Lord of the Manor before Select Committees of both Houses of Parliament. Seventeen years, therefore, were spent in resisting the efforts to appropriate these Commons, and in securing to the Commoners and the public the enjoyment and management of them.

The Commons of Banstead consist of four distinct and separate areas, with an aggregate of about 1,300 acres. They lie on the summit of the North Surrey Downs, at an altitude of 500 to 600 feet above the sea, with splendid views, on the one side, of the Valley of the Thames, with its teeming population; on the other, of the Weald of Surrey and Sussex. Together with Epsom Downs, Walton Heath, and Couisdon Commons, they form a range of open land of the utmost value to London, the most bracing district within easy reach of it, from which salubrious breezes, unaffected by any impurities, reach the densely populated valley below.

Banstead Down, the second in size of these four Commons, lies immediately above the populous and growing suburb of Sutton. Banstead Heath, the largest, adjoins Walton Heath, which is in a separate parish and manor. Between them lie the Park Down and Burgh Heath—the one a range of open land near to the woods of Banstead Park, the other a small but picturesque area, nearly covered with gorse and bracken.

The Parish of Banstead consists of 5,528 acres, and is con-

BANSTEAD COMMONS

131

terminous with the Manor of Banstead, and its dependent Manors of North and South Tadworth, Preston, Great Burgh, and Southmerfield. It is probable that at some time in the reign of Edward the Confessor, the whole parish was held by the King, and that subsequently it was divided into the several Manors above described. The earliest mention of the Manor of Banstead is in Domesday Book, which informs us that it was in the hands of the Bishop of Bayeux, and held of him by the Earl of Clare.

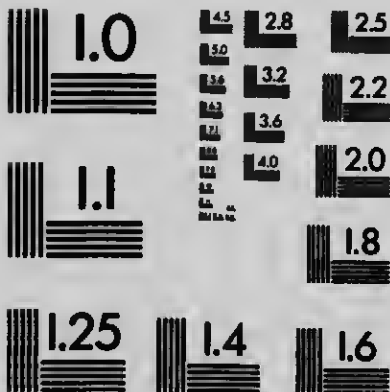
The Manor of Banstead passed, in 1198, into the hands of Mabel de Mowbray, wife of Nigel de Mowbray; and in 1223 into those of Hubert de Burgh, Earl of Kent, who secured a grant of Free Warren in Banstead from the King. In 1273 it reverted, by exchange for other land, to Edward I., and thenceforward remained in the possession of his successors to the throne for 270 years till 1543, when Henry VIII., having previously annexed it to the Honour of Hampton Court, granted it to Sir Nicholas Carewe. On Carewe's subsequent attainder it reverted to the Crown, but Queen Mary regranted it to his son. In 1762 another Sir Nicholas Carewe sold it to Rowland Frye, from whom it passed through other hands by purchase, till in 1832 it was bought by Mr. Thomas Alecock, whose representatives, in 1873, sold it to Sir John Hartopp.

The first general survey of the Manor was in 1325. It is still to be found in the Charters at the British Museum. There was another survey of the parish in 1598, in which the Common lands are described as extending over 1,300 acres. The Court Rolls commence in 1379, and continue in unbroken succession, and in perfect order, till 1876. The history of the dependent Manors can be traced with equal precision from the earliest times, and, indeed, they form an interesting study from an historical and archæological standpoint, as bearing upon the subject of the creation of Manors. All the land in three of them was ultimately concentrated in the hands of the Earl of Egmont, who held them at the time of the commencement of the suit hereafter described, with the exception of Tadworth Park, which was the demesne land of the Manor of South Tadworth, and which was bought, a few years ago by Sir Charles Russell, Q.C., later Lord Russell of Killowen. There was another Manor, that of Chaldon, not in the parish, but dependent on the Manor of Banstead. This, at the time



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)



APPLIED IMAGE Inc

1653 East Main Street
Rochester, New York 14609 USA
(716) 482 - 0300 - Phone
(716) 288 - 5989 - Fax

132 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

of Domesday Book, was also held by the Bishop of Bayeux, and passed through various hands till a few years ago, when it became the property of Lord Hyton.

Much turned, in the suit, upon the relations of these minor Manors to the principal one of Banstead, and upon whether the owners of land within them had rights of common over the waste lands of the Banstead Manor. This was confirmed by the surveys already alluded to, and by numerous extracts from the Rolls of the Manors. Thus, in 1578, an order was made by the Court Leet of Banstead Manor that none within Banstead or Tadworth should keep in the Common of Banstead more than two sheep per acre. This admitted a right on the part of the owners of Tadworth to use the Commons, subject, however, to the orders and regulations made by the homage of Banstead. It will be seen later that the judges recognised that Sir Charles Russell, as owner of the demesne lands of Tadworth, was entitled to rights of common over the Commons of Banstead.

In 1864, Mr. Alcock, then Lord of the Manor and the owner of a property in the neighbourhood—the demesne lands of the Manor—conceived the idea of inclosing the four Commons of Banstead, and commenced proceedings with that view before the Inclosure Commissioners; but the proposal roused so much opposition from his neighbours, the Commoners, that he received no assistance from the Commissioners, and was compelled to abandon the attempt. In the following year Mr. Alcock gave evidence before the Committee of the House of Commons on the London Commons. He pointed out the difficulties he had experienced, as Lord of the Manor, in preserving order over the Banstead Commons, and expressed his desire to dedicate his rights and interest in them to the public, so that they might be secure against inclosure, and that he might be relieved of the burden of protecting them. The Committee referred to his proposal in their Report, as an argument in favour of their scheme for regulating Commons, and placing them under some protecting local authority or governing body. In the same year Mr. Alcock joined the Commons Society as one of its first members; and when the Society propounded its scheme, which ultimately developed into the Metropolitan Commons Act, for regulating Commons within fifteen miles of the Metropolis, he strongly supported it. Had

he lived, there can be no doubt that he would have placed the Banstead Commons under the protection of the Act, in such a manner that no future inclosure could have been attempted.

Unhappily, Mr. Alcock died, in 1866, before any proceedings could be initiated under the above Act, for the regulation of the wastes of his Manor. His representatives showed no disposition to carry out his intentions. On the contrary they applied to the Inclosure Commissioners for the inclosure of the Commons, and when their proposal was rejected, they sold, in 1873, their interest in the Banstead Commons to the late Sir John Hartopp. Unfortunately, the Manorial rights thus became separated from the demesne land, and the purchaser acquired only the soil of the waste of the Manor, subject to the rights of common over it, and the quit rents, heriots, and fines of the freehold and copyhold tenants of the Manor. Sir John Hartopp, having bought these Manorial wastes and rights, for a comparatively small sum, endeavoured to turn his purchase into a land building speculation, by getting rid of the Commons and inclosing the Commons. In spite of the lessons which Lords of Manors must or should have drawn from the experience of the recent litigation in respect of Berkhamsted, Plumstead, and Coulsdon Commons, and still more of Epping Forest, his legal advisers appear to have persuaded him that he could without difficulty convert the Commons into private property, free from common rights. The prize would have been a great one, for the land would have been most valuable for building purposes. The difficulty hitherto in such cases had been the uncertainty as to who were the owners of land within the Manor entitled to common rights, and whose assent it was necessary to obtain by agreement or purchase, before attempting inclosure under the Statute of Merton.

In the Banstead case, the course of improvement, under the Statute, had apparently been buoyed out by the recent proceedings, under the authority of Parliament. In 1866, the London and Brighton Railway Company had obtained power to construct a branch to Epsom, and to carry their line through Banstead Down. Not only was this a great disfigurement and injury to the Common by cutting it in two, but it was the cause of great danger to it, by affording the opportunity of ascertaining the exact limit of the persons entitled to common rights. Under the provisions of the Lands

134 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Clauses Act, the compensation payable in respect of the land, thus taken from the Common for the purposes of the railway, was paid into Court, and it was referred to the Inclosure Commissioners to apportion this sum between the Lord of the Manor and the persons who could maintain their claim to it as Commoners.

For this purpose, an inquiry was held at Banstead by Mr. Wetherell, an Assistant Inclosure Commissioner, and an award was made by him specifying the persons who, in his opinion, had rights over the Common, and were entitled to compensation. This determination was not in law a final one, in the sense that it precluded any claim in future legal proceedings, on behalf of persons not recognised by him as Commoners; and, as the result showed, the conclusions of the Commissioner proved to be wholly untrustworthy. But such an inquiry by an independent official, with experience in such matters, confirmed to some extent by the rolls of the Manor and by some old surveys, doubtless appeared to Sir John Hartopp's advisers to be of very high authority; and it was, perhaps, not to be wondered at that he should think it conclusive as to the rights affecting the Commons. He was, evidently, advised that if he could, by purchase or otherwise, get rid of the rights of the persons thus designated as Commoners in the award of the Commissioners, he would be able to inclose under the Statute of Merton, or even to treat the Common as his freehold, discharged from any rights.

With this object, then, in view, Sir John Hartopp set to work to buy off the persons whose common rights were admitted in the award of Mr. Wetherell. One by one the Commoners were so dealt with. To some the temptation offered was the enfranchisement of their copyholds free of charge, to others, money payments. To two at least the promise was made of large allotments of the Common when inclosed. As he reduced in this manner the number of Commoners, who could resist his scheme of inclosure, so the terms of the remainder rose, and it became necessary to expend very large sums in buying off those who held out the longest. In none of the other Commons cases had there been such an assiduous and well-devised effort to clear away the rights of Commoners, with the object of converting the wastes into private property. It is said that Sir John Hartopp expended in this manner not less than £18,000,

and in so doing got rid of the rights of twenty-seven persons, in respect of 1,400 acres of land which they owned.

The largest landowner in the Manor, having rights of common, was the then Earl of Egmont. His consent was obtained by a combined process of threat and bribe. Lord Egmont was opposed in principle to the inclosure of the Common; but he was advised by his lawyers that Sir John Hartopp had already acquired such a predominant interest in and power over it, that he could inclose the greater part of it, under the Statute of Merton. Threats were held out that the part thus inclosed would be selected so as to be injurious to Lord Egmont's property. Under these threats, Lord Egmont consented to share in the appropriation of the Commons, and to take in compensation for his rights the whole of Burgh Heath. In the same manner another large landowner in the district was induced to consent to the inclosure, by the promise of the allotment to him of Park Down.

By the year 1876, Sir John Hartopp had so far progressed in his scheme of purchasing out the Commoners, that he thought he might safely commence his proceedings for the inclosure of the Commons. He began to show his hand by erecting a row of houses on Banstead Downs, and by inclosing some parts of Banstead Heath. In spite, however, of his efforts to ward off opposition, there remained many persons owning property in the district, who strongly objected to his schemes, who greatly valued the stretch of open land, and who had been induced to reside there on account of the Commons, and under the belief that these were safe from inclosure. Some of them had rights of common, and had rejected overtures of purchase; others had no such rights, but were interested in supporting any movement against inclosure.

By the advice of the Commons Society, a meeting was held at Sutton in December, 1876, to protest against Sir John Hartopp's inclosures; and a Committee was formed, under the title of the Banstead Commons Protection Society, for the purpose of resisting them. Of this Committee Mr. Hamilton Fletcher was chairman, and Mr. James Nisbet Robertson and Mr. Garrett Morten were the most active members. Mr. Robertson was the owner of a house and twenty acres of land, and Mr. Morten of three acres of land, with undoubted rights of common attaching to them. These gentlemen undertook

to challenge at law the proceedings of Sir John Hartopp. They were joined by two other copyholders named Bennett, who owned a small property on Burgh Heath, and who had for many years taken furze and sand from the Common. They also strengthened their position by purchasing a small property on Burgh Heath, in respect of which rights over the Commons undoubtedly existed. They formed a somewhat slender nucleus of opposition to Sir John Hartopp, and it was, perhaps, a great risk to commence a suit against a Lord of the Manor, who had shown such determination to spare no expenditure that was necessary to assert his right to inclose; but the only alternative was to see the Commons gradually filed away; and the Banstead Committee and their advisers rightly judged that when public opinion was so much roused on the subject of Open Spaces, it needed only a sturdy and judicious resistance to achieve success, though the precise means might not be altogether obvious.

These gentlemen, however, by the advice of Sir Robert Hunter, who had been engaged in so many others of the Commons suits, undertook the risk, and commenced a suit against Sir John Hartopp on January 8th, 1877, on behalf of the Commoners, claiming the usual rights of common, and asking that the lord might be restrained from inclosure. They were supported to some extent by local contributions, and by promises of assistance from the Corporation of London. With a view to reinforce their legal position as Commoners, a deputation was introduced by me to the new Lord Egmont, who had lately succeeded his uncle in the title and property. We tried to persuade him to throw in his lot with the Commoners against the inclosure, and to withdraw from the arrangements with Sir John Hartopp. Lord Egmont replied that he was much overzealous to the inclosure, and would far sooner see the Commons left open as they were, but he felt precluded by his predecessor's agreement with Sir John Hartopp from joining in opposition to it.

Upon a motion for an interim injunction, Sir George Jessel put Sir John Hartopp under terms that, in the event of the suit being decided against him, he should pull down the buildings he had erected. Thenceforward, for thirteen more years, the suit dragged on its weary course through every form of litigious proceeding that could be devised. Though the

originators of the suit could have little foreseen the maelstrom of litigation in which they were involved, they never flinched from the task. Mr. Hamilton Fletcher and Mr. Nisbet Robertson died before the conclusion, but their places were filled by others.

The first brush in the courts of law arose upon the title of Mr. Robertson. This gentleman was only the lessee of the house and land, in respect of which he maintained the suit, but he had the right under his lease to purchase the freehold from his landlord before Michaelmas, 1878. His landlord, after giving this lease, but before the commencement of the suit, had sold the rights of common attached to his reversion to Sir John Hartopp. Mr. Robertson contended that this sale was void as far as he was concerned, and that he was entitled to claim the property, with the rights of common attached, in the condition in which it stood at the commencement of the lease. He gave notice to the landlord of his intention to exercise his option of purchase of the property, and demanded a grant of the rights, which had been attached to it. Sir John Hartopp refused to join in the conveyance, or to release the rights of common which he had purchased. It became necessary, therefore, for Mr. Robertson to join Sir John Hartopp in the suit against his landlord for a specific performance.

This preliminary suit was decided in favour of Mr. Robertson, and an order was made by Sir George Jessel, requiring Sir John Hartopp to join in a conveyance of the rights of common, together with the property, to him. This victory was of considerable importance, for it amounted to a legal recognition, which could not be gainsaid, that Mr. Robertson was entitled to rights over all the Banstead Commons. It was, perhaps, this defeat that abated the confidence of Sir John Hartopp and his legal advisers in their ultimate success, and induced them to offer terms of compromise. They proposed to give up one-half of the Commons, and to secure it for the enjoyment of the public, provided they were allowed to inclose the other half.

The Banstead Committee consulted the Commons Society as to this proposed compromise. As Chairman, I had strongly opposed, in every Commons case, proposals of this kind, as detrimental to the interests of the public in the particular cases, and as likely to offer inducements to Lords of Manors to attempt inclosures in other instances. But in the case of

138 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Banstead the obstacles in the way of ultimate success were most formidable. There was great difficulty in obtaining funds for the proper support of the suit; and the rights of common, at that time known to exist, were few in proportion to the extent of the Commons. A compromise therefore appeared to be expedient in this case, and I was disposed to recommend it. Fortunately, however, before any arrangement was come to, most unexpected events occurred, which completely changed the aspect of affairs, and made success almost certain to the Commoners.

In 1884, Sir John Hartopp's solicitors, the Messrs. Parker, who had advised him in the action which he had taken, and who were in some way partners in the speculation, became insolvent, and absconded, leaving their affairs and those of their client in the greatest confusion. Sir John Hartopp himself was involved in their ruin, and became bankrupt. The negotiations for a compromise came suddenly to an end for want of parties to conduct them, and much to the relief of those who desired to save the whole of the Commons. Lord Egmont, at this point, finding that Sir John Hartopp was no longer in a position to carry out any understanding with him, felt himself relieved of any obligation under his uncle's agreement, and transferred his interest to the side of the Commoners. As his property within the Manor consisted of no less than 2,000 acres, and his rights of common were proportionately extensive, this made a most important accession of strength to the Plaintiffs. About the same time also, Mr. Francis Baring purchased the Banstead Park estate, and became greatly interested in maintaining the Commons. He joined the Committee for their preservation, and contributed largely to their funds. Sir Charles Russell also bought the Tadworth Court estate in the parish, which gave him interest in the matter, and induced him to join the Committee.

Thus reinforced, the Committee found themselves able to push forward the litigation with energy and were supported with funds, which had before been greatly wanting. Moreover, Lord Egmont's adherence to the Commoners' cause altogether altered the proportion between the acreage of land to which common rights were attached, and that of the Common. Thenceforward it became absolutely certain that inclosure could no longer be justified under the Statute of Merton. It

was hoped, indeed, that the bankruptcy of Sir John Hartopp would lead to an abandonment of the defence to the suit, and of further attempts at inclosure. It turned out, however, that the interest of the Lord of the Manor in the soil of the Commons, subject to common rights, but with the possibility of inclosure, whatever it might be, had been mortgaged for the sum of £31,000 to two ladies, who were clients of the Messrs. Parker, and who had been, it is to be feared, fraudulently advised by them to embark their money upon what was a most shadowy and dangerous security, wholly dependent for its value on the success of the suit.

These ladies, as mortgagees, now took possession of the Commons under their mortgage deed. By the advice of another firm of solicitors, they made every effort to realise an income for their unfortunate investment by excessive cutting of turf and digging of gravel, for sale, and refused to listen to any remonstrances of the Committee of Commoners. Large areas of the Commons were stripped of their natural turf, and the soil upon which the value of the land for pasturage depended, was carted away. The Commoners, therefore, found it necessary to revive the suit. They made the mortgagees parties to the action, and claimed an order to prevent the reckless destruction of the surface of the Commons, to the detriment of their own rights. The point at issue was no longer directly the right of the lord to inclose; the immediate question was the right to destroy the Commons, by stripping them of turf, and robbing them of loam. Indirectly this would have involved the ultimate inclosure of the Commons.

The new issue altered the onus of proof in the suit, and made the question far more difficult to the Commoners. Where the right to the land of a Common is challenged by the Lord of the Manor, by inclosure under the Statute of Merton, it is well recognised by the Courts, upon the construction of the Statute, that the onus of proof that sufficiency of Common is left for the remaining rights of other persons, rests with the Lord of the Manor who incloses. But when the question in dispute is the right to more or less digging of loam, or cutting of turf, it is equally well established by law, that the onus of proof that the acts of the lord constitute an injury to the Commoners' rights, is thrown upon the Commoners themselves. This was a much more difficult task for the

140 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Plaintiffs in the Banstead case, for it necessitated their proving the exact number of persons entitled to rights, and showing that the paring of turf and digging of loam, as carried out by the Lord of the Manor, was calculated to interfere substantially with their rights of common, and that the Commons, in their impaired condition, could not support the cattle, which might be kept on the land by the Commoners during the winter months.

Upon the Commoners of Banstead, therefore, the onus rested to establish in their suit against the mortgagees that there were still in existence rights, in respect of an acreage of land so large, that the Commons, in their existing condition, with their surface injured by the cutting of turf and digging of loam, could not produce food enough for the cattle, which might be kept upon such lands. For this purpose the rights pertaining to Lord Egmont's land, consisting of 2,060 acres, and to Sir Charles Russell's property, were of great importance, for if it could be shown that the whole of this land was entitled to common rights, in addition to other lands, whose rights were no longer disputed, there could be little question as to the insufficiency of the Commons, as treated by the Lord, to maintain the requisite number of cattle. The rolls of the Manor and the evidence of living persons showed that, from time immemorial, rights had been claimed and exercised in respect of nearly every farm in the parish, and particularly by the occupiers of Lord Egmont's and Sir Charles Russell's properties. On the other hand, the defendants relied on an old survey of 1680, and on Mr. Wetherell's award of the money paid by the Railway Company in compensations to the Commoners, which limited greatly the extent of land in the district entitled to rights. Every effort also was made to narrow the rights of common, and to prove that sufficient pasture remained on the wastes for all the sheep that could be turned out. The issue involved most lengthy and costly investigations into the conditions and rights of every farm in the manor.

At length, in July, 1886, nine years after the commencement of the suit, the case was tried before Mr. Justice Stirling. The hearing lasted for several days, the Commoners being represented by Sir R. E. Webster, Q.C. (now Lord Alverstone), the late Mr. Warmington, Q.C., Mr. Philip H. Lawrence, who had been recently called to the Bar, and the mortgagees by Sir Horace Davey, Q.C., later Lord Davey and Mr. W.

Barber, Q.C., and Mr. Stuart Moore. The result was not altogether satisfactory to the Commoners. Sir John Hartopp, who was not represented by counsel, was restrained from inclosing or destroying the pasturage of the Commons; and an order was made for the abatement of his inclosures. He was also ordered to pay the costs of the suit up to the hearing: but this was of no value to the plaintiffs, for Sir John was already a bankrupt. The Judge, however, declined to decide, as against the mortgagees, whether the destruction of the surface of the Commons was of such a character as to warrant an injunction. He directed a reference to the late Mr. Meadows White, Q.C., to inquire who were the persons entitled to rights of common, what their rights were, and whether there was sufficiency of common on the waste lands for the persons entitled to the rights. For the purposes of this inquiry, the right of common for sheep was directed by the Judge to be taken as limited to two sheep to every acre of land, to which the right attached.

This was the first occasion on which, in the course of legal proceedings for the protection of Commons, an inquiry had been directed, of this kind, into the extent of the right of common existing over the land. It was a course much to be deprecated, as it enormously increased the costs of the suit, without, as Lord Justice Fry, in giving judgment in the Court of Appeal, said, "lessening the intricacy of the arguments" used before the Court. It will be obvious that, if the report of Mr. Meadows White had been adverse to the Commoners, it would have buoyed out the course for a future inclosure under the Statute of Merton.

The proceedings before the referee were most lengthy and costly: they occupied forty days. The mortgagees were represented at each sitting by two or three counsel; the Commoners on their part were represented by Mr. Percival Birkett, the solicitor in the suit, who had succeeded Sir Robert Hunter as legal adviser of the Commons Society, and whose knowledge and experience on such subjects were very great. Mr. Meadows White was unable to make his report till March 11th, 1888, nearly two years after the date of Mr. Justice Stirling's order. It was wholly favourable to the contentions of the Commoners. Exceptions were taken to it on various legal points, which had to be argued at great length; and it was not till April 11th, 1889, that Mr. Justice Stirling delivered his final judgment

142 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

on this case, entirely favourable to the Commoners. The mortgagees appealed against this, and on December 21st, 1889, nearly thirteen years from the commencement of this prolonged suit, Lord Justice Fry delivered the unanimous judgment of the Court of Appeal.*

This decision completely vindicated the claims of the Commoners. Every important point taken by Mr. Birkett before the referee was upheld. The Court determined that there were rights of common in respect of 320 acres, held as of the Manor—in other words, taking the agreed stint of two sheep to the acre, there were rights of common for 640 sheep. They also found that from three of Lord Egmont's farms 600 sheep had been turned out on the Common, in such a manner as to maintain a right, and that from Sir Charles Russell's property of Tadworth 200 sheep had been turned out. Thus pasturage was needed for 1,440 sheep in all. The Court further held it to be proved that the Commons would not furnish pasture for more than 1,200 sheep, even if they were kept and turned out on the wastes, according to the modern practice of sheep-farming; while if the sheep were turned out to get all their sustenance from the land, during the summer months, according to the old practice, the Commons would not carry more than 600 sheep.

The Judges repudiated the doctrine contended for by the mortgagees that the measure of the rights of the Commoners was the average number of sheep, which had actually, of late years, been turned out—a doctrine which involved the conclusion that because full use of their legal rights had not been made by the Commoners, they had therefore lost them.

They also declared that the Commoners were entitled to the several rights which they claimed over the wastes, that the mortgagees were not justified in continuing Sir John Hartopp's inclosures, and that the cutting of the pasture, herbage, and turf, and the digging of loam by the mortgagees were excessive, and constituted distinct injuries to the rights of the Commoners and should be restrained. They directed that the costs of the whole proceedings from the time when the mortgagees were made parties to the action should be paid by them.

There could not have been a more triumphant victory for

* Robertson v. Hartopp, 43 Ch. Div., 484.

the Commoners. The judgment established all their claims. It is probable that, even without the accession of Lord Egmont and Sir Charles Russell, they would have succeeded. With these rights their case was complete, and indeed over-claiming. The case was also a thorough and final vindication of the principles laid down by the Committee of 1865, and always insisted upon by the Commons Society—namely, that practically it is not possible to inclose a Common under the Statute of Merton without the sanction of Parliament, and that, if contested in the Courts of Law with adequate resources, such attempted inclosures would certainly prove to be invalid, and would be abated.

In this case the policy of buying up and extinguishing rights with a view to such inclosure, was carried out with a pertinacity, and with a disregard of expense, exceeding that in any other attempted inclosure. Sir John Hartopp spared no exertions and no money. He expended many thousands of pounds, and gave up enfranchisement dues, valued at many more thousands. He thought he had left so few Commoners outstanding that they might be safely defied. The result showed that all this was to no purpose. The rights still subsisting proved, after full inquiry, to be far more than enough to prevent inclosure of a single rood of the Commons.

Sir John Hartopp, who had originally embarked on this policy, and the ladies who advanced their thousands on mortgage of it, must bitterly have rued the day when they acted upon the advice of their lawyers. The Commoners would gladly have compromised with the mortgagees after the failure of Sir John Hartopp, by paying a few thousand pounds, in order to secure the Commons for ever, and to avoid further legal proceedings. Their overtures were disregarded, and the mortgagees were induced to plunge further into this sea of litigation, with the result only that they lost everything, and were mulcted in enormous costs. The Commoners, in spite of their victory on every point, had to pay their costs in the suit against Sir John Hartopp, in consequence of his bankruptcy; but they had at least the satisfaction of knowing that their efforts had saved the Commons, not only from immediate and prospective inclosure, but from the destructive practices which were defacing the surface and destroying the beauty of the Banstead Commons.

144 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

The battle, however, did not end with the litigation in the Law Courts. The Commoners, having succeeded there, were determined to strike further while the iron was hot, and to put the Commons in such a position that their interests would be no longer neglected. They applied to the Board of Agriculture for a scheme for regulating Banstead Commons, under the Metropolitan Commons Act. The Department, hitherto, had generally been unwilling to pass Regulation Schemes, when the Lords of Manors opposed. In this case, however, the circumstances were so exceptional, the arguments arising from the action of the Lord of the Manor, in his long efforts to inclose and to injure the surface of the Commons, were so potent, that the Department, after protracted proceedings, gave way on the point, and made a scheme for the regulation of the Banstead Commons in spite of the vehement opposition of the mortgagees of the Manor. This order came under the review of Parliament, in 1893, in a Confirmation Bill. It was bitterly and obstinately opposed by the mortgagees before Select Committees in both Houses of Parliament. Money was again poured out for lawyers' briefs before the most expensive tribunal in the world, but with the result only of again encountering defeat. Both Houses, after long inquiries, affirmed the Regulation Scheme. The Banstead Commons, therefore, were henceforward safe, not merely from any danger of inclosure, but from the had t...ment of their surface, and the neglect of the Lord of the Manor. Practically the Commons were taken out of the control and management of the lord. Conservators, nominated by the Parish Council and the owners of the soil, were empowered to make bye-laws for the order and good government of the Commons, with a reservation, however, of any rights which the Lord of the Manor or his mortgagees might have. The case therefore forms an epoch in the history of Commons, and a striking example of the measures taken for their preservation.

The Committee of the Banstead Commons, not only triumphed in frustrating the most systematic and determined effort, ever made, to get rid of rights of common, by purchase and private bargains, and to turn Commons into building land; but they also asserted the principle that the management of a Metropolitan Common may be taken out of the hands of the Lord of the Manor, against his will, and conferred on a

BANSTEAD COMMONS

145

local committee, with powers to make bye-laws to preserve order and to prevent nuisances. The Court of Appeal in this case also laid down principles of the utmost value. It reaffirmed the law, which had been almost forgotten, that the Courts will interfere on behalf of the Commoners, not merely to protect a Common from inclosure, but also to restrain the lord from destroying its utility and beauty by reckless defacement of its surface. The case ranks in importance with those of Berkhamsted Common and Epping Forest, and these three suits, together with the others referred to, were a full and complete vindication of the policy of the Commons Society in resisting in every case, to the very end, and at all costs, the inclosure of a Common, otherwise than by the special sanction of Parliament.

CHAPTER XII

TOLLARD FARNHAM COMMON AND ROWLEY GREEN

TOLLARD FARNHAM

FROM these numerous and splendid successes in vindication of the rights of Commoners, for the prevention of Inclosure, it is now necessary to turn to two cases of far less importance, where there was failure to defeat aggression. In 1874 assistance was asked of the Commons Society to investigate the Inclosure of a Common at Tollard Farnham, a purely rural parish, about seven miles from Blandford, in the County of Dorset. On this Common the cottagers of the village had been in the habit, from time immemorial, of cutting furze and hazel tops, for the purpose of fuel, and for consumption in their own houses only. The hearths of all the cottages in the village were constructed for burning this kind of fuel. They were unsuitable for coal, which in former days it was impossible to procure, and which, in more recent years, could only be purchased in the village at a high price. The cessation of the supply of the customary fuel, it was alleged, had caused great inconvenience, and was the subject of serious complaint in the district.

The Lord of the Manor, the late Lord Rivers, had commenced actions against three villagers who had persisted in exercising what they considered their rights, according to ancient custom, and had continued to cut wood for fuel in spite of the Inclosure. The Society was unwilling that these poor men should lose, from want of means, and from lack of proper legal assistance, what they believed to be, and what there was strong *prima facie* evidence to believe was, their right, and therefore resolved to give its support to them.

Before the case came on for trial at the Assizes, an order was obtained from the Court, directing that the issues in the three actions should be ascertained by an arbitrator, in the

TOLLARD FARNHAM; ROWLEY GREEN 147

form of a special case, for the opinion of the Court of Exchequer. Numerous meetings were held by the arbitrator, the late Sir A. E. Miller, Q.C., and eventually a case was drawn up by him, and was laid before the Court.

It appeared that the Manor of Tollard Farnham was in very ancient times dependent on, or carved out of, the Manor of Cranbourne, which was part of the Chase of Cranbourne, extending over a yet wider district, and differing only from a Forest in that it was held by a private owner, and not by the Crown, and did not possess distinctive Courts. The Manor and Honour of Cranbourne are mentioned in Domesday Book as the property of the King. In the time of William Rufus the Manor and Chase appear to have been given to Fitz-Hamon, Lord of Corboile, in Normandy, together with numerous other Manors, constituting the Honour of Gloucester. They were escheated for want of heirs to Henry II. in 1175. They remained in the hands of successive Sovereigns, till they were granted by Henry III. to the De Clares, Earls of Hertford and Gloucester. On the death of the last male of this family, they descended to his three sisters co-heiresses. A partition was then made of De Clare's lands, and Cranbourne Chase and Manor fell to the lot of Elizabeth, wife of John De Burgh, and from her descended through the De Mortimers, Earls of March, Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, and Richard, Duke of York, till they vested in King Edward IV. They remained in the possession of the Crown till 1611, when James I. granted them to the Earl of Salisbury, from whom the Manor, but not the Chase, has come down to the present owner, the Marquis of Salisbury. The Manor of Tollard Farnham, we learn from an early survey, dated 6 Edward VI., was held of the Manor of Cranbourne by knight service, by the Earl of Pembroke. Later it was purchased by Sir Thomas Arundel, in whose family it remained till 1820, when it was sold to the then Lord Rivers.

In 1828 the Chase of Cranbourne, which had been separated from the Manor, and was vested in Lord Rivers, was disfranchised. The Act effecting this states in its preamble that Lord Rivers claimed to be the owner of

"a certain Franchise or Chase called Cranbourne Chase, extending over divers Manors, and a large tract of land, situate in the counties of Dorset and Wilts, and as such owner is possessed of divers valuable and extensive rights and privileges over the same, and

148 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

whereas the said Lord Rivers, in right of the said Chase, hath constantly exercised a privilege of feeding and preserving the deer within the said Chase, and the number of deer now fed and preserved therein, it is computed, amounts to upwards of twelve thousand, but does not exceed twenty thousand, and the deer range over the property of the different proprietors of land, within the limits of the Chase, and whereas the exercise of such privileges and of feeding and preserving deer in right of Chase is extremely injurious to the owners of lands within the limits of the Chase, and is a great hindrance to the cultivation of such lands, and tends greatly to demoralise the habits of the labouring classes and of the inhabitants residing in and near the Chase; and whereas the said Lord Rivers is willing to accept the clear yearly sum of eighteen hundred pounds, as a compensation and satisfaction for the extinguishing of his said rights; . . ."

The Act proceeded to enact that "thenceforward all right of feed and range of deer, and all privileges of protecting them within the limits of the Chase, and all franchises and privileges in respect of the Chase, should cease, determine, and be for ever extinguished, and the Chase should thenceforward be disfranchised." In return for this a charge was imposed on the property within the Chase for the yearly sum of eighteen hundred pounds, in favour of Lord Rivers. The statute, however, expressly reserved all other rights.

Even to a late period, subsequent to this Act, deer were said to have roamed over the district, and to have found covert not unfrequently on Tollard Farnham Common. The whole of the parish of Tollard Farnham was in the Chase of Cranbourne. The Chase rolls are extant from an early year of Edward III. They contain many presentments of offences against the deer and wood. Many of them relate to Tollard Farnham. For several years a Chase officer, called a verderer, was sworn for it, and attended the Leet Courts.

There can be no doubt that, from time immemorial, the inhabitants of Tollard Farnham had in fact exercised the custom or right of cutting furze and hazel wood, called "haskets," on the waste lands of the Manor from Old Michaelmas Day till Old Lady Day, and that they derived from this source their only supply of fuel. The case, therefore, closely resembled that of the Loughton rights of lopping trees in Epping Forest, which have already been described, the only difference being that Cranbourne Chase was held by a private owner and not by the Crown. It had, however, often been in the possession of

TOLLARD FARNHAM; ROWLEY GREEN 149

the Crown, and there was no more reason why a grant from the Crown should not have been presumed in the Tollard Farnham case than in that of Loughton.

Up to the year 1850, the parish of Tollard Farnham was a very interesting case of Common Field cultivation. The parish consisted of 950 acres, of which 300 acres were held in severalty; 224 acres were in copses or woodlands, in the hands of the Lord of the Manor; 159 acres were in Common, the waste lands of the Manor; and 267 acres were laid out in Common Fields, which were allotted amongst the tenants of the Manor, and held by them in severalty for purposes of tillage. These were farmed upon the three-course system: one part being in wheat, another in barley, and a third fallow or in clover. When the crops were carried, the Common Fields were thrown open for the benefit of all the tenants of the Manor. Cattle were first turned in, and subsequently sheep. The cattle appear to have been fed from the time of carrying the corn till November, and the sheep to have been folded on the fields during the winter. The fallow field was not to be broken up till Midsummer. The hedges round the Common Fields were repaired by the severalty holders, in proportion to their holdings in the fields. There were grass banks called lanebards in the Common fields, which it was forbidden to plough up. The cattle were not depastured on these until the corn was carried. The ownership of land in each of the three Common fields was minutely divided, each owner having three or four, and often more, detached lots in each of the fields. These lands were held by two kinds of customary tenure—(1) Copyholds held not absolutely, but during three lives, renewable upon the dropping of a life, on payment of a fine of considerable amount; (2) Leaseholds for a term of 99 years, if certain persons named in the lease should live so long. These leases were granted by the Lord of the Manor, on payment of a fine, at a small yearly reserved rent. They had probably been substituted for some more certain tenure, such as that which the Copyholders enjoyed. There appear, in 1814, to have been thirty-five such customary tenants, of whom twenty-six were leaseholders. Up to the date of the sale by Lord Arundel to Lord Rivers, the tenancies of the Manor continued in much the same condition; both copyholds and leases were renewed from time to time.

150 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

When Lord Rivers became owner, he took steps to extinguish this system of tenure, and to get the land into his hands. By the year 1850, the greater number of holdings had, by non-renewal of leases and acquiescence by, or purchases from, the tenants, and otherwise, been in fact got rid of. There is no doubt that, previous to the extinction of such tenancies, the tenants, or owners, had rights of common over the waste land, and were rated for them, but after the change of tenure they lost their legal rights.

In 1850 the Common Fields were inclosed and allotted, under the Act for facilitating the inclosure of such Commonable lands. Having got rid of customary tenancies and the Common-field system, and having freed the Common of the rights pertaining to it, the late Lord Rivers began to inclose. In 1851 he took in twenty acres of the waste, and in 1854 sixty-four acres. In 1856 he inclosed the residue of the Common, of seventy-five acres. The main object of these operations appears to have been that of game preserving, as it was stated that the land quickly became covered with wood, and that paths were cut and the game preserved in the woodland. No one seems to have objected to these inclosures, on the ground of being entitled to rights of turning out cattle or sheep on the land, for practically no Commoners were left. The three villagers who, in 1867, committed the alleged trespass by entering the land thus inclosed, and cutting and carrying away underwood and furze, alleged that they and others had done so continuously ever since the inclosure, and without objection or remonstrance from the lord.

It was stated by the arbitrator that it had been proved before him

“That from the commencement of legal memory, down to the date of the inclosure, there had been ‘user’ on the Common by a very large number of persons in the cutting of furze and hazel wood for fuel. Such user was exercised continuously, openly, and as of right. . . . There was no evidence to show that any person, living in any house in the parish of Toilard Farnham, had ever been prevented from exercising such user. Furze and haskets constituted the principal fuel in the village, and the construction of the houses prevented the use of coal. . . . The user has in every case been proved to be uninterrupted down to the time of the inclosure. No evidence has been adduced by Lord Rivers of any permission or licence given by him, under which the user took

TOLLARD FARNHAM; ROWLEY GREEN 151

place, and there is no reference to any such permission for licence in the Court Rolls of the Manor, nor is such right made the subject of express devise in any lease which has been produced of any tenancy in respect of which user has been proved."

It was also shown clearly that the defendants' relatives in past times had exercised this user, and had often been presented at the Court Leet for cutting in an irregular manner.

The case stated by the arbitrator was argued before the late Chief Baron Kelly, and the Judges of the Exchequer Court, during several days, by Mr. Bowen (later Lord Bowen) for Lord Rivers, and Sir Edward Clarke for the villagers. On August 8th, 1878, Chief Baron Kelly delivered judgment, on behalf of the Court, in favour of Lord Rivers, and refused to admit the claim of the villagers.

"If," he said, "such a right could be claimed by custom there is evidence of user which, coupled with the evidence of reputation, might raise a question whether the custom did not exist. But the right claimed is 'a profit à prendre' in the soil of another, and the authorities are uniform, from Gateward's case in Coke's Reports, that such a custom is bad in law. . . . Many sound reasons are given in the authorities for this conclusion.

"It might be added that where inhabitancy is capable of an increase almost indefinitely, and if the right existed in a body which might be increased to any number, it would necessarily lead to the destruction of the subject-matter of the Common. There cannot, therefore, be such a custom; and for the same reason and others there cannot be a prescription, and there could not be a valid grant to so fluctuating a body, or a body incapable of succession, in any reasonable sense of the term, so as to confer a right upon each succeeding inhabitant.

"There was a considerable argument before us upon the effect of a grant by the Crown to the inhabitants of a parish or village. The question seems to have arisen in early times, and there are several decisions in the year books on the subject; and the effect of them appears to be that where there is a grant by the Crown to the inhabitants of a particular parish, if the grant is made for a specified purpose, it has the effect of incorporating them so as to carry that purpose into effect. . . .

"In this case we are called upon to say that because there has been user in the inhabitants, there has been a grant in such a form as to make them into a body corporate, having perpetual successors. It appears to us that we ought not to make this presumption, not because it is impossible, but because it is inconsistent with the past and existing state of things. We are to presume that a corporation has been formed many hundred years ago, when there is no trace at

152 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

any time of its having ever existed. If the inhabitants had held meetings in reference to this right, or appointed any person to look to the right, or done any act collectively of that description, the case would be different. We should then have the inhabitants acting in a corporate capacity in reference to their right, and from their doing so, and from their existence *de facto* as a corporation, we might according to the ordinary rule find a legal origin by a grant from the Crown; but to say that a corporation was created, which never existed, would be carrying the fiction of a grant further than has been ever done or than is consistent with reason.”*

The decision may well be compared with that of Lord Hothouse in the Loughton Lopping case. It may safely be said that if the one decision was right the other was wrong. In the one case we find a great Judge holding it to be his duty, if possible, to find a legal origin for a custom, which had undoubtedly existed from time immemorial. In the other we have the Court of Exchequer pushing legal technicalities to their extreme, in order to refuse recognition to a custom of at least equal age and equal certainty—a custom which was part of the very existence of the people in olden time.

It need not be said that those who supported the villagers were very dissatisfied with this judgment. They believed it might be upset by a higher tribunal on appeal; but they found themselves unable to incur the heavy cost of taking it there. The expenses of the investigation into the history of the Manor, and of the proceedings before the arbitrator and the Court, had been already very serious. It was only by the forbearance of the professional men engaged in the case that it was possible to meet this cost, and it was found impossible to raise funds for further litigation. Lord Rivers therefore maintained his victory. He had whatever satisfaction was to be derived from wresting from the labouring people, of one of his many parishes a user and custom, which had undoubtedly existed from time immemorial, and the deprivation of which rankled in their minds, and created grave discontent. This was part of his scheme for concentrating in his own hands all the property in the parish, and for turning the Common into a game preserve.

How many other similar cases may there not have been in rural districts, where no one has been fortunate enough to find assistance from outside to fight the great owner of the

* *Rivers v. Adams*. 3 Exch. Div. 361.

TOLLARD FARNHAM; ROWLEY GREEN 153

district, and where ancient and established customs have been arbitrarily set aside, and the labouring people still further depressed by their being deprived of the last vestige of a sense of property in the land on which they were born and bred! It cannot be doubted that such acts are to some extent responsible for the exodus of population from the country to the towns, which landowners (as well as others) are at last beginning to deplore.

The case, thus described, was decided before the judgment of Lord Hohhouse in the Loughton Lopping case, which has already been dealt with, and it formed a main topic of the counsel employed by the Corporation of London to resist the claims of the inhabitants of Loughton.

Lord Hohhouse discussed the Tollard Farnham case in his judgment, and succeeded in drawing a distinction between the facts of that case and those before him.

"The Judges of the Exchequer," he said, "considered that the evidence of user was such as to raise a question whether a corresponding custom did not exist; but they held there could not be such a custom. On the question of prescription they gave their general conclusion upon an examination of the evidence which they do not give in detail. That conclusion was that the evidence entirely failed to prove the user by the inhabitants generally, or as individuals, such as to justify the presumption of a grant by the Crown. . . . On the question of incorporation they felt great difficulty. They held that it was necessary to enable the inhabitants to take an interest, and that they could not presume it in the absence of all evidence of corporate acts, and when there was another body legally existing—viz. the tenants of the Manor, who are exercising unrestricted rights and publicly asserting their entire control over the underwood on the Common."

It is difficult to grasp the distinction between the facts of the two cases. Chief Baron Kelly and Lord Hohhouse arrived at different conclusions from the facts before them. It appears almost certain that Lord Hohhouse, upon the principles he laid down, would have felt himself bound to find a legal origin for an user on the part of the inhabitants of Tollard Farnham, which was clear and definite, and went back to ancient times. It is almost as certain that the Barons of the Exchequer would have decided the Loughton case against the inhabitants, for the reasons which they gave in the Tollard Farnham case.

154 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

The two cases are good illustrations of the old saying that "Where there is a will there is a way." The Loughton case had the good fortune to go before a great lawyer who had the wish and will to find a legal origin for the custom. That of Tollard Farnham had the misfortune to go before a Bench of Judges who appear to have had no desire to find a legal origin for the user which had undoubtedly existed.

It cannot be denied that differences of this kind with reference to popular rights are to be found on the Bench, equally as on the political platform, and in the uncertainties of legal decisions of olden times there is ample excuse for Judges taking a course, in one direction or the other, as may be most conformable to their instincts.

In this case the assistance of the Commons Society was only asked for after the proceedings on behalf of Lord Rivers had already been commenced in the form of an action for trespass against the villagers. If the Society had been consulted at an earlier stage they would have advised a suit on behalf of the villagers, similar to those in the Berkhamsted, Loughton, and other cases, for restraining the Lord of the Manor from interfering with their rights of cutting furze, etc., for fuel, and the case would have gone before one of the great judges in the Court of Chancery, Lord Romilly, Lord Hatherley, or Sir George Jessell, who showed so much sympathy with popular rights.

ROWLEY GREEN

The other case in which a reverse was experienced was that of a Common known as Rowley Green, in the Parish of Shenley, in Hertfordshire. The question involved was whether the Lord of the Manor had the right to inclose portions of the waste, with the consent of the homage of the Copyholders, and making his own selection of the tenants to form such homage-jury for the occasion.

The Common is one of the few remaining attractive Open Spaces to the North of London. The Manor consists of 300 acres of land held by free tenants, 200 acres by enfranchised Copyholders with rights of common, and 52 acres of waste land or Common. On April 5th, 1887, at a customary Court of the Manor, a piece of land—about half an acre—was granted by the lord, with the consent of the homage of Copyholders, to Eleanor Ramsey. The land was part of the waste in a green

TOLLARD FARNHAM; ROWLEY GREEN 155

lane communicating with the Common, and the inclosure almost blocked the public way to it. This proceeding aroused a strong feeling in the parish. It was considered an unwarrantable encroachment on the rights of the Commoners, and a hideous disfigurement of the Green. It was also regarded as a dangerous precedent for the whole Common. It was not, however, till May, 1881, that any action was taken, and that some of the inhabitants removed a part of the obstructive fence. Thereupon a suit for trespass commenced. The defendants justified their proceedings as Commoners. On the other hand, the Lord of the Manor defended his action on the ground of a custom of his Manor to inclose with the consent of the homage.

It appeared that the Steward summoned certain of the Copyholders to be members of the homage for the occasion, and the proposed grant was submitted to these nominees of the lord, who gave their assent to it. The defendant in the case was an enfranchised Copyholder, who had no longer any right to be summoned, but who retained his right of common under the Copyhold Act. He claimed that, whatever might be the validity of the alleged custom to inclose with the consent of the homage, as against Copyholders, it could not be valid as against a person who had ceased to be a Copyholder, but who still retained his rights of common.

The case was tried before the late Mr. Justice Day and a special Jury, in Middlesex, on October 27th, 1892. The Judge held that the defendant was bound by the custom of the Manor, after the enfranchisement, equally as before, when he was a Copyholder; and as the Rolls of the Manor showed that on several previous occasions from 1700—the earliest date from which they existed—small portions of the waste had been inclosed with the consent of the homage, he directed a verdict for the lord. The case was subsequently argued in the Court of Appeal, which upheld the ruling of Mr. Justice Day. The Defendant was advised that there was every prospect of success, if an appeal were made to the House of Lords, on two points: firstly, that such a custom cannot be valid against other than copyhold tenants of the Manor; and, secondly, that the custom alleged—that the Lord of the Manor, with the consent of his own nominee, might inclose—was unreasonable, and one which could not be sustained at law.

A decision on these points would have been one of the

156 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

utmost importance, for there were many Manors where customs of this kind are alleged to exist, and it would be a most serious matter if their lords could maintain their right to inclose the waste, with the consent of a homage nominated by themselves, and without leaving a sufficiency of Common for the other Commoners. Fortunately, however, within a few weeks after the inclosure which was the cause of this action, had been effected, the Copyhold Act of 1887 was passed into law, a clause of which—as will be fully explained later—practically made it impossible for Lords of Manors to avail themselves in the future of such customs with any chance of success.

No similar inclosure was ever likely to take place hereafter, and Rowley Green, it might be confidently expected, would be safe from any further aggressions of this kind. Under these circumstances it did not seem to be worth while to incur the heavy costs of an appeal to the House of Lords, in respect of a matter which, important as it was before the Copyhold Act of 1887, was no longer a serious question, and which affected only the inclosure of a plot of land not exceeding half an acre in extent.

The two cases, however, *Wolford Farnham* and *Rowley Green*, decided as they were by Common Law Judges, confirmed the view which the Commons Society formed at the commencement of their proceedings, that such cases were far better dealt with by the Equity Judges, who did not seem to be so closely bound by technicalities, and who had a wider range of knowledge of the older law relating to Commons and Customs.

CHAPTER XIII

THE NEW FOREST

With two exceptions, the origin of Royal Forests in England is lost in antiquity. They certainly existed before the Norman Conquest, A.D. 1066. Whether they were created or reserved as such by the early Saxon kings, or even at some more distant time, we know not. As is well illustrated by the Forest of Dartmoor, the term "Forest" does not, in a legal sense, necessarily imply a tract of woodland. It was defined by Manwood in 1717 as "a certain territory of woody grounds and fruitful pastures, privileged for wild beasts and fowls of forest, chase, and warren, to rest and abide there in the safe protection of the king, for his delight and pleasure." The only two Forests of whose origin we know anything are the New Forest, created by William the Conqueror, and that of Hampton Court, due to Henry VIII. There are said to have been at one time, in England alone, sixty-eight Forests in the possession of the Crown, and thirteen Chases, or Forests in private hands. All the sixty-eight Forests have long ago been disafforested, in the sense that the Sovereign has no longer the privilege of maintaining in them, for sport, deer and other game, protected by special laws and tribunals. A few only exist in the popular sense, namely, that the land is still uncultivated and covered wholly or partially by wood—such as the New Forest, the Forest of Dean, Epping Forest, Windsor Forest, Wolmer Forest, the Forest of Bere and Dartmoor. Some of these, such as Windsor Forest and Wolmer Forest, have been converted, with the sanction of Parliament, into the exclusive property of the Crown, free from any common rights.

We have it on the authority of some of the earliest historians, from Florence and Orderic in 1115-35 to Knighton in 1365, that William the Conqueror, for the purpose of creating the New Forest, devastated a wide district of cultivated land, demolished many churches, exterminated the inhabitants, and converted the land to the use of wild animals; and the late Mr. Freeman, the able historian of the Norman Conquest,

158 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

gave to this legend the weight of his great authority, though admitting that there may have been some exaggeration. On the other hand, the local writers on the Forest entirely reject this tradition, alleging that the soil of the Forest (Barton clay and sand) was generally too barren to have carried more than a few scattered inhabitants.* The truth probably lies somewhere between these two extreme statements.

That the Forest was established as such by the Conqueror admits of no doubt. He lived mainly at Winchester, when in England, and the district between the River Avon and Southampton Water was conveniently near; but the physical condition of this district and the miserable soil of the greater part of the Forest seem to negative the suggestion that the whole of it could ever have been thickly peopled.

Mixed, however, with this poor land and on its edges there were considerable areas of land at Brockley, Lyndhurst, and Newstead, where the soil was of better quality. A careful examination of Domesday Book has enabled a comparison of the conditions of the whole district in the years 1065 and 1086. From this it appears that King William found 75,000 acres of land practically uninhabited. These he made into a Forest, if they were not already a Forest. He then enlarged the Forest by taking into it some twenty villages, and a dozen hamlets, covering 20,000 to 25,000 acres, two-thirds of which were arable. From this he cleared off practically the whole population amounting to some 500 families, or 2,500 persons of all ages. He also annexed to the Forest an outer fringe containing from 10,000 to 20,000 acres, mainly woodland or Common, belonging partly to villages on the Avon, and partly to villages on the South, along the coast. Scattered in this woodland were probably 500 inhabitants, so that the total number of persons dispossessed for the extension of the Forest was probably about 3,000. These marauds were magnified by tradition, and it was alleged that they took place over the whole 100,000 acres. But the true story was given by a monk of Bee in Normandy, who wrote in 1135-39, that the Conqueror had "destroyed many villages and churches to enlarge the Forest." †

* Lewis's "History of the New Forest," and the "History of Hampshire," by Woodward and Lockhart.

† Robert de Torigny, alias de Monte, in the eighth book which he added to the Norman History of William of Jumièges.

Compared with the devastation caused by the conquest in other parts of England, notably in Yorkshire, the wasting of thirty villages in the Forest was not enough to justify the later tradition. But it was enough for men to say that the death of two of his sons in the Forest was a judgment from Heaven for his misdeeds in this respect; a story which would specially appeal to the mediæval mind.*

That William, having constituted the Forest in this region, administered and enforced the Game laws in it with rigour and cruelty, cannot be doubted. The Chronicler of 1087 said of him, "He set mickle deer-frith and laid laws therewith, that he who slew hart or hind, that man should blind him. He forbade the barts, and so eke the boars; so sooth he loved the high deer, as though he were their father. Eke he set by the hares that they should fare free. His rich men moaned at it and the poor men bewailed it; but he was so stiff that he recked not of their hatred; but they must all follow the King's will, if they would live or have their land or their goods or well his peace."

The Forest thus created was extended by his immediate successors, and at one time it was thirty miles in length, embracing all the land between the Avon and Southampton Water. But these extensions were given up by Henry III. and Edward I., in deference to popular agitation, and from that time, till the disafforesting took place in modern times, the Forest was about twenty miles from north to south, and fifteen from east to west, embracing an area of 92,000 acres. Of this, however, nearly one-third, or 27,000 acres, was land in possession of private owners. Since the deer have been removed, the Crown has no longer attempted to enforce rights on enclosed lands. The Forest now practically consists of 65,000 acres, of which a little over 2,000 are the demesne lands of the Crown, inclosed and cultivated. The residue belongs to the Crown, but is, except so much of it as has been temporarily inclosed for the plantation of trees, open and uninclosed, and subject to the rights of common of a very large body of owners and occupiers of cultivated lands in the neigh-

* I am indebted for this view of the origin of the Forest and of the alleged great devastation by the Conqueror to the Hon. Francis Baring, who has made a special study of Domesday Book. (*English Hist. Rev.* xvi. 427.)

bourhood of the Forest—rights of turning out eattie and horses, of turning out pigs to feed on the acorns and mast in the Forest, and rights of turbarry and of estovers. A great part of this wide range is open heath and moor. Other portions of it are covered with groves or plantations of oak and fir. The trees belong to the Crown, and from an early time supplied oak timber to the dockyards for the construction of vessels of war, so long as the days of wooden vessels existed. Large numbers of deer (for the most part fallow deer, but including some red deer) were formerly maintained in the Forest, and when they found food scarce in the uninclosed land, they ranged over the land of private owners, in such numbers as to make cultivation very unprofitable. My father, in the early part of the last century, inherited a property in the Forest, known as Burley, of about 800 acres, one of the ancient reservations, completely surrounded by forest land. I have often heard him say that the deer came upon the land in such numbers, and so devastated the crops, that it was impossible to let the property, or to cultivate it to any advantage, and not being able to reside there, he was ultimately obliged to sell it at a very low price. This was at the time when the forestal laws were still maintained, and when it was not lawful for any owner, within the limits of the Forest, to erect fences, so as to exclude the deer.

Great abuses existed in the Forest from an early time, not merely as regards the timber, but also in respect of the deer. Poaching became a trade, and demoralised the people in the neighbourhood. It was proved before a Committee in 1848 that not more than 110 bucks were annually killed for the Crown on the average of years, and that each buck cost upwards of £100. The greater number of these were given to owners of land in the neighbourhood, in return for preserving the deer.

Of the wooded parts of the Forest, a portion consists of groves of ancient timber of natural growth and of very great beauty. In these the oaks and the beeches stand in groups separated by irregular patches of dwarf gorse and heather, or by glades fringed with ferns, or by broad lawns or moor. Many of the trees have been pollarded in past times to browse the deer. Bratley Old, Bramshaw Wood, Denny Wood, and Mark Ash, are among the noblest relics of the ancient Forest.



THE NEW FOREST

See page 137

In Mark Ash especially an adequate idea can be formed of a real Forest unspoilt by man. The trees stand wide apart, and are all of great size; at the edge of the wood they are fully developed, and the boughs feather to the ground; but within it the growth tends upwards. Mixed with them are thickets of hollies and hawthorns with a setting of fern, forming a sylvan scene of unique beauty. Other portions of the Forest, in the true sense of the term, consist of woods planted by the Crown under legislative powers, which gave the right to inclose land for the purpose, and to shut out the Commoners, until the trees should be grown to a size at which the cattle could do no harm to them.

During the Civil Wars of Charles I. and the Commonwealth, the Forest was much wasted of its timber. Later, the fear arose that there would not be a continuous supply of timber for the Navy. Power was, therefore, given by Parliament, in 1698, to inclose 6,000 acres for planting. This was strictly limited to the growth of oaks to provide timber for the Navy. The plantations were to be made gradually—2,000 acres were to be inclosed at once, but the remainder at a rate not exceeding 200 acres in any one year; and the plantations were again to be thrown open to the Commoners, as soon as the trees were past the age when damage could be done by the cattle and deer. When any part of the 6,000 acres had been thrown open, a similar quantity might again be planted on the same terms. Under these provisions about 10,000 acres were inclosed and planted prior to 1851; but the whole extent had been thrown open again, with the exception of 4,000 acres. The restriction as to oaks, and the selection of areas for planting, resulted in the general features of the Forest being little altered by these operations. There was no dull uniformity in the plantations, and most of those which still exist exhibit much of the wild beauty of Nature. When the inclosures were thrown open, the cattle soon trod down the banks.

In 1851, in consequence of the abuses which were then made public, it was determined to do away with the deer in the Forest, and to disafforest it, in the sense of getting rid of all the exceptional laws respecting them. There were said to be 3,000 deer at that time. The Sovereigns no longer came to the Forest for sport, and there was no object in maintaining the deer. As the removal of them, it was thought, would add to

162 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

the pasture for the Commoners' cattle, and would make it no longer important to prevent the turning out of cattle during the fence month, when the does were dropping their fawns, or during the winter heyning. when the Forest was reserved for deer, it was thought that the Crown ought to take some compensation for its forestal rights, in the shape of increased power to inclose parts of the forest land for the planting of timber.

The Act of 1851, therefore, on this understanding, provided that the Crown should be empowered to inclose and plant an additional extent of 10,000 acres over and above the 6,000 acres already allowed under the Act of 1698. Under the joint provisions of the two Acts the Commissioners of Woods and Forests, in whom the control and management of the Forest was vested, claimed that they had the right to inclose successively the whole of the open lands of the Forest, whether timbered or not, on condition that, by successively throwing down the fences of previous inclosures when the trees were of a height to save them from destruction by cattle, they should avoid keeping more than 16,000 acres at any one time within fences. It is clear that, from the year 1851, the Commissioners of Woods assumed the position with reference to the Forest that Lords of Manors have taken up of late years as to Commons. They asserted that the Crown was practically owner of the Forest, that the Commoners' rights were of little value and might be disregarded; and that, as officers of the Crown, they were bound to make the very utmost profit out of the Forest, without regard to the interests of the Commoners, or of the public.

In 1854, under the authority of the Act of 1851, a Commission, of which Mr. Coleridge, later Lord Coleridge, was a member, sat for the purpose of deciding upon the claims of persons entitled as Commoners. In spite of the fact that many persons neglected to put in claims, and that the presumptions of the Commission appear to have been rather against the extension of rights, it was held that the owners and occupiers of no less than 65,000 acres of land, not waste of the Forest, situate in sixty-three parishes, were entitled to turn out their cattle and horses, and to exercise other rights in the Forest, and that the occupiers of 1,200 houses were entitled to take turf from it for fuel.

There can be no doubt that these rights of common over

the Forest had been, from time immemorial, of the greatest value to the small owners of land, Copyholders, and tenants in the neighbourhood. They were the main cause that many small owners still existed; that the tendency elsewhere to aggregate land in few hands had been arrested; and, still more, that small holdings of land prevailed, and had not been consolidated into large farms. They were also of great value to the cottager with his half-acre of land attached, in respect of which he could turn out a cow or a pony, and could drive his plgs into the Forest to feed on the acorns. The neighbourhood of the Forest is the best place in England—one of the very few still remaining—for studying the condition of small owners, tenants, and cottagers under such circumstances, and for appreciating the effect, upon such classes in the agricultural community, of the great inclosures of past times.

The existence of these rights undoubtedly accounts for the large measure of prosperity among these people, and for the absence of pauperism. The Forest itself, on account of its varying conditions—its great variety of soil and water-supply, of shelter and exposure—is peculiarly suitable for the turning out of hardy cattle and ponies. They can at all times, and in every kind of season, find fitting places for feed and shelter; any deficiency in one part is supplied by sufficiency or excess in another; and the animals travel long distances to find the most suitable conditions, whether for water and shade in dry seasons, or for dry land, when in wet seasons the lower ground is cold and swampy.

The existence of these rights greatly favours the smaller owners and tenants, and the cottagers. The larger the farm the less use is made of the Forest by its tenant. The land of the large farm is of better quality, and the proportion of meadow land is generally sufficient; the improved breeds of cattle are too delicate to turn out in the Forest. The smaller occupiers and cottagers make it their business to turn out the proper kind of stock. The right also of cutting turves from the wastes of the Forest, for fuel, is of very great value to them. The rough turf, formed of roots of heather, makes an excellent fuel in combination with wood brought from the Forest. This turf-cutting does no injury to the surface, the rule being to cut one and leave two turves. The old heath being removed, a growth of new heath is insured, and short grass often comes

164 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

up in the pared spaces. The turf renews itself in seven years ; meanwhile the pasture is improved. The right of turning out pigs is also of great importance. When the prospect of beech-mast and acorns is good, the cottager buys his pigs as early and cheaply as he can, and may rely upon a clear profit of ten shillings on a pig. Cottagers have been known to make twenty pounds in a year in this way. The turning-out of a mare or a cow is likewise much valued by them. The possession of an animal for this purpose is often the first step on the ladder to a young labourer, the inducement to him to save, with a view to becoming the tenant of a larger holding ; and many are the men who have risen in this way from the position of labourer to that of farmer. Thus it is that there has grown up round the Forest a class of small occupiers, thrifty and fairly prosperous even in days of agricultural depression, independent, and with the sense of property, and to the last degree tenacious of their rights.

As time went by, after the Act of 1851, it became more and more clear to the Commoners, and to those interested in the Forest, from a public point of view, that the scheme of that Act, if carried out in the manner in which it was being put in force, would result in the destruction both of the amenities of the Forest and of the value of the Commoners' rights over it. When an inclosure for planting was determined on, the whole of the ancient timber within the area was cleared away ; the land was then drained by wide open drains, and was closely planted with Scotch firs and young oaks. These new plantations, owing to the preponderance of firs, were monotonous and gloomy in the extreme. All the former pasturage in the area was destroyed, and the growth of new feed in the closely-planted inclosures was impossible. It became apparent, from the disinclined specimens of the much less mathematical and scientific method of planting under the Act of 1698 in the time of the early Georges, that the "nurseries" authorised by the Act of 1851 would replace the and picturesque woodlands with plantations of a most dismal and artificial appearance. These would be fatal to the natural beauty of the scenery, which they would destroy, past all chance of restoration ; whilst being in themselves of little importance to the ship-builder and of no value to the Commoners. It was claimed on behalf of the Crown, that the power of replanting was a rolling one,

the only condition being that not more than 16,000 acres should be inclosed by fences for this purpose at any one time. According to this plan, the whole area of the Forest would have been planted anew by the year 1908.

The only defence of the Commissioners of Woods and Forests, who were responsible for the policy thus described, was that they were bound by their duty, as public servants, to look at the questions affecting the Forest from the point of view of the public revenue only, and to enforce their strict legal rights to the utmost. They did not pretend that their object was any longer to supply timber for the navy; it was notorious that, owing to the almost universal use of iron in shipbuilding, the demand for oak had almost disappeared. The timber of the New Forest had for many years been of no practical value to the Navy.

The change of public opinion which occurred after 1865, on the subject of Commons, directed attention to the condition of the New Forest; and a movement grew up with the double motive of preserving to the Commoners the full enjoyment of their rights, and of securing to the public, as far as possible, the maintenance of the Forest in its natural state, as a kind of national park, or recreation ground. It was contended that the Forest should not be regarded only from the utilitarian point of view of securing the greatest possible revenue from it.

In 1871 this movement had its result in a motion in the House of Commons, proposed by Mr. Fawcett, to the effect that, pending further legislation on the subject, no fresh inclosure or felling of timber should take place in the New Forest. The Government, under the pressure of opinion in the House, somewhat reluctantly assented to it. In 1875, when a change of Government had taken place, it was intimated to the residents in the Forest that this resolution of the House of Commons could not be considered as binding for an indefinite time, and that some steps must be taken to bring the subject to an issue. Thereupon Lord Henry Scott (later Lord Montagu), then member for the division of Hampshire in which the Forest was situate, moved for a Select Committee "to inquire into and report upon the condition of the New Forest, into the operation of the Deer Removal Act of 1851, and particularly into the exercise and effect of the powers of inclosure given by that Act."

166 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

The case of the Commoners and of the public was presented before this Committee by Sir Robert Hunter, on behalf of the Commons Society and of the New Forest Association, a body representative of the Commoners; and among others Mr. Fawcett gave evidence as to the disastrous effect of the Act of 1851, if further enforced, in destroying the beauties of the Forest. Many of the smaller Commoners also appeared, and much impressed the Committee with the strength of their case, and with their conviction that the Act would result in the ultimate ruin and extirpation of the class they represented. Meanwhile, the attention of the public was aroused to the subject of the Forest by an exhibition of pictures and sketches of scenery in the district, projected by Mr. Briscoe Eyre and Mr. George Morrison, and the expression of opinion these evoked was embodied in several very influential petitions presented by Mr. Fawcett. The Committee was presided over by the late Mr. W. H. Smith, and among the members were Mr. Cowper Temple (later Lord Mount Temple) and Sir William Harcourt.

The result was eminently satisfactory. The report of the Committee consisted of a series of resolutions favourable to the Commoners, and to the maintenance of the Forest in its then state. The more important were as follows:—

1. That the New Forest should remain open and uninclosed except to the extent to which it was expedient to maintain the existing right of the Crown to plant trees.
2. That the ornamental woods and trees should be carefully preserved, and the character of the scenery maintained.
3. That the power of inclosure conferred by the statutes of 1608 and 1851, should be exercised on that area which had till then been taken in at various times, and been either kept or thrown open. . . . That the rolling power of inclosure over the open portion of the Forest, not then planted or inclosed under the two Acts, should cease.

In 1877 an Act was passed embodying these proposals. It also reorganised the ancient Court of Verderers, on a popular basis of representation of the Commoners, so as to enable it, in many respects, to represent and protect their interests. This measure, which was strongly supported by the Commons Society, passed without opposition, and became law under the title of

"The New Forest Act, 1877." The result was a victory both for the Commoners and the public. Under the Act of 1851, about 8,000 acres had been inclosed in addition to the 10,000 under the Act of 1698, and of these 18,000 acres 8,000 had been thrown open, and 10,000 remained inclosed. The Act of 1877 provides that the power of inclosure enjoyed by the Crown should be confined to these 18,000 acres, which comprise the best land in the Forest, but that not more than 16,000 acres should be actually inclosed at one time; while the inclosures, and especially the older and less formal plantations, should be so treated as gradually to be restored to something like the natural Forest. The Commoners are secured in 45,000 acres, the remainder of the 63,000 acres, 6,000 acres being partially covered with old timber. It is laid down by the Act as a matter of principle that the natural beauties of the Forest are to be preserved; and the right of the public to the enjoyment of it is fully recognised and perpetuated.

At the first election of the Verderers, Mr. Briseoe Eyre, who had done so much to preserve the Forest, and to protect the interests of the Commoners, was returned at the head of the poll. Owing to his exertions a serious blot in the Act was remedied in 1879. A large number of owners and occupiers of land, in the neighbourhood of the Forest, but not on the authorised Register of Commoners through various causes, had been allowed by the Verderers to turn out cattle in the Forest; but on account of the fact that registered Commoners were taxed under the Act of 1877, for the maintenance of the Forest, it was held that those who were not registered would thenceforward be wholly excluded from the Forest. Such a course would have brought hundreds of families to the workhouse. Fortunately, in 1879, the Government was induced to pass a short Act authorising the Verderers to allow persons not registered to turn out cattle in the Forest on payment of a small fee.

In 1891, another attack was made on the New Forest. At the far end of the session, a clause was slipped into a Government measure called the "Ranges Act," empowering the War Department to appropriate any Common land for rifle ranges, in spite of any prohibition or restriction contained in any local or personal Act, and notwithstanding any common or other rights or easements over such lands. This clause, though not

168 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

mentioning the New Forest, virtually applied to it, and doubtless was intended to do so without alarming the Commoners.

Had any public explanation been given as to the effect that this clause would have in linking together various other Acts, such as the Volunteer Act of 1863, the Artillery and Ranges Act, 1885, and the Drill Grounds Act, 1886, there can be no doubt that the measure would have been most strongly opposed, for it placed every Common in the country at the mercy of the War Department, and would have enabled it to extinguish common rights, and afterwards to sell the Commons, freed from rights, as private property, when no longer wanted for ranges.

Later, in 1891, it came to the ears of the Verderers of the New Forest that the War Department proposed to establish a rifle range in the Forest under the recent Act, and to deprive the Commoners of 800 acres, and to cut them completely off from a large part of the Forest. The people of the district were up in arms, directly this fact became public, and from all parts of the country the aid of the Commons Society was invoked to protect "the National Playground."

The Government, eventually, was compelled to promise a local inquiry as to the expediency of the proposed rifle range in the Forest. The Commissioner appointed for this purpose, Mr. Pelham, ultimately reported that the range would cause substantial interference with the Commoners' rights, and that it would be extremely difficult to ascertain who should be compensated; that the range as proposed would deprive the public of the enjoyment of a very beautiful part of the Forest; and that, if another site could be found elsewhere, the proposed site should certainly not be taken.

In the meantime, the Secretary of State for War, in pursuance of a promise which he had given, introduced a Military Lands Consolidation Bill. This measure was referred to a Select Committee of which I was a member and took an active part in its inquiry. After much discussion, a clause was inserted making it obligatory on the War Department to proceed by way of Provisional Order, requiring the assent of Parliament, before acquiring any Common land for the purpose of rifle ranges. By this measure, therefore, all Commons throughout the country were relieved from the danger of being appropriated for rifle ranges, without inquiry, or without even the opportunity of objections being made to the proposals.

Later, the scheme for making a rifle range in the New Forest was abandoned. It has been alluded to for the purpose of showing that it is not only Lords of Manors and Itailway Companies who are disposed to lay hands upon the Commons, but that public departments equally require watching; for they also appeared to be under the impression that Commons might easily be expropriated for any purpose they had in view.

It would seem also that the Commissioners of Woods have not yet frankly acquiesced in the policy, with respect to the New Forest, directed by Parliament in 1877. They appear to be constantly on the watch to obtain advantage at the expense of the Commoners. At one time, their local officer encouraged a movement for establishing a training school in forestry for the purpose of experimenting with the open waste lands; at another, he sanctioned and encouraged an encroachment on the open Forest by a water company. In 1893 a Crown Lands Bill authorising various petty encroachments was introduced, the subsequent abandonment of which was due to the opposition evoked.

The Bill was re-introduced into Parliament in 1894 by the Commissioners of Woods and Forests, and while it was not quite so objectionable as on the previous occasion, it still contained proposals which would have enabled the Commissioners to make grants of wastes for religious and educational purposes. At the instance of the Commons Society the Bill was amended so as to eliminate this power, and it passed into law giving the Commissioners the power only to make grants of money for these purposes out of the revenues of the Forest.

Again in 1896 a Military Manœuvres Bill was introduced into the House of Commons, which proposed to give power to the War Department to schedule large areas for the purpose of carrying on military manœuvres, and within such districts to establish a species of martial law, under which a villager might have been arrested for walking across a Common or a Village Green. The New Forest, no doubt, was in the mind of the Department in introducing the Bill. One notable feature of the proposed measure was that, while private Parks, Woods, and other private property were exempted from the operation of the Bill, Commons were to be the lands first taken for the use of the troops. Mr. H. C. F. Luttrell, M.P., at the request of the

170 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Commons Society, on the Second Reading of the Bill moved a resolution to the effect that any such exceptional interference with the rights of property and the liberty of the subject should, so far as it might be found to be necessary in the public interests, be allowed only after the sanction of Parliament had been obtained in each case. Failing to carry this, he successfully carried several important amendments in Committee. The effect of these proceedings was to delay the measure, and it was subsequently dropped by the Government at the end of the Session. After discussion with the Society the Government in 1897 introduced a Bill of a greatly modified character, and this duly passed into law. The Act laid down conditions applicable to manœuvres, and invested the Verderers of the Forest with valuable powers of protecting the Commoners' interests. It further stipulated that manœuvres should not take place in the same district more than once in five years. This Act was observed until 1908, when it became known that the Military Authorities proposed to bring a large body of men into the Forest, to form two camps, and to manœuvre for four weeks, without taking the necessary steps to put the Manœuvres Act into force. Objection was taken to this both by the Verderers and the Commons Society, who waited upon Mr. Haldane, the Minister for War, by deputation, and only agreed to the manœuvres taking place on the understanding that the position of the Verderers should not be thereby prejudiced; that, as nearly as might be, the various provisions of the Act for the protection of the interests of the Commoners should be observed; and that the manœuvres should be treated by the War Office as held under the Military Manœuvres Act, for the purpose of exempting the Forest from an early repetition. Notwithstanding this, it is understood to be the intention of the Military Authorities again to hold manœuvres in the New Forest, although they have so far met the views of the Verderers as to agree not to camp in the open Forest.

The Army Council have in fact authorised manœuvres in the Forest three years in succession. They claim that the Act was only intended to apply to the manœuvring of large bodies of troops, and that a few thousand men may be brought into the Forest for two or three weeks without the authority of any Act of Parliament, and in disregard of the protection afforded by it. It is greatly to be

feared that frequently recurring manœuvres, even if they do not materially deface and mar the appearance of the Forest, may seriously interfere with the value of Commoners' rights of turning out cattle in the Forest. The presence of large bodies of men inevitably disturbs the cattle and ponies of the Commoners, and if it is to be acquiesced in it should be accompanied by some compensating advantage, such as the partial abandonment of the right of the Crown to re-enclose parts of the Forest up to 16,000 acres.

It is obvious also that some consideration must shortly be given to the character of the re-enclosure which is referred to in the Act of 1877. The most beautiful of the old plantations of William III. are the two Bentleys, and it would have been thought that any guardians of the Forest, instead of re-enclosing them, would have carefully promoted their return to natural open Forest. The Commissioners of Woods, however, have already enclosed South Bentley, and are understood to be contemplating the enclosure of North Bentley. On the other hand, they have not thrown out many plantations which have ceased to be in danger from cattle, and which should therefore in accordance with the principle of the planting Acts have been laid open. From communications made to the Verderers it would also seem that the Commissioners, in continuance of their old and mischievous policy, value the right of re-enclosure rather as a means of restricting the Commoners' feeding grounds than for any benefit to be derived to the nation from re-planting. The Forest, as now managed, shows a loss to the revenue of some £2,000 or £3,000 a year, while its value to the Commoners has been estimated at about £15,000 per annum. All the facts seem to point to the conclusion that the Forest should be frankly recognised to be a National Park, and should be managed, not so much with a view to profit, as to the preservation of its singular beauty, and the prosperity of the large class of small stock-holders whose cattle roam over its woods and moors, and unconsciously maintain the peculiar character of its scenery.

In the meantime the Forest is more and more appreciated and frequented by the public, and there cannot be a doubt that any pronounced attempt to interfere with its general aspect, or to curtail the public enjoyment of it, will meet with effective opposition.

CHAPTER XIV

THE FOREST OF DEAN

THE Forest of Dean is about 19,000 acres in extent, and is another of the few remaining Royal Forests, which has come under the consideration of Parliament in recent years, and where the policy of maintenance has prevailed over that of inclosure.

This Forest lies in the Hundred of St. Briavel, between the estuary of the Severn and the river Wye, about twelve miles from Gloucester. Its condition as regards the Crown, the Commoners, and the public, is very similar to that of the New Forest. The Crown is the owner of the soil and of all the timber growing upon it. It has also large powers of temporarily inclosing parts of the Forest for encouraging the planting and growth of timber. Subject to such powers, the Commoners, who are the owners and occupiers of land in the Hundred, extending over many parishes beyond the Forest, have the right of turning out their cattle to graze in it, and their pigs to feed on the acorns. Of the Forest, about 4,000 acres consist of heath and open land; the residue is planted with oak trees varying in age up to ninety years, of which a large proportion will be in their prime about thirty years hence, and the remainder at later dates.

Unlike the New Forest, that of Dean is a very rich mineral district, where coal and iron mines are worked. A large population is engaged in these mines, residing on inclosures of land, which have in past times been taken from the Forest, dispersed about in very irregular order. There is a very ancient and well-recognised custom that the inhabitants of the Hundred have the right to search for, and to work the minerals within the Forest, subject to certain customary royalties to the Crown—a right not dissimilar to what exists in many parts of Europe, notably Spain, but not elsewhere known in England.

The iron mines were worked in very early times, as far back as the Romans, and this was doubtless facilitated by the

Forest providing fuel for smelting the ore. There existed till recently vast heaps of partially smelted ore, called cinders, which had been left by early workers, who had not sufficient knowledge to extract the whole of the ore, and which it was worth while to smelt again. These testified to the extent of the industry in former times, and to the fact that there must have been a large population residing within the precincts of the Forest.* The town of Cinderford, in the Forest, derives its name from these heaps.

As in the case of most of the Royal Forests, there is no record of the origin of that of Dean. It is first mentioned in Domesday Book as having been exempted from taxes by Edward the Confessor. William the Conqueror is known to have visited it occasionally for the purpose of hunting the deer. He was there in 1069, when he received tidings that the Danes had invaded Yorkshire, and had taken its capital. He is reported to have sworn a terrible oath by "the splendour of the Almighty," that "not one Northumbrian should escape his revenge"; and he well kept his oath.†

The Forest, like others, was greatly enlarged by the Norman kings succeeding the Conqueror, in the sense that they applied the forest laws to a great area of land in private ownership, extending up to Gloucester, and to the Severn and Wye. These boundaries were again reduced by Henry III. and Edward I., in consequence of the grave complaints of the people as to the extension of the Royal Forests. Thus diminished, it was confined to the Hundred of St. Briavel, a district about twice the size of its present area.

King Stephen granted the Forest to the daughter of Fitz-Walter on her marriage with Herbert Fitz-Herbert; from

* Andrew Yarranton, in his work on the "Improvement of England by Sea and Land," printed in 1677, says: "In the Forest of Dean and thereabouts the iron is made at this day of cinders, being the rough and offal thrown by in the Romans' time; they then having only foot blasts to melt the ironstone; but now, by the force of a great wheel that drives a pair of bellows twenty feet long, all of that iron is extracted out of the cinders, which could not be forced from it by the Roman foot blast. And in the Forest of Dean and thereabouts and as high as Worcester, there are great and infinite quantities of these cinders, some in vast mounts above ground, some under ground, which will supply the iron works for hundreds of years, and these cinders are those which make the prime and best iron and will make less charcoal than doth the ironstone."

—Nicholls, Forest of Dean, p. 223.

† *Ibid.*, p. 7.

174 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

her it passed through the families of the Bohuns and Newmarches, till it reverted to King John. This monarch was often in the district for sport. From his time to the present, the ownership of the soil appears to have been vested in the Crown; and there was a long succession of Wardens of the Forest, and Constables of St. Briavel's Castle, appointed for life by the Crown, till the duties of the Warden were vested, in 1834, in the Commissioners of Woods and Forests. The earliest perambulation of the Forest was in 1282. In 1333, Parliament confirmed the perambulation, and reduced it to the limits which existed up to 1834, when it was disafforested.

There are many interesting incidents connected with the Forest during this long period. It appears to have supplied timber for the construction of ships of war from an early time, and the oak grown there had the reputation of being exceptionally tough, and well suited for warships. So well was this reputation known that the destruction of the Forest was specially enjoined by the Spanish Government on the leaders of the Spanish Armada. Evelyn in his "Sylva" says on this point: "I have heard that in the great expedition of 1588 it was expressly enjoined the Spanish Armada that if, when landed, they should not be able to subdue our nation and make good their conquest, they should yet be sure not to leave a tree standing in the Forest of Dean." Mr. Nicholls, the historian of the Forest, says on this, that Evelyn may have heard this story from Mr. Secretary Pepys, who might have been informed by his friend, Sir John Winter, the grandson of Sir William Winter, vice-Admiral of Elizabeth's fleet, and kinsman to Thomas Winter of Huddington, who was constantly aiding the Spanish Romanists in their intrigues.

In 1638, we first come across indications that there was fear of failure of the supply of timber from this Forest. A report was received by the Crown that the trees numbered 105,000, containing 62,000 tons of timber, of which only 14,000 loads were fit for shipbuilding, as the trees were generally decayed and past their full growth. By the authority of Sir Bayham Throgmorton 16,000 acres were ordered to be taken in. The Commoners after some discussion assented, in consideration of 4,000 acres being set apart for their own use, in different parts of the Forest. Before, however, anything could be done in this direction, Charles I., in his necessities,

sold all the mineral rights in the Forest, and all the timber trees and underwood in it, to Sir John Winter, for £10,000 down, the yearly sum of £16,000 for six years, and a lee farm rent of £1,950 for ever.

This act was equivalent to a sale of the Forest, though the ownership of the soil was still retained in the Crown. The Commoners and Inhabitants of the Forest were greatly dissatisfied. They took advantage of the disorders of the Civil War to throw down the fences, which the grantee had already begun to make. Sir John Winter was a prominent and devoted Royalist during this period. He endeavoured to rouse the population of the district in favour of the King; but his inclosures under the Royal grant had made him unpopular, and the people sided in the main with the Parliament. The supply of iron from the Forest for the founding of cannon was an important consideration. Finally Winter, after many conflicts, was forced to fly, and his stronghold, Lydney House, was captured. His property was assigned to his victor, General Massy, together with his iron mills and woods, but with the reservation of timber trees which were not to be felled.

During the Commonwealth, frequent orders were made by Parliament with the object of preventing the destruction of timber in the Forest by unauthorised persons, and directing that any trees which had been cut down should be reserved for the use of the Navy.

In 1650, orders were given for the suppression and destruction of the iron works—partly with the view of saving the timber of the Forest, which was heavily drawn upon for fuel for the smelting. In 1656, an Act was passed for mitigating the rigour of the forest laws, and for preserving the timber in the Forest. A further effort was made to carry out the arrangement of a few years previous, under which 16,000 acres were to be inclosed and planted. This was again resisted by the people of the district. They broke in and destroyed the fences. On May 11th, 1659, Colonel White reported to the House of Commons that upon the 3rd of that month—

“divers rude people in a tumultuous way in the Forest of Dean did break down the fences, and cut and carry away the gates of certain coppices, inclosed for the preservation of timber, turned in their cattle, and set divers places of the Forest on fire to the great destruction of growing wood.”

176 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

It appears that the popular feeling of the district had been aroused by the fact that, in pursuance of the policy of re-afforesting the 16,000 acres, 400 cottages of poor people living on the waste had been thrown down. This action of the Commonwealth created a reaction in the district in favour of the Royalist party, and it was reported that large numbers of people were ready to support the cause of the Stuarts.

On the restoration of Charles II., all the proceedings of the Commonwealth were nullified, and the grant in favour of Sir John Winter was revived. He proceeded to put in force his rights under it, by making inclosures. He was again strongly opposed by the inhabitants of the district. They petitioned the King for an inquiry.

In December, 1661, a Commission was issued to inquire into the state of the Forest, and to advise in accordance with the prayers of the petitioners—

“whether the Forest may be restored to his Majesty’s demesne, and re-afforested and improved by inclosure for a future supply of wood for a constant support of the iron works there, producing the best iron of Europe for many years, and other uses in time to come which might be of great use for defence of the nation, the old trees then standing being above three hundred years growth, and yet as good timbers as any in the world, and the ground so apt to produce and so strong to preserve timber, especially oaks, that within one hundred years there may be sufficient provision there found to maintain the Navy royal for ever.”

The result of this inquiry was that the grant to Winter was surrendered, and a new lease was given to him for a term of years, after negotiations with Pepys, which are duly mentioned in his Diary.

Acting under this new lease, Winter again began to inclose the Forest; and again the popular feeling of the district was aroused against him. Complaints were made to the House of Commons, and a Committee was appointed to consider the matter. It appears that the Freeholders, Commoners, and inhabitants of the district met together and made proposals to the Committee for the settlement of the Forest, in which they offered very large concessions in the direction of inclosure for the improvement of the growth of timber. The Forest then consisted of 24,000 acres. They proposed that 11,000 acres should be inclosed by the Crown, and be discharged of

rights of pasture, estovers and pannage; and that the Crown, on throwing open any of these inclosures, might take in as much, provided that not more than 11,000 acres should be inclosed at any one time; that the timber on the remaining 13,000 acres should belong absolutely to His Majesty, discharged of estovers for ever, and of pannage for twenty-one years; that the whole waste of the Forest should be re-affected, and be subjected to forestal law; but that this should not in future apply to the lands in private ownership, not waste of the Forest; that no more than 800 deer should be maintained by the Crown; and that all grants of the waste lands should be resumed and made void.

These proposals were agreed to by the Committee of the House of Commons, and were recommended to the Government. A Bill was introduced to carry them into effect, but Parliament was prorogued before it became law, and it was not till 1668, that an Act was passed substantially embodying these terms.

In the meantime Sir John Winter, under the powers of his lease, played havoc with the timber in the Forest. The Committee, in 1663, had already reported to the House "that Winter had 500 cutters of wood employed on the Forest, and that all the timber would be destroyed if care should not be speedily taken to prevent it." In vain the House of Commons made recommendations for the preservation of the timber. Winter still went on with his cuttings; and in 1667, it was reported to the Government that of 30,233 trees sold to Winter, only about 200 remained standing, and that from 7,000 to 8,000 loads of timber, suitable for the Navy, were found wanting.

The Act of 1668 embodied with little variation the proposals of the people of the Forest, as approved by the Committee. It maintained all the rights of miners of the district. Strangely enough, after all the complaints of Winter's conduct, the Act saved his rights under his lease. Whether it was that he had already exhausted all his power of cutting timber, or that he had influential friends at Court, in consequence of his efforts for the monarchy during the rebellion, it is clear that he was treated with great consideration.

The Act of 1668 has ever since been the Charter of the Forest, and to the present time determines the relative rights of the Crown and the Commoners. Immediately after it was passed, 8,400 acres of the waste were inclosed and planted, and the

178 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

residue of the 11,000 were dealt with in the same manner a few years later. From that time, till a comparatively recent date, there were constant complaints of encroachments on the Forest, and of illegal cutting of trees, mainly for the purpose of supplying timber to the miners.

Meanwhile the mining industry was continually increasing. Till relatively recent times, the iron mines were by far the most important, and for these the supply of wood from the Forest, for smelting, was most necessary. There is mention of coal so far back as the year 1300, but it was for long a subordinate industry. In 1610, a grant was made by James I. to the Earl of Pembroke of "liberty to dig for and take within any part of the Forest, or the precincts thereof, such and so much sea-coal as should be necessary for carrying on the iron works." This is the earliest notice of coal being used in the iron works. Coal was included in the grant by Charles I. to Winter, who, we learn from Pepys, was interested in a project for charring it, so as to render it fit for the iron furnace—but apparently without success. Cromwell also had been engaged in association with Major Wildman, Captain Birch, and other of his officers in an enterprise of the same kind; and large works were set up in the Forest for this purpose, but without any success. From the beginning of the eighteenth century the working of the coal mines rapidly increased, and they eventually became far more important and valuable than the iron mines. The timber of the Forest was essential to the working of these coal mines; and the coal was ultimately substituted for wood in the manufacture of iron.

The Crown had, from an early date, recognised the rights of the Free Miners, as they were called, to search for and work both iron and coal mines. It is very doubtful whether this custom would have been acknowledged as a legal right, if it had been questioned in the Law Courts, owing to the technical rule laid down in "Gateward's case" as to customs and prescriptions of the inhabitants of a district. In a case which turned indirectly upon the rights of miners,* Mr. Justice Byles laid down that, but for the Act of 1838 in which the rights of the Free Miners were confirmed, they could not have been sustained, on the ground that a custom could not be maintained to take profits out of another man's land.

* Attorney-General v. Mathias. 4 K. & J., 579.

"It seems to me," he said, "first, that the Free Miners themselves could, in point of law, have had no such right as the defendants' claim assumes them to have had. The claim of the Free Miners is to subvert the soil, and carry away the substratum of stone without stint or limit of any kind. This alleged right, if it ever existed, must have reposed on one of three foundations; custom, prescription, or lost grant. The right of the Free Miners is incapable of being established by custom, however ancient, uniform, and clear the exercise of custom may be. The alleged custom is to enter the soil of another, and carry away portions of it. The benefit to be enjoyed is not a mere easement; it is a *profit à prendre*. Now, it is an elementary rule of law that a *profit à prendre* in another's soil cannot be claimed by custom, for this, among other reasons, that a man's soil might thus be subject to the most grievous burdens in favour of successive multitudes of people, like the inhabitants of a parish or other district, who could not release the right. The leading case on the subject is *Gateward's case*, which has been repeatedly followed and never overruled. . . .

"The next question is: Can such a right as this be claimed by prescription? I will assume, against the fact, that there is no evidence to negative prescription. The present is a claim not only to carry away the soil of another, but to carry it away without stint or limit; it is a claim which tends to the destruction of the inheritance, and which excludes the owner. A prescription to be good must be both reasonable and certain (Comyn's Digest, "Prescription"); and this alleged prescription seems to me to be neither. . . .

"The only remaining question on this part of the case is this: Can the claim be sustained by evidence of a lost grant? Prescription on presupposes a grant; and if you cannot presume a grant of an unreasonable claim before legal memory, *à fortiori* can you not presume one since. The defendants have relied on statutes of limitation; but, as to that, a claim which is vicious and bad in itself cannot be substantiated by a user, however long."

Fortunately for the Free Miners, their rights were not in issue in this case. They had already been determined and legalised by the Act of 1838, which distinctly laid down that all the male persons born and abiding in the Hundred of St. Briavel, and of the age of twenty-one years and upwards, who should have worked a year and a day in coal or iron mines within the Hundred, should be entitled to be registered as Free Miners; and that only Free Miners should have the exclusive right of having gales or works granted to them by the officer, called the gabeller, to open mines within the Hundred. Such gales

180 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

or grants confer an interest in the nature of real estate, and are perpetual, subject to conditions for the payment of certain rents and royalties to the Crown. These royalties are fixed on the assumption that, after the coal or iron has been reached, the Crown is entitled to one-fifth of the net profit of working the mine. In case of dispute the royalty is settled by arbitration, and then remains fixed for twenty-one years. The Free Miner can sell his gale, and a large part of the mines in the district are not now held by Free Miners, but by persons who have purchased the interests in their gales. Nearly the whole of the coal field in the Forest is now included in existing gales.

Under this system the mining industry has grown up. The output of the coal mines now averages about 900,000 tons a year, and that of the iron mines about 160,000 tons. The royalties to the Crown produce annually about £12,000 for coal, and £5,000 for iron. The existing gales of coal and iron are 260, of which not more than 80 are worked.

It would seem that the growth of population caused by this great increase of mines, has long ago necessitated the appropriation of parts of the Forest for their accommodation. Of the 24,000 acres, of which the Forest consisted in the time of Charles II., only 18,500 acres are now Forest or waste, 700 acres belong to the Crown, and 4,800 acres are the property of private individuals, as a result of encroachments from time to time on the waste, eventually recognised by the Crown. On this private land has grown up the town of Cinderford, and several other villages, in a very irregular manner, often without adequate drainage.

In 1874, in consequence of complaints of the want of sufficient accommodation for the population, and of the sanitary defects of the district, a select Committee was appointed by the House of Commons to inquire into the condition of the Forest. The inquiry escaped the notice of those interested in Commons, and the Committee, then appointed, contained no member who represented the views of the Commons Society.

The Committee reported that the rights of Free Miners tended to obstruct the advantageous development of the Forest mineral field, and were detrimental to the interests of the Crown, and of the public; that the rights were almost valueless to those already holding gales; that the general feeling in the neighbourhood was in favour of the commutation of the

legal rights of the Commoners; and that the convenience of the mining population, and of the mining works, required that the Crown should have power to sell portions of the Forest free from common rights. They stated that the trees in the existing plantations were in a thriving condition, varying in age from ten to seventy years, and that in about fifty years a large proportion of them would reach maturity. The Committee did not consider that it would be expedient to destroy or alienate the existing oak plantations, or any large part of them; but that, as far as possible, the sales of land should be confined to the outskirts of the Forest, and to the vicinity of existing houses.

In the following year, 1875, a Bill was introduced by the late Mr. W. H. Smith, then Secretary to the Treasury, for the purpose of carrying these recommendations into effect. It was in fact an Inclosure Bill. It gave power to the Crown to ascertain and buy off the Commoners' rights, and to convert the Forest into its absolute property. As regards the Free Miners, it proposed that in future no fresh gales should be granted and the Crown should be empowered to buy up and extinguish existing gales.

It very soon appeared that the Committee of 1874 had been entirely misled as to the feeling of the people of the district, on the subject of their rights of common over the Forest, and as to the maintenance of the rights of Free Miners. Indignation meetings were held in the district to protest against the Bill. Numerous petitions were presented against it by the Free Miners and the Commoners, and the Commons Society was appealed to, to assist in defeating the measure. The Society, while not averse to giving power to the Crown to provide for the necessities of the district by selling sites for houses, gardens, and allotments, free from common rights, was of opinion that the conversion of the whole Forest into the absolute ownership of the Crown was unnecessary and unadvisable, and it lent its aid to defeat the scheme. The Bill was dropped for that year; but in the following autumn, notices were issued of the intention of the Government to introduce the Bill again in the ensuing Session. Thereupon, on behalf of the Commons Society, I entered into a correspondence with Mr. W. H. Smith, in which I pointed out the objections on principle to the Inclosure of the Forest. I contended that there were precisely the same

reasons against adopting this course, as had been asserted by the Committee of the House of Commons in 1875, of which Mr. W. H. Smith himself had been Chairman, against the inclosure of the New Forest; that the object and intention of that Committee was to preserve the New Forest open and uninclosed, for the benefit of the Commoners and the public enjoyment; that the Forest of Dean was not unworthy of the same treatment; and that, although there was less of ancient timber left in it, it had some natural advantages superior even to the New Forest.

I further informed him that we had reason to know that very strong opposition would be made by the Commoners and Free Miners of the Forest to the proposed Bill; but that I was authorised to say that these people would not object to the inclosure by the Crown, free from common rights, of portions of the open land of the Forest near to the towns and villages, to the extent of 1,000 or even 2,000 acres, sufficient to meet all the necessities of the district for increased accommodation of the population, for residences, gardens, and allotments. I also pointed out that there could be no reason why a different policy should be pursued in respect of the two Forests; that both of them in their present condition were valuable assets of the nation; that, if reduced into absolute ownership of the Crown, they could not be recovered; while, so long as they were subject to Commoners' rights, they could from time to time be adapted to any necessary want, such as that now existing in the Forest of Dean for sites for miners' houses and for allotments, without depriving them of their value for public enjoyment and recreation.

The effect of this correspondence was that the Government announced that they did not intend to proceed further with their measure for inclosing the Forest; and that they were advised by their Law Officers that they had, under an existing Act, power to sell limited parts of the waste, from time to time, for the necessities of the population. It resulted, therefore, that practically the same policy was laid down with respect both to the New Forest and the Forest of Dean. Henceforth they are both to be preserved in the interest of the public and of the Commoners, while the Crown is secured in its long established right of making large but temporary inclosures for the planting and growth of timber.

CHAPTER XV

BURNHAM BEECHES

OF the Commons within twenty-five miles of London, easily accessible by railway, and every year becoming more and more the resort of Londoners, the most renowned for its beauty is that known as Burnham Beeches. It lies within three or four miles of Slough, at no great distance from Stoke Poges Church. It owes its reputation not so much to the use of the land, as to its splendid groves of ancient beech trees. The poet Gray lived for some time within half a mile of it, and is believed to have composed his celebrated Elegy on a Country Churchyard when walking in it. Writing to a friend he said: "The Common is covered with most venerable beeches that, like most ancient people, are dreaming out their old stories to the winds—

'And as they bow their hoary tops relate
In murmuring sounds the dark decrees of fate:
While visions, as poetic eyes avow,
Cling to each leaf and swarm on every bough.'

The beeches are of very great size; each tree stands out by itself. They were evidently pollarded at some long distant date. Tradition says that this was done in Cromwell's time, in order to make stocks for muskets. They form a rare and unequalled picture of sylvan grandeur and beauty, quite unique of its kind.

The Common consists of 374 acres, of which about half is planted with these splendid beeches, and forms part of the Manor of Burnham. The Manor was at the time of Domesday in possession of the Bishop of Lincoln; later it was escheated to the Crown. Henry III. granted it to the Abbess of the neighbouring Convent of Burnham. On the dissolution of the Abbey, the Manor was granted away by Henry VIII., and for generations remained in the possession of the Eyre family. The last representative of this ancient family was Captain

184 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Poppie, who, in 1812, sold the reversion, after his death, of his property, including large demesne lands and the Manor, for a considerable sum, to Lord Grenville, the well-known statesman, the owner of the domain of Dropmore, within the same Manor. Dropmore itself is said to have been inclosed by Lord Grenville from a Common. Its park and pleasure grounds, consisting of 600 acres, are celebrated for their collections of trees. This and other purchases within the Manor made Lord Grenville the owner of nearly the whole of it.

The acquisitions were in pursuance of the policy of the Grenville family to consolidate their political influence in the county. Captain Poppie, contrary to all actuarial expectation, lived on till 1830. Lord Grenville then, at last, came into possession of the Manor, to enjoy it only for a few months, to appreciate that he had made a very bad bargain, and to be conscious that the Reform Act, then imminent, would sweep away the political influence which he had so carefully built up. His widow survived for many long years to a very advanced age.

A most interesting description of the parish of East Burnham is given in her collected papers, by Mrs. Grote,* the widow of George Grote, the historian, and herself a woman of powerful intellect and independent judgment. The Grotes resided in the Manor for twenty years. Mrs. Grote gave a very graphic account of the neglected state of the parish, and of the evils brought about by the concentration of property in a single owner, when that owner was unwilling, or unable, to perform any of the duties pertaining to such a position.

The cottages, she said, were neglected and allowed to fall into dilapidation. Several of them were pulled down, with the result that the accommodation was insufficient, and great hardship was inflicted on some of the labourers, employed in the parish, by their having to walk long distances to their work. The highest rents were screwed out of the cottagers, increased by the fact that residents in the parish were entitled to the benefit of certain endowed charities. The two public-houses were leased to brewers, who endeavoured to make up their high rents by selling deleterious mixtures to their customers. The Game Laws were enforced with the utmost severity. The owner never came near the hamlet. The agent of the estate lived in Cornwall and was seldom visible.

* "Collected Papers of Mrs. Grote," John Murray, 1862.

"The current impression in the place," said Mrs. Grote, "was that Lady Grenville entertained a feeling akin to spite and aversion towards this portion of her estates; and certainly if such were the case, no one could wonder at it, after learning what I have narrated concerning the mistaken calculation which her husband fell into in purchasing the reversion to it at so high a rate. I never heard of her ladyship setting foot in any one of the cottages or farms on this estate during the twenty years of my connection with Burnham."

What, however, is more pertinent to the present narrative is that Lady Grenville, by the advice probably of her agent, began a series of arbitrary acts with reference to the Common, such as indicated a determination to assume absolute ownership over it, and to deny the rights of any others. The people of the district, whether Commoners by virtue of the ownership of land, or as tenants of the land of others, had been in the habit of cutting turf for fuel in the hoggly parts of the Common, and firewood in its coppices. Mr. Grote, like others, had availed himself of this right for the benefit of the labourers he employed. Lady Grenville forbade the exercise of it, and when remonstrated with, her agent declared the Common not to be "a Common of turhary," and that Lady Grenville was entitled to the exclusive jurisdiction over it, to the entire abrogation of all rights or privileges on the part of any other persons. "If she granted leave," he said, "to anyone to take away any portion of the soil, such as turf, gravel, peat, and the like, it was as a matter of favour which might be annulled at pleasure."

Mrs. Grote says that she found but one feeling existing on the subject among the people of the parish—that of extreme dissatisfaction, coupled with a sense of injustice. The cottagers asserted that carts, belonging to persons living at a distance, were continually sent to carry away from the Common, by permission of the steward, quantities of peat, sand, fallen leaves, and turf. They complained that these parties were allowed to benefit by the Common, although they contributed nothing to the rates, whilst not one of these very ratepayers could take a single harrow-load without going to Dropmore to ask leave. "They felt, in short, that Lady Grenville was seeking to establish an 'absolute' rather than a manorial property in the soil; giving away the same out of the parish in any quantity she thought fit, and preventing any one but herself from using the soil unless specially authorised by herself."

186 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Mrs. Grote went on to say that she felt a strong desire to probe the whole matter, and to contest Lady Grenville's rights, in the interest of the labouring people; and that she would willingly have taken steps to this end, but she found herself deterred by the fear of bringing down upon the heads of the labouring people the vengeance of the agent.

"He had lately, it seems, explicitly given them to understand that whoever moved in the matter or furnished information, tending to call in question Lady Grenville's supremacy, would be immediately turned out of their tenements. This menace had the effect of tying up the tongues of all her tenants, and of inducing them to wish that no further 'stir' should be made. The whole of the inhabitants, it may be said, rented cottages under Lady Grenville, with the exception of my gardener, Mr. Ludlam's three tenants, and one or two cottagers on the Common; so under these considerations, knowing how grievous a penalty the quitting a tenement would be to any East Burnham resident, I was obliged to lay aside whatever intention I had before cherished of seeking to aid my poor neighbours in this matter."

While tenacious to the last degree of her rights, or supposed rights, Lady Grenville took no pains to preserve order or even decency in the Manor. The roads were neglected. The gates which had formerly prevented cattle from straying from the Common were not maintained. Pigs, unringed, were allowed to tear up the surface of the Common.

Mrs. Grote attributed much of the evil to the fact that Lady Grenville, on account of her great age, delegated her power to an irresponsible and ignorant agent living at a distance.

"The situation in which the large estate of Lady Grenville found itself at this period is one not unfrequently exhibited in England, but which is not only unfavourable to the interests of the inhabitants, and of those who are in any way dependent on the property, but is, in a minor degree, inconvenient to all residents in its vicinity. An aged landed proprietor delegates her authority over her lands and Manors to persons of an inferior station in life, who cannot take the same view either of public interests, or of the credit attaching to the condition of a gentleman, as the proprietor herself. . . . The whole system under which the district was administered revolved round Lady Grenville represented by a paid agent (living three hundred miles away in Cornwall), and he again by a young deputy instructed to keep down expenses and to maintain 'rights.' The poor were left without anybody to care for them, all trembling at the nod of 'the steward.'"

The annoyance, vexation, and sense of injustice resulting from this state of things, at last induced the Grotes to leave the district in which they had spent twenty years. "The oft-recurring vexations incident to the position I occupied," Mrs. Grote said, "namely that of a lady residing in the centre of a population dominated by a young servant, armed with the authority of the owner of all the land, manorial privileges, and cottages (nearly all) in my district, from whose arbitrary control no appeal could be made on account of Lady Grenville's advanced age; these oft-recurring vexations made me feel very uncomfortable." She felt there was no redress. Mr. Grote apparently was not prepared to take up the cudgels against Lady Grenville in the Law Courts. They left the district in consequence, in 1858, some years before the revived interest in Commons, and before the decisions in the Law Courts which might have fortified their position against Lady Grenville.

The incident of Mrs. Grote's connection with Burnham Common is the more important from the fact, as she told me later, a short time before her death, that she had been the cause of a change of opinion in John Stuart Mill on the subject of Commons. Mill, like the earlier economists, had been strongly in favour of inclosing them, with a view to the greater production of the soil; but she was able to point out to him, from her personal experience, the importance of Common rights to the labouring people; her description of what occurred in Burnham completely turned the current of his views on the subject, and was the cause of the active support which he gave to the preservation of Commons, as a member of the Society, from the year 1866 to the end of his life. It accounts for his memorable action in the case of Epping Forest, which I have referred to in the narrative of that case.

Nothing more was heard of Burnham Beeches till 1879, when, on the death of Lady Grenville's successor to the property, the Manor with its Common and the beautiful heeches, together with 175 acres of freehold land adjoining, was offered for sale by public auction, separated from the great landed estate, of which it had for some years been a part, and which was possibly, to some extent, a security that the Common would not be inclosed.

In the particulars of sale, the Common rights, existing over the Common, were represented to be few and unimportant, and expectations were held out that the purchaser would

188 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

be able to inclose. At all events, there was danger that a wanton purchaser might do so, and might cut down the celebrated beeches, or otherwise interfere with the beauties of the place. The attention of the Commons Society and of the Kyrle Society was directed to the subject. Inquiries were made as to the Common rights, and bearing in mind
• Mrs. Grote's account of the manner in which Lady Grenville had endeavoured to get rid of these rights, it was thought very desirable that all danger to the Common should be removed by the purchase of it by some local authority, in the interest of the public. Negotiations were entered into with the vendors, and a refusal was obtained for the property at an agreed price for a week.

The subject was then brought under the notice of the Corporation of London, which had recently obtained a private Act enabling them to deal with all Commons within twenty-five miles of London. A deputation consisting of members of the Commons Society and Kyrle Society was introduced by me to the Committee of the Corporation having charge of the subject of Open Spaces. The only difficulty in the way of the Corporation was that their powers under their Act were limited to Commons, and did not extend to the purchase of adjoining freeholds. Sir Henry Peek, however, at the instance of Sir Robert Hunter, who was at that time acting both for the Corporation in relation to Open Spaces and for Sir Henry, came forward most promptly to relieve the Corporation of this difficulty, and agreed to acquire the whole property as put up for sale, to retain the freehold, consisting of 175 acres, and to resell the Common to the Corporation at an agreed price. The Corporation, relieved of this difficulty, readily adopted the suggestion of purchasing the Common for the very moderate sum of £6,000, or less than £20 an acre, including the value of the beautiful timber upon it, not a tenth part of the value of the land, on the assumption that it was free from common rights. This most interesting place, therefore, with its groves of noble beeches and clumps of picturesque birches, presenting hundreds of pictures of sylvan grandeur, came under the protection of the Corporation of London, and has been secured for ever for the use and enjoyment of the public.



Photo: Tansit

BURNHAM BEECHES

Copyright

See page 153

CHAPTER XVI

RURAL COMMONS

(1) THE COMMONS ACT, 1878

THE movement for the preservation of Commons, which commenced in 1864, was for the first five years mainly directed to the preservation of the Commons round London and in other urban districts. In 1869, the late Mr. Fawcett became an active member of the Committee of the Commons Society, and at his instance its operations were extended to rural Commons, mainly in the interest of agricultural labourers.

In the same year his attention was directed to the proposals then before the House of Commons, in the annual Bill of the Inclosure Commissioners, under which many rural Commons were scheduled for inclosure, with an aggregate area of 6,916 acres. Of this it was proposed by the schemes to set out the miserable pittance of three acres for the recreation of the people of the districts dealt with, and of six acres for allotments for labouring people, in lieu of their customary user of the Common lands.

Wisley Common, one of those included in the Bill for inclosure, is an Open Space on the road from Kingston to Guildford, just beyond the pine woods of St. George's Hill. It is one of the beautiful Surrey Commons, which add so much to the amenity and residential charm of that county, and which are admitted to be of no value for cultivation. It was very near to Fox Warren, the residence of the late Mr. Charles Buxton, and through him the inexpediency of the inclosure of this Common became generally recognised. Mr. Knatchbull-Hugessen, later Lord Brabourne, the Minister in charge of the Bill, agreed to treat Wisley separately, and to refer the question of the expediency of inclosing it to a Select Committee, but he pressed on the measure so far as it concerned the other Commons.

It was at this stage that Mr. Fawcett's attention was directed

190 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

to the matter. He had already, when writing a few years before on the subject of the agricultural labourers, pointed out the injurious effect on their condition of the inclosures of the past two hundred years. He was now to deal with the subject as a practical statesman. The Inclosure Bill had already reached its last stage. It was treated, as had been the habit of Parliament since the Inclosure Act of 1845, as a mere matter of routine, not involving the responsibility of the Minister in charge of it. Mr. Fawcett gave notice of a motion for the recommittal of the Bill, upon the third reading, in order to extend the provisions in the schemes as to the allotments for labouring men. This was opposed by the Government; and night after night, until the early hours of the morning, Mr. Fawcett was in his place, with a dogged persistency, to prevent the measure being taken at a time when there would be no opportunity of discussing the matter with any prospect of engaging public interest. At last, on April 9th, 1869, the Bill came on at a reasonable hour, and Mr. Fawcett made his motion. Aided by the late Mr. Locke, Q.C., and the late Mr. Thomas Hughes, he produced such an impression on the House that the Government was compelled to refer the subject to a Select Committee, and meanwhile to suspend further proceedings on the Bill. The Chairman of this Committee was Mr. Cowper Temple, later Lord Mount Temple; Sir William Harcourt and Mr. Fawcett were among its members. The Committee went fully into the question of inclosures, and the policy of the Inclosure Commissioners in giving their approval of them, and framing their orders. It became abundantly clear from the evidence, that the Commissioners acted on the principle that, by facilitating and promoting inclosures as far as possible, they were carrying out the policy of Parliament.

The Committee came to the conclusion that the provision made for the public, and for the labouring people, where inclosures took place, was most inadequate. They recommended many amendments of the Inclosure Act of 1845, with the object of rectifying this great scandal. They insisted upon the necessity of local inquiries at times when the labourers would have the opportunity of presenting their views. They advised that no further schemes should be sanctioned, until the Act of 1845 had been amended. They struck out the cases of Wisley Common, and Withypool Common in Somersetshire, from

the Bill before them—the one, pending another inquiry as to the expediency of extending the Metropolitan Commons Act to twenty-five miles' distance from London, which would include Wisley; and the other, because the provision of a single acre for recreation, out of 1,800 proposed to be inclosed, appeared to them to be wholly inadequate. Subject to these exclusions, the Inclosure Bill was pushed on by the Government of the day, in spite of Mr. Fawcett's opposition, and was ultimately carried.

Owing to the recommendation of the Select Committee that further inclosures should be suspended until the General Act had been amended, several schemes were stopped for the time. It was not till 1871 that the question again came under the review of Parliament. In that year I was for a short time Under Secretary for the Home Office, and in that capacity I had to deal with the subject of Commons. I accordingly introduced a Bill, which was founded on the recommendations of the Committee of 1869, and went much beyond them on several important points. It proposed that where inclosure of a rural Common was authorised, it should be only on the condition of an assignment to the public, either for recreation purposes, or for allotments, of one-tenth of the Common, where the acreage was 500 and under, and where above this, of not less than fifty acres, or more than one-tenth of it. It further proposed to prohibit altogether the inclosure of Commons within a certain distance of towns, varying between one mile for a town of 5,000 inhabitants, and six miles for one of 200,000 inhabitants. Within these limits it extended the provisions of the Metropolitan Commons Act of 1866 for the regulation of Commons. It contained an important clause, enabling local authorities of London, and other towns, within such limits to purchase, or take by gift, rights of common, and to hold them in gross, with a view to the maintenance and improvement of Commons under Regulating Schemes.

I did not profess that the measure went so far as I personally desired, but proposed it as the maximum which was possible, under the then state of public opinion. It was referred to a Select Committee, of which Sir W. Harecourt, Mr. Fawcett, and myself were members, and by a large majority of which it was substantially approved; but it was not possible to carry the Bill further that year in consequence of the press of other

192 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

business. In the following year it was introduced in the House of Lords, in the shape in which it had been settled by the Committee, and it formed the subject of long discussions in that House on several occasions. The clause requiring that one-tenth of a Common proposed to be inclosed, up to fifty acres, should be assigned for public purposes, for recreation or labourers' allotments, was specially singled out for hostile criticism. The late Lord Salisbury said of it:—

“The Lord of a Manor and his Commoners were entitled to ask from Parliament the means of obtaining a full enjoyment of their rights, and Parliament was now asked to interpose and levy blackmail upon them . . . It was certainly spoliation to enact that, when the Lord and the Commoners desired to inclose, they should be forced to concede to other persons rights which were perfectly new.” *

Finally, on the third reading of the Bill, the then Duke of Northumberland moved its rejection, on the ground that it was an invasion of the rights of property. The motion was carried against the Government by a majority of sixty-five to fifty-three.

It was not till the year 1876 that the subject again came before Parliament. In the meantime no further Inclosure Orders were confirmed. Schemes for thus dealing with thirty-eight Commons, with a large acreage, had been approved by the Commission, and awaited confirmation; but no new proceedings were initiated. In these thirty-eight schemes, in consequence of the views of the Select Committee of 1869, a considerable addition was proposed by the Commissioners to the public allotments for recreation and field gardens. Thus, in the case of Wisley, it was proposed to devote sixteen acres to this purpose, in lieu of the original two acres. In the case of Withypool, the one acre of 1869 was now increased to ten and a half acres. But in the view of the Commons Society even these allotments were insufficient in many cases, and several of the Commons, included in the list, were such as ought not to be inclosed, on the ground that no public advantage was to be expected from such a course.

In 1876, the Home Secretary, Mr. Cross, now Lord Cross, introduced a measure for amending the Inclosure Act of 1845. In many important respects it fell behind the Bill of 1871.

* Hansard, vol. 212, p. 1507.

especially in the requirement of allotments for public purposes. It left the question of the extent of allotments to the discretion of the Commissioners. It did not extend the Metropolitan Commons Act to other Commons near to towns. It proposed, however, an alternative for the inclosure of Rural Commons, in schemes for their regulation; but it provided that such schemes should only be adopted with the same consents as those for inclosure, namely, on the approval of two-thirds, in value, of the Commoners, and also of the Lord of the Manor, while the essential feature of the Metropolitan Commons Act was that a scheme could be applied for by any one or more Commoners, and could be carried into effect, not only without the approval of the Lord of the Manor, but in spite of his opposition.

The Minister, in introducing the Bill, pointed out that the circumstances had greatly altered since the Inclosure Acts of 1801 and 1845 were passed.

"The feeling of the country," he said, "had changed, and the reason for it was not difficult to find. In the first place, the necessity for increasing the food supply of the people by the cultivation of Commons was not by any means so pressing as formerly. . . . Then the general increase of the population was so large that, in discussing the expediency of inclosing lands, they had to consider not merely how to increase the food supply, but what was really best calculated to promote the health and material prosperity of the people. Whatever could be done in this way without interfering with private rights, it was their duty to do, and the question of Commons, viewed in this light, was perhaps of even greater importance now than it was in 1801 and 1845."*

The Commons Society did not consider that the Bill, as introduced, fulfilled these expectations or the promises made by the Home Secretary. In their view, it left too much to the discretion of the Inclosure Commissioners; it did not forbid Parliamentary inclosure in the neighbourhood of towns; it did nothing to put a stop to arbitrary appropriation of Commons without the sanction of Parliament, which had only been checked by the expensive and dilatory litigation of the previous few years; and the clauses providing the Regulation Schemes would be rendered nugatory and useless by the veto conferred on the Lord of the Manor, and the requirement of consent of two-thirds in value of the Commoners. I moved a resolution

* Parliamentary Debates, vol. 227, p. 180.

194 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

to this effect, and was supported by Mr. Fawcett, who contended that the Bill would promote inclosures. Mr. Cross, in reply, denied that the Bill was intended to have this result. "The object of the Bill," he said, "was as far as possible to prevent the inclosure of Commons, and to give facilities for keeping them open for the benefit of the people; so that not only those having rights of common should enjoy them, but that the public themselves might enjoy the use of these free spaces of land—improved, drained, and levelled."* After this assurance the motion was not then pressed to a division.

On the Committee stage of the Bill, Mr. Fawcett returned to the charge, and moved a resolution to the effect that the Bill did not sufficiently protect agricultural labourers, nor provide adequate security against the inclosure of Commons required for recreation. He supported this with a vigorous speech, but was defeated on a division by 234 to 98. In Committee on the Bill, the representatives of the Commons Society, Mr. Fawcett, Lord E. Fitzmaurice (now Lord Fitzmaurice), Sir Charles Dilke, Sir William Harcourt, Mr. Bryce, and myself, combined in a determined effort to improve the Bill. We succeeded in inducing the House to adopt a considerable number of amendments in the direction of strengthening the measure against inclosures, and also in the interests of agricultural labourers. We obtained the insertion of a provision, of the utmost value, founded on the description given of the intentions of the Government on the second reading of the Bill, directing the Inclosure Commissioners not to proceed in any case, until they were satisfied that the inclosure would be for the benefit of the neighbourhood, as well as for private interests. The preamble was also altered in accordance with this direction to the Commissioners. Safeguards were secured for adequately ascertaining local opinion, by means of public meetings at a time when the labourers could attend; and amendments were made in the provisions with respect to recreation grounds and allotments. The Commissioners were also instructed to lay out paths and roads, so as to give access to the tops of hills or to picturesque parts of the lands inclosed. A *locus standi* was given to local authorities to object to the inclosure of Commons. Another most important clause was added at our instance, to

* Parliamentary Debates, vol. 227, p. 513.



Rt. Hon. HENRY FAWCETT, M.P.
(Vice-President of the Commons Preservation Society till 1883)



**The Rt. Hon. SIR CHARLES W. DILKE,
Bart., M.P.**
(Vice-President, Chairman from 1870 to 1874)



The Rt. Hon. JAMES BRYCE
(Vice-President, Chairman from 1880 to 1884)



Photo: Ernest H. Mills

SIR ROBERT HUNTER, C.B.
(Vice-President, Honorary Solicitor from 1868 to 1882)

the effect that any large urban authority might, in the case of a suburban Common, purchase or acquire by gift, with a view to prevent the extinction of the Commons, any saleable rights in the Commons, or any tenement having annexed thereto rights of Commons.* Finally, the thirty-eight schemes, which had originally been scheduled in the Bill for confirmation of inclosure, were taken out of it, and were relegated again to the Commissioners, to be dealt with, *ab initio*, on the principles laid down in the measure. As a result of this, the Commissioners eventually reported that they could not recommend inclosure in eighteen out of the thirty-eight cases, inasmuch as it was not proved to their satisfaction that such a course was for the benefit of the neighbourhood—a striking commentary on the previous proceedings, and confirmation of the new principle asserted by Parliament.

On the other hand, we altogether failed in Committee on the Bill to make the clauses with respect to the regulation of Commons more elastic and workable, by bringing them into accord with the Metropolitan Commons Act of 1866; by reducing the required proportion of assents of Commoners, or by removing the veto of the Lord of the Manor. We failed also in numerous attempts to put an end to arbitrary inclosures of Commons otherwise than by the sanction of Parliament. The utmost we succeeded in obtaining was a clause directing persons, intending to inclose portions of Commons, to give three months' notice in a local newspaper of their intention to do so. In spite of these failures the Bill, in the course of its passage through Committee of the House of Commons, was greatly amended and popularised. It was generally admitted that no Government measure had ever been so much altered by the persistent efforts of a small minority of determined and instructed members. In its amended form it was agreed to by the House of Lords and became law.

After the passing of the Act, a Standing Committee of the House of Commons was appointed, to which all schemes for the inclosure or regulation of Commons under the Act were referred. On this Committee two members of the Commons Society have always sat. Mr. Fawcett and Sir William Har-

* This was extended by the Local Government Act of 1894 to all District and Town Councils, in respect of rights over any Commons within their district.

196 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

court were on the first Committee, and, later, were replaced by Mr. Bryce and myself, and other members of the Commons Society. By their efforts every scheme was subjected to the strictest examination, before approval or rejection by the Committee. In several cases the Committee insisted upon an increase of the appropriations of land for recreation or allotments. In others it refused inclosure of parts of Commons, on the ground that no public benefit would result.

The case of Maltby Common, which came before this Committee in 1879, is a good illustration. This Common, of seventy-eight acres, is situated six miles from Rotherham and twelve from Sheffield. It is much frequented by visitors from both these towns, and there are no other Commons within the same distances. It was originally included in the list of thirty-eight schemes approved by the Inclosure Commissioners, under the Act of 1845, and it was then proposed to assign three acres for a recreation ground and three for allotments. The Commission now again sanctioned a scheme for its inclosure, but with the requirement that twenty-four acres should be set apart for recreation, and five for garden allotments. There was strong opposition to the inclosure from the people of Sheffield and Rotherham. There was no evidence that any public benefit whatever would result from it. It was represented indeed that part of the Common was damp; but this might have been remedied by a Regulation Scheme. It was threatened by the promoters of the scheme, that if Parliamentary sanction to the inclosure were refused, they would, by agreement with the Commoners, effect the desired object without such authority, and that in such case the public would lose the benefit even of the twenty-nine acres, proposed to be allotted to them. Under the influence of this fear the Committee, by a small majority, approved the scheme for the inclosure of Maltby Common. But on the motion of Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice, the following clause was inserted in the Report of the Committee, pointing out the anomalous state of the law in allowing inclosures otherwise than by the sanction of Parliament, and without the securities for the public interest which were in their opinion necessary.

“It was pointed out to the Committee that if the provisional order for inclosing Maltby Common were not accepted by Parlia-

ment, there was a possibility of the parties interested coming to terms and inclosing the whole Common, and that, if that were done, the intentions of Parliament for the protection of the rights of the poorer inhabitants, and the health, comfort, and convenience of the neighbourhood would be thereby frustrated, and that persons might arbitrarily inclose Common land on the chance of nobody interfering. It is evident that this condition of the law might materially impair the free action of the Commissioners, and interfere with the intentions of Parliament, if the Commissioners were informed that, should they not accept the exact terms proposed by the majority of the parties interested, the inclosure would be carried out in another way without any reference to the Acts of Parliament bearing on the subject."

The opposition to the inclosure of Maltby Common did not end with the Committee. The late Mr. Mundell gave notice to move the rejection of the Bill in the House, and as the Government gave no assistance for the discussion of the Bill, at a time when it could be taken, it must be presumed that it was not favourable to the scheme. In any case the scheme did not receive the sanction of Parliament; the inclosure was abandoned; and Maltby Common still remains to this day open to the public. It is, however, much in need of a Regulation Scheme.

A case of somewhat different character was that of Thurston Common, near Birkenhead. The Common, of about 150 acres, was one of great beauty, occupying the highest land on the peninsula between the Dee and the Mersey, and commanding fine views of the estuary of the Dee and the Welsh mountains. Its surface was also picturesquely diversified by masses of rock; and it contained one feature of much antiquarian interest namely, the Thor's Stone, believed to have been a place of sacrifice in the time of the Danes. Unfortunately almost the whole of the parish was owned by two landowners, the Lord of the Manor and another wealthy proprietor, the remaining thirty acres being glebe. A threat was held out to the Inclosure Commissioners that, if Parliament would not consent to the inclosure of the Common under the Act, the Lord of the Manor would, by agreement with the other two persons interested, effect its appropriation. The Inclosure Commissioners, in their report to Parliament, said that, considering the growing population of Birkenhead and the almost equal neighbourhood of the great city of Liverpool, they would have declined the application for inclosure in order to keep the entire Common for public

198 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

resort ; but seeing that the owners might by agreement appropriate the whole Common for themselves to the exclusion of the public, they thought it better, by consenting to the scheme, to secure a part of it for the public. They agreed to the proposal, therefore, upon the condition that forty-five acres should be reserved for public enjoyment. The Standing Committee took the same view, and approved the Inclosure of the residue. In this case, therefore, the Commons Society felt that it was unadvisable further to resist the scheme.

By the action of the Committee and by discussions in the House of Commons, an entirely new policy with respect to inclosures was imposed upon the Inclosure Commissioners. The very name of the Commission, which was misleading, as it seemed to point out to them the duty of inclosing, has disappeared. In 1887 it was changed to the Land Commission, which has since been merged in the Board of Agriculture. In the thirty-four years which have elapsed since the Commons Act of 1876 became law, twenty-eight Commons only have been inclosed, with a total area of 30,123 acres, of which 556 acres have been devoted to recreation grounds, and 350 acres to field gardens and allotments. Two-thirds of the applications for the inclosure of Commons, which have come before the Inclosure Commissioners and their successors, the Board of Agriculture, have been rejected on the ground that no advantage would accrue to the public from thus dealing with them. In many of the later schemes for inclosures of mountain lands, a provision has been inserted, securing to the public a right of access over the land, so long as it should not be tilled or planted. Since 1886 there have been only five cases of inclosure, and these have been mainly confined to the partition of Common Fields. No inclosure schemes have been approved since 1901. On the contrary, as is hereafter shown, the opposite process to inclosure, though provided for only in an unsatisfactory form by the Commons Act, 1876, viz., the Regulation of Commons, has effected the permanent preservation of over 34,000 acres of such land.

The change in public opinion marked by the Commons Act of 1876, and still more by the mode of administering it, can only be realised by those who have given close attention to the subject. To Mr. Fawcett this change was most largely due. It was his dogged perseverance, in 1869, which forced the question into public notice, and which compelled legislation

for amendment of the Inclosure Act of 1845 in a manner so beneficial to the labouring people and to the public.*

(2) THE COMMONS ACT, 1899

The Commons Act, 1876, had not for its only object the protection of Commons from Inclosure under the provisions of the General Inclosure Acts, where the public interest was opposed to such a course. Lord Cross, the author of the measure, laid great stress upon the alternative process provided by it of permanently preserving them as Open Spaces, and protecting them from nuisances, by placing them under the management of local Boards of Conservators, by means of Schemes of Regulation.

It has been shown that the Commons Society, while concurring fully in this policy, protested that the limited power proposed to be given would be inoperative. These predictions of the Society were soon verified. The Regulation Schemes carried out under the Act of 1876 were very few and far between. It was found in practice to be most difficult to obtain the consents of two-thirds in value of the Commoners, and of the Lord of the Manor, to any application for such a scheme. The overriding power given to the Lord of the Manor to veto the proceedings, at any time, was a strong deterrent to persons incurring the preliminary expenses of a scheme. Moreover, the machinery of this Act was very costly and dilatory.

It was not, however, till 1894, after eighteen years experience of these difficulties, that the Commons Society was able to introduce a Bill into the House of Commons for the purpose of remedying the Act of 1876 by bringing it into harmony with the Metropolitan Commons Act of 1866. It proposed to dispense with the veto of the Lord of the Manor, and the consent of the proportion of the Commoners, and to simplify and cheapen the procedure of obtaining Regulation Schemes.

The Society, however, failed in obtaining an opportunity for the discussion of their Bill. In 1895 it organised a deputation to Mr. Herbert Gardner (now Lord Burghclere), the

* For a more detailed account of Mr. Fawcett's personal share in the movement for the preservation of Commons, see Sir Leslie Stephen's "Life of Henry Fawcett," chapter vii. (Smith, Eider & Co., 1885.) But for this I would have amplified this chapter.

then President of the Board of Agriculture, and found him sympathetic towards their views. The Department adopted the principle put forward by the Society, and introduced a Bill which, however, never reached a Second Reading; nor was the Society more successful in the following years, as the Bill introduced in its behalf was persistently blocked by a few opponents. In 1899, therefore, fortified by the success, in the House of Lords, of their Law of Commons Amendment Act, which virtually repealed the Statute of Merton, they determined to try their hand with a Regulation Bill in that House. Lord Burghere, no longer a Minister, was induced to present a measure, on behalf of the Society, in a form which had been approved by the Board of Agriculture. The Bill, so far as it concerned the veto of the Lord of the Manor and the consent of a proportion of the Commoners, met with opposition on the part of the Government, and of other members of the House of Lords, especially of Lord Cross, the author of the Act of 1876. It was found impossible to carry this part of the measure. The Bill, however, contained other provisions, and the Society determined to proceed with it, in spite of the failure of their main object. The second reading of the Bill was only agreed to by their Lordships upon the undertaking to accept an amendment of Lord Cross giving to the Lord of the Manor the power of veto, and a similar power to persons representing one-third in value of the legal interests in the Common.

Even apart from this, the Bill met with much discussion. It was, however, strongly supported by the late Duke of Westminster, Lord Ribblesdale, and the Earl of Camperdown; and with the assistance and under the guidance of Lord Burghere, it passed the House of Lords. In the House of Commons it was under the charge of Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice, assisted by Mr. R. K. Causton, now Lord Southwark, and finally was passed with the assent of the Government, and the support of the President of the Board of Agriculture, Mr. Walter Long.

The Act greatly simplified and cheapened the process of Regulation Schemes. Though it maintained the veto of the Lord of the Manor and of a proportion of the Commoners, it allowed the application for Schemes to be made by the District Council. It greatly increased safeguards against the appro-

priation of Commons by repealing a number of the earlier Inclosure Acts, and by restricting the power of the Lord of the Manor to make grants of Wastes under a number of old Statutes.*

Under these Statutes considerable areas of Common land had been absorbed, but the Commons Act, 1899, provided that no grant or inclosure, purporting to be made under the general authority of any of the Acts named, should be valid unless specially authorised by Act of Parliament, or made with the consent of the Board of Agriculture. The Act further stipulated that, in giving or withholding their consent, the Board of Agriculture "shall have regard to the same considerations, and shall, if necessary, hold the same inquiries as are directed by the Commons Act, 1876, to be taken into consideration and held by the Board before forming an opinion whether an application under the Inclosure Acts shall be acceded to or not."

As has been already indicated, many amendments were introduced during the passage of the Bill. These included a somewhat suspicious Clause with reference to Fuel Allotments, introduced at the suggestion of the Charity Commissioners. As this was understood to be designed to deal only with certain questions of administration, which had given rise to trouble in the Department, and as the Society received an assurance that it was not intended in any way to override the provision for the preservation of allotments contained in Section 19 of the Commons Act, 1876, the Clause was not at that time objected to. Later, however, it appeared that the Charity Commissioners proposed to take advantage of the wording of this Act, and to authorise the sale of a large area of Fuel Allotments set out under the Inclosure Award of Frimley Common, Surrey. This led to a lengthy correspondence between myself, on behalf of the Society, and the Charity Commissioners upon the effect of the Clause. The Commissioners finally adopted the view of the Society that the restrictive provisions of Section 19 of the Commons Act, 1876, were not affected by their Clause in the

* The latter Acts are the Poor Relief Act, 1601; the Clergy Residences Repair Act, 1776; the Gift for Churches Act, 1811; the Church Building Act, 1818; the Poor Relief Act, 1831; the Crown Lands Allotment Act, 1831; the Union and Parish Property Act, 1838; the School Sites Act, 1841; the Lands Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845; and the Literary and Scientific Institutions Act, 1854.

202 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Act of 1899, and that they were not at liberty to sanction the sale or letting on building lease, of any part of an allotment falling within the scope of those restrictions."

As will be seen in a following chapter the Commons Act of 1899 has proved itself to be a measure of great public utility, though so far as Regulation Schemes are concerned it has been greatly hampered by the maintenance of the veto of the Lord of the Manor.

In administering the Commons Acts of 1876 and 1899, and the Law of Commons Amendment Act of 1893 and other Acts relating to the inclosure and regulation of Commons, the Board of Agriculture has not inherited the bad traditions of the old Inclosure Commission, whose work it has taken over. In the experience of the Commons Society, the Department has shown that it has truly at heart the maintenance of Commons and Open Spaces in the interest of the public.

CHAPTER XVII

THE REPEAL OF THE STATUTE OF MERTON

It was shown in an early chapter that the Committee of the House of Commons, on London Commons, in 1865, advised by a large majority, as the first and most important step for securing them to the public, that the Statute of Merton should be repealed. They contended that the Statute, originally passed in the interest of agriculture, had long ago ceased to have this justification; that for centuries it had been recognised by most, if not all lawyers, that, having regard to all the interests concerned, inclosures could not safely or justly be made under it, or without the special sanction of Parliament; that the proposition urged on behalf of the Lords of Manors that the non-user of rights of pasture over Commons, near London or elsewhere, had amounted to an abandonment of them, so that the Lords had practically become owners in fee of the land, free from any rights, was unsound and could not be maintained, if inclosure was resisted in the Law Courts; that the temptation to revive the obsolete Statute, for the purpose of converting the London Commons into building land, should be removed; and that Lords of Manors should not be allowed arbitrarily to inclose portions of Commons under the Statute, trusting to the Commoners being unwilling or unable to bear the heavy cost of resisting them by legal proceedings.

The Government of the day, unfortunately, refused to adopt this advice, and to repeal the Statute of Merton. There followed the long series of aggressions on Commons which have been described in earlier chapters. The Lords of Manors did their utmost to put in force their pretensions and, by inclosing, to realise the great difference between the value of the Commons, as waste land, and as building sites. There resulted that which the Committee of 1865 expected and predicted. In every serious case of attempted inclosure, some public-spirited persons were found who undertook the cause of the Commoners, and indirectly

204 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

of the public, and contested the legality of the inclosures. Years passed by while this protracted and expensive litigation was proceeding, and as one by one the cases came to issue in the Courts, the contentions of the Committee were confirmed, and the pretensions of the Lords of Manors were condemned and frustrated.

Out of the many cases which have been tried in the Courts, in proceedings for the purpose of preventing inclosure of Commons, by the advice of the Commons Society, and generally with the assistance of their able lawyers, there was not one in which the Lord of a Manor was able to justify his proceedings under the Statute of Merton. The cases of Berkhamsted, Plumstead, Tooting, Coulsdon, Epping Forest, Ashdown Forest, Dartford, Banstead, Wigley, Malvern and Walton formed an unbroken series of victories. In other cases there was practical surrender by the Lords of Manors, without coming to a decision in the Courts. This was doubtless due to the successes which had been achieved in the other and principal cases.

The only two cases in which the results were unsatisfactory, those of Tollard Farnham and Rowley Green, were not inclosures under the Statute of Merton. The Tollard Farnham case turned upon the right of the inhabitants to provide themselves with fuel under a local custom. In the Rowley Green case, the inclosure was justified under a special custom of the Manor, not under the Statute of Merton.

Although these decisions in the Courts of Law completely bore out the contentions of the Committee of 1865, that the Statute of Merton was practically obsolete, and that inclosures under it, if resisted, would be defeated, yet there remained a constant danger of the Act being used for arbitrary inclosures, owing to the unwillingness or inability of the Commoners to oppose them in the Law Courts. The spirit of encroachment may appear to slumber for a time, but in reality it is always on the watch for opportunities. The fear of resistance may deter the inclosure of Open Spaces in populous districts, but it is not of much avail to prevent the filching of bits of rural Commons. It was scarcely less important in 1893, as a measure of precaution, than it was thirty years before, to repeal the Statute, or to deprive it of its dangerous power.

As the Commons suits were decided in the Law Courts, it appeared that the arguments in favour of the repeal of this

REPEAL OF THE STATUTE OF MERTON 205

Statute, under which such wrongs were attempted to be perpetrated, were greatly strengthened; and from time to time the question was raised in the House of Commons, at the instance of the Commons Society. Thus, in the year 1871, in the Select Committee on the Commons Bill which I had introduced, Mr. Cowper Temple moved an amendment for the repeal of the Statute of Merton. He was defeated by a majority of ten to four, in spite of the fact that a majority of the members of the Committee were Liberals. Again, in the discussions in Committee on Lord Cross's measure in 1876, the same question was raised in various forms. I proposed a new clause to secure that no Commons should thenceforward be inclosed without the sanction of Parliament. The Minister in charge of the Bill said on this that "he hoped no British Parliament would ever consent to a scheme of pure confiscation, such as was involved in the proposal." The clause, at his instance, was rejected by a majority of 206 to 82. Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice, at a later stage, renewed the proposal by moving a new clause for the repeal of the Statute of Merton. It was negatived by a majority of 79 to 28. Lastly, Sir William Harcourt proposed a clause providing that the "unlawful inclosure of any Common, or part of a Common, should be deemed to be a public nuisance." This would have made it possible for any outsider to raise a question as to the legality of an inclosure, quite irrespective of whether he had any right of common or not, and would have enabled the local authorities of a district to undertake the cause of the Commoners, and to fight their battle against an inclosing Lord of the Manor. The clause was rejected by 64 to 30.

Later, between the years 1880 and 1890, the Commons Society, in every recurring Session, endeavoured through its members to obtain a discussion on a Bill for the repeal of the Statute of Merton, but never succeeded in doing so. Lord Meath, in a Bill dealing with Commons, introduced in the Lords in 1890, proposed a clause with this object. It was discussed in the Grand Committee of the Lords, and was strongly supported by Lord Herschell, on the ground that the Statute was obsolete, and that the long course of litigation of late years had proved that it was only put in force in cases where it was hoped that Commoners would be unwilling to incur the expense of resisting inclosure. The clause was rejected by a large majority of their

206 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Lordships. It seemed, therefore, hopeless to expect that any measure would ever pass both Houses of the Legislature for effecting our purpose, and for repealing an Act which had been over six hundred and fifty years on the Statute Book.

Most unexpectedly, however, a remedy was found at last, which had its origin not in the representative House, but in the House of Lords. It came about in this manner. It has been already pointed out that in many Manors the practice had obtained of inclosing small portions of the waste, under the authority of a custom to make new copyhold grants, with the consent of the homage of Copyholders. Probably the practice originated in the desire to legalise encroachments. Some labouring man squatted on a Common, and took in a piece of the waste for a garden, pig-sty, or cartshed to his adjoining cottage. Neither the Lord of the Manor nor anyone else wanted to throw out such a petty encroachment. If, however, it was suffered to remain without condition of any kind, both Lord and Commoners were prejudiced. Again, if the Lord simply levied a rent the Commoners were damaged. Under these circumstances, the idea occurred to some one, probably to an ingenious steward, of a copyhold grant. The encroacher was made to petition the Lord, at a Manorial Court, for a grant of the piece of land in question. The tenants present on the homage-jury were consulted, and if they approved, the land was granted, with their consent and on such conditions as they might impose, to be held by copy of Court Roll. After a time the legality of this practice was challenged. It was argued that, as copyhold tenure depends absolutely on ancient custom, all copyhold land must be deemed to have been such from time immemorial, and the creation of a new copyhold was inconsistent with the very nature of the tenure. Under these circumstances the Law Courts did what they have so often done; they invented a theory to justify arrangements, which were considered to be convenient. They upheld the custom on the ground that the whole waste, of which portions were from time to time granted, must be deemed to have been demisable by copy of Court Roll time out of mind, and might, therefore, be actually so demised or granted in portions from time to time. This decision was given in 1803.*

* Lord Northwick v. Hanway : B. and P., 340.

REPEAL OF THE STATUTE OF MERTON 207

Under this authority grants of waste multiplied, and the practice was probably introduced in many Manors, where it had not previously obtained.

The custom was carried, for example, into the Manor of Rowley Green, as has been shown, to the point of enabling the Lord of the Manor himself to select three or four Copyholders to form the Homage, and with their consent to inclose, not only as against other Copyholders, not present, and not summoned, but against other persons with rights over the Common, quite independent of the Copyholders.*

This creation of new copyholds did little harm while the practice was confined to its original object, that of legalising small encroachments, made in the interests of the labouring class, or of effecting some trifling inclosure for a public purpose. But as land increased in value in the neighbourhood of London and large towns, advantage was taken of the custom to make money for the Lord of the Manor. Either valuable inclosures were granted for considerable sums of money, or arrangements were made by which the Lord himself obtained the benefit of the grant, and consequent inclosure.

In Epping Forest, to quote a striking case, no less than 1,883 acres were inclosed under the assumed sanction of customs to create copyholds out of the waste; and part of this area was granted to trustees for the Lords, and thus passed into the Lord's hands. At the same time the consent of the tenants was reduced to a mere form. The homage-jury of tenants attending at the Court was selected by the steward, no public notice of any proposal to make a grant was given; and in many cases the grant became a simple matter of arrangement between the grantee and the Steward, confirmed by the verdict of two or three Copyholders, who had themselves obtained land on easy terms by the same means, or hoped to do so in the future.

These facts had long been known to the advisers of the Commons Society, and the usage of creating new Copyholds, at the expense of Commoners, was looked upon as one of the most dangerous weapons of inclosure which the Society had to encounter. But it was not easy to devise a means to protect Commons from a danger to which the general public were hardly alive. In 1887, however, a Bill was introduced to bring about

* *Supra*, p. 155.

the speedy enfranchisement of Copyholds and the total abolition of the tenure. It occurred to Sir Robert Hunter, who had seen the dangers attending the course of the custom, in prosecuting the litigation relating to Epping Forest and other Commons, that this Bill afforded an opportunity of checking a pernicious practice. The Bill was introduced by the late Lord Hobhouse in the House of Lords, and referred to a Committee, of which he acted as Chairman, and of which the late Lord Bramwell, the late Lord Kimberley, and other prominent Peers were also members. Lord Hobhouse had acted as arbitrator in the Epping Forest case, and had seen something of the working of the custom. Sir Robert Hunter suggested to him that provision should be made by the Bill to prevent the creation of new copyholds, and was invited to give evidence before the Committee. He explained the nature of the custom of granting waste as copyhold, the extent to which it prevailed, and the abuses which had been grafted upon it; and he urged that it was inconsistent to pass a measure designed to effect a speedy and general enfranchisement of existing copyholds, without some provision which should prevent the creation of new tenures. Sir Robert Hunter also pointed out that all the objections to the continuance of existing copyholds, such as the complication of titles from the intermixture of freehold and copyhold lands, would be perpetuated, if it were allowed to bring new copyholds into existence. He further urged that a practice which had originated in a claim to meet public requirements, had been converted into a new means of aggrandising Lords of Manors, while at the same time the safeguards, which had formerly held the practice in check, had disappeared. He repudiated the suggestion that compensation should be paid to the Lord, if the custom were abolished, and proposed that, if it was thought necessary to provide any substitute, it should take the form of the grant of small farms as freehold, with the consent of the Vestry of the Parish, after due public notice.

The Committee, in the result, substantially accepted the views thus placed before them, substituting the consent of the Land Commission (which, as we have shown, subsequently became the Board of Agriculture) for that of the Vestry, and inserting in the Bill (which afterwards became law under the title of the Copyhold Act, 1887) the following clause:—

REPEAL OF THE STATUTE OF MERTON 209

"After the passing of this Act, it shall not be lawful for the Lord of any Manor to make grants of land not previously of Copyhold tenure to any person to hold by copy of Court Roll, or by any tenure of a customary nature, without the previous consent of the Land Commissioners, who, in giving or withholding their consent, shall have regard to the same considerations as are to be taken into account by them on giving or withholding their consent to any inclosure of Common lands; and whenever any such grant has been lawfully made, the land therein comprised shall cease to be of Copyhold tenure, and shall be vested in the grantee thereof to hold for the interest granted as in free and common socage."*

As I have elsewhere shown, this Clause was repeated in substance in the Copyhold Act, 1894,† which further provided that the enfranchisement of copyhold land should not deprive the tenant of any rights of common enjoyable in respect of such land.

The exact legal effect of this clause may in some respects be open to doubt, though it absolutely negatives the creation of new Copyholders. But the important point in the interests of Open Spaces was that no grant of any part of a Common, under any alleged custom, could in future be made without the consent of the Board of Agriculture, who were directed, in effect, not to sanction the grant unless they were convinced that it was for the public benefit. Thus all inclosures under such alleged customs were brought under public control. The principle of the clause was far-reaching, and, as we shall see, paved the way for a treatment of the Statute of Merton, which rendered that Act also harmless in the future. It was not, however, till some time after the enactment of this clause, and till experience had been obtained of its working, that the Commons Society perceived the use which might be made of it as a precedent for dealing with other inclosures.

During the four years from the passing of the Copyhold Act, six applications were made to the Board of Agriculture for approval under this clause of inclosures relating to grants of the wastes of Manors. In two only of them was the consent of the Board given. These were cases of applications for two very small plots of land, sufficient only for wells, which were required for the supply of water to the public. The other applications were refused on the ground that no public benefit

* 50 and 51 Vic. c. 73, sec. 6.

† 57 and 58 Vic. c. 46, sec. 81.

210 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

was likely to result from the proposed inclosures. The Department thus acted in full accord with the spirit of the clause, and with the principles laid down in the preamble of the Commons Act of 1876. Practically, therefore, it may be concluded that no proceedings are now possible under these customs of Manors, unless it be proved that the public will benefit by them.

The consideration of these cases, at the beginning of 1893, first suggested to me that the principle of the clause in the Copyhold Act might equally be applied to inclosures under the Statute of Merton, and that the argument in favour of such a course might be used with great force, and with every prospect of success, even in the House of Lords, where the clause had originated. In this view a Bill was drawn in exact accord with the clause in the Copyhold Act, but applying to inclosures under the Statute of Merton. The late Lord Thring was induced to take charge of this measure on behalf of the Commons Society. It was hoped that, under the shadow of the precedent of 1887, it might pass the Lords without much notice. It was, however, detected by the late Lord Salisbury, who made a powerful speech against it on the second reading.

"This is a Bill," he said, "simply to take away from landowners or Lords of Manors a right which they have had under Statute for six centuries, and to take it without a whisper or shadow of compensation . . . I do not believe the Statute of Merton, as it at present acts, does any harm. On the contrary, I believe that in the past it has done a great deal of good, and that it is largely the cause of the extensive cultivation of the poorer land in this country. But be that as it may, this right has been in the Lords of Manors without contest for six centuries, and it is contrary to all principles by which Parliament guarantees the sanctity of property in this country, that property should be taken without some compensation." *

In a later speech in the Grand Committee on the Bill, he spoke of the Bill as a measure of spoliation, and added—"Except in the neighbourhood of large towns, all this cry about Commons preservation has a very large element of bunkum in it."

The Bill was defended on the second reading by Lord Thring, Lord Hobhouse, Lord Ribblesdale, Lord Selborne,

* Parliamentary Debates, vol. xv., p. 604.

REPEAL OF THE STATUTE OF MERTON 211

and the Lord Chancellor (Lord Herschell). To the surprise of everyone, Lord Salisbury, who had moved its rejection, and who was supported by Lord Cross, was defeated in the division. The measure was read a second time by 32 votes to 23, and was ultimately carried through the House of Lords without much further difficulty. In the House of Commons it also passed without opposition or even discussion.*

It is difficult to exaggerate the importance of this Act. It was most significant of the change of public opinion that it should have passed through the House of Lords, in spite of the opposition of the leader of the majority there, and through the House of Commons without opposition. It achieved the object which those who had advocated the right of the public over the Commons aimed at since the commencement of the movement thirty years before, but always hitherto in vain. Although it did not in terms repeal the Statute of Merton, it completely took the sting out of that measure, rendered it quite innocuous, and prevented its being made use of in the future by Lords of Manors for arbitrary inclosures, in the manner so often described in this work.

Thenceforth, any Lord of the Manor desiring to inclose under this Statute, was bound to obtain in advance the consent of the Board of Agriculture. This alone was a most valuable security, for it entailed publicity, and gave opportunity for inquiry, and for the raising of objections on the part of Commoners or the public. But the Act went much further. It directed that the Board, in giving or withholding their consent, were to take into consideration the same questions which they were bound to entertain before consenting to inclosure under the Commons Act of 1876. In other words, it had to be proved to their satisfaction that the inclosure would be of benefit to the public. The public interest was therefore imported for the first time by the Act of 1893, as a necessary condition to future proceedings under the Statute of Merton.

Furthermore, the clause in Lord Cross's Act of 1876, requiring a Lord of the Manor to give notice of his intention to inclose a portion of a Common, by an advertisement in the local papers three months before effecting it, for the first time became, in combination with the later Act, a provision

* Law of Commons Amendment Act, 56 & 57 Vict., c. 57.

212 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

of value and efficiency. Before entertaining a proposal to inclose under the Statute of Merton, the Board of Agriculture, as in the case of inclosures under the Copyhold Act, would insist upon this notice being given; and such notices might be expected to give rise to objections. The Board must then be satisfied by the Lord of the Manor that the inclosure would be of benefit to the public. There would further arise the question whether a sufficiency of Common would be left for the Commoners. The Board would not give their consent unless there were some strong proof of this. But their decision would not prevent any Commoner from appealing to the Law Courts.

The most important bar to inclosures under the new Act, however, was the necessity of proving that the public interest would be promoted by them. This introduced a new element, fatal to the general pretensions of Lords of Manors. Hitherto they had not been compelled to have regard for public interests in their transactions under the ancient Statute. Private gain and aggrandisement—the desire to convert the Common into building land, or to add it to their parks or game preserves, had been their main or only motives. In the past they worked in secret. No one knew their intentions until a fence was erected around the Common. This was now impossible, for not only must the consent of the Board of Agriculture be given before any inclosure of Common land could in the future be lawfully made, but that consent could only be given when the Department was satisfied that it was expedient in the public interest to give it. Moreover, before giving its consent the Board of Agriculture was bound, under the Local Government Act, 1894, to give to each Parish, District, or Town Council concerned notice of every application which it might receive in connection with a Common. The day of secret inclosures was brought to an end. It is only necessary to consider how the new principle imported by the Copyhold and Law of Commons Amendment Acts would have operated in the proceedings which have been described in this work to appreciate what a protection to the public it would have been. It can be claimed, with the utmost confidence, that in none of these cases could the Board of Agriculture have been satisfied that the public interest was concerned in inclosure. It is certain, then, that if this Act had been passed thirty

REPEAL OF THE STATUTE OF MERTON 213

years before, not one of the Inclosures, which have been resisted and abated at such enormous cost, could possibly have been attempted, nor would the Lords of Manors have ventured to ask the approval of the Board of Agriculture on the ground of public advantage. The Act must be taken in connection also with the decision of Parliament in the Binstead Commons case, in which, as has already been pointed out, the principle was finally affirmed that a Common might be taken out of the sole management and control of the Lord of the Manor, and, in spite of his opposition, placed under the management of a Board of Conservators elected by the ratepayers of the district.

CHAPTER XVIII

RECENT ATTEMPTED INCLOSURES

SINCE 1893, there have been no cases of attempted inclosures of important Commons, such as led to the protracted and expensive litigation, which has been described in the earlier chapters of this work. The uniform successes of the Commoners in those suits had their effect. The statutory restrictions also, which now apply, prevent any great inroads upon Commons by Lords of Manors. The consent of the Board of Agriculture is a necessary preliminary to the inclosure of any Common land, whether the inclosure be contemplated, as in past cases, under the Statute of Merton, or by the creation of a new Copyhold in pursuance of an alleged custom of the Manor. As I have already pointed out, the Board of Agriculture, in giving or withholding their consent, are bound to consider whether the proposed inclosure would be of benefit to the neighbourhood or, to use the words of the Commons Act, 1876, whether the contemplated inclosure "would be expedient, having regard to the health, comfort, and convenience of the inhabitants of any cities, towns, or villages in the district, as well as to the advantage of the persons interested in the Common."

These restrictions have had a striking effect; for since the Law of Commons Amendment Act was passed in 1893 the Board of Agriculture has only given its consent to twenty-nine applications to the Grant, Inclosure, or Improvement of Common land. The total area, authorised to be enclosed, has amounted to less than eighty acres, and in nearly every case the land has been utilised for public purposes.

The fact, however, that public opinion is against the inclosure of Common land, and, that the Acts above described have been passed, has not led, as we hoped, to a cessation of illicit and arbitrary attempts to annex parts of such land, generally small in area, in remote parts of the country, in the hope, probably, that no one would be willing to undertake the labour

RECENT ATTEMPTED INCLOSURES 215

and cost of contesting and abating them. On the average, the Commons Society have had complaints of about a hundred cases of this nature in each year. As a rule, their intervention, and the consequent local inquiries and publicity, have resulted in the encroachments being abated without litigation; but sometimes legal proceedings could not be avoided.

For instance, in 1897, it was found necessary to contest an attempt to inclose part of a large Common known as Hollesley Common, Suffolk. The owner of the soil, Mr. Jackson, claimed, not as Lord of the Manor, but as an ordinary freeholder, to be the owner in fee of the land, free from all rights of common, and brought an action for trespass against Mr. A. R. Lennard, of Hollesley, who had cut furze and gorse on the Common for use in his own house and garden.

A Committee of Commoners was formed, with the late Captain Cobbold as Chairman; the assistance of the Society was sought; and its solicitors were retained. As the result of extensive searches, it was discovered that there was an ancient Manor of Hollesley; that the Common was waste of the Manor; that the tenants of the Manor had, from time immemorial, made regulations for the use of the Common, and had exercised rights over it; and that the inhabitants of the Parish, down to the present day, had regularly perambulated the Common, and marked its boundaries by means of heaps or mounds of earth known locally as "doles." These perambulations were properly organised gatherings, at which some of the inhabitants cut the turf, gorse, furze, and whins, as an assertion of the rights claimed.

There had, in past years, been several attempts to override the Commoners' rights, but on each occasion these attempts had been resisted in various ways, and always successfully. It was in the course of one of these perambulations that the acts complained of by Mr. Jackson took place; but, unfortunately for his cause, he selected a Defendant who was the owner and occupier of a small property which was ancient Copyhold of the Manor of Hollesley. This enabled the whole question of the rights of the Freeholders and Copyholders of the Manor to be properly raised.

The case was tried at the Ipswich Assizes in January, 1897, when the Commoners were represented by Mr. A. M. Channell,

216 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

K.C. (now Mr. Justice Channell), and Mr. J. Rawlinson, K.C., and though the Plaintiff put forward every available document and every argument that he could raise, to show that the Common was his unrestricted freehold, the learned Judge (the late Mr. Justice Cave) held that it was legally Waste of the Manor. He decided that whatever interest the Plaintiff had in the Common was subject to the rights of the tenants of the Manor, and that the Defendant had proved his right to do the acts complained of, both by virtue of his being a Copyhold tenant of the Manor and under the Prescription Act. The result was that judgment was entered for the Defendant with costs, and the inclosure of the Common was defeated.

The case created an immense amount of interest locally, and the result was received with the greatest enthusiasm in the neighbourhood. It is significant of the injustice which may occur, when the smaller Commoners are not supported by good advice, that, prior to the action, Mr. Jackson had prosecuted before the magistrates, and obtained the conviction of two of the inhabitants who claimed to be entitled to rights of Common, for doing the very acts which Mr. Justice Cave in the civil action decided were legal rights, and were properly exercisable over the Common. The legal position of the Common is now clearly defined, and the Commoners are not likely to be forced into the courts of law again to maintain their rights. This case was the first in which a District Council availed itself of the power, conferred on such bodies by Section 26 of the Local Government Act, 1894, to aid persons in maintaining their rights of common.

In the same year another interesting suit was fought, by the Society's advice, and resulted in a victory for the public. It affected a large Turf Fuel Allotment in the Parish of Egloskerry, Cornwall. The case was most interesting, and the decision protects thousands of acres of similar land throughout the country. The lands in dispute were Tregeare and Redd Down. There had been an Inclosure under the General Inclosure Act, 1845, and by the Award made in pursuance of it, certain portions of the lands, the subject of the Award, were allotted to the Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poor of Egloskerry, for the use of turf as fuel, for the benefit of the occupiers of cottages in that parish; while other portions

RECENT ATTEMPTED INCLOSURES 217

were allotted to the Lord of the Manor, in lieu of his rights in the soil of the lands to be enclosed.

The Lord of the Manor, the Rev. S. P. Simeoe, claimed to be the owner of the soil of the lands set out as Fuel Allotments, and brought an action of trespass in the County Court against a labouring man named Pethick, who had entered upon one of the allotments in search of underwood. Relying on the decision, in the House of Lords, in the Christehurch Allotments case, he contended that the award did not divest him of his interest in the soil, but merely created a right of turbary which was vested in Trustees for the benefit of the cottagers, and that subject to this right the soil remained vested in him. On the part of the Defendant it was contended that the allotment to the Churchwardens and Overseers carried with it the fee simple of the land, and, therefore, that the Lord of the Manor's interest in the land was gone, and that he could not bring an action in respect of it.

The County Court Judge gave judgment in favour of the Lord of the Manor, and on appeal to the Divisional Court this decision was upheld, but leave to appeal was allowed, provided security of costs was given. The Defendant, not being a man of means, was unable to find the money for security of costs; the Commons Society was advised by Mr. Birckett that the appeal would be successful, and that the case was one of extreme importance, inasmuch as it was the first case of the kind under the General Inclosure Act of 1845, and would no doubt be an authority on which the courts would have to act in future questions of a similar kind. Mr. Cozens Hardy, Q.C., M.P. (now the Master of the Rolls), and Mr. Rawlinson, Q.C. (who argued the case for the Defendant in the Divisional Court), also advised that the case would succeed if the decision were still further appealed from. The Society thereupon provided the necessary security of costs, and notice of appeal was given.

The appeal was fully argued before Lords Justices A. L. Smith, Rigby, and Vaughan-Williams, with the result that the decisions of the Divisional Court and the County Court Judge were over-ruled, and judgment entered for the Defendant with costs throughout. The Court of Appeal drew the distinction between inclosures made under the General Inclosure Act, and inclosures made under a Private Inclosure Act, such as

218 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

the Christchurch and Cobham inclosures, and decided that the allotment to the Churchwardens and Overseers was an allotment of the fee; that the Lord of the Manor's interest in it had been extinguished; that he had received full compensation for all his interest by the allotments which had been made to him in severalty; and that he could not bring any action in respect of the allotment in question.

This was a signal victory for the Society, and the case is one which will, no doubt, have a beneficial effect with reference to the large acreage of lands, in a similar position, throughout the country.

Another case in which the value of the Law of Commons Amendment Act, 1893, was made apparent occurred in 1894 in regard to Buckley Common, Flint. The commanding officer of a local volunteer corps, with the consent of the owner of the soil, erected a strong fence enclosing a considerable portion of the Common. The Commoners, acting under the advice of the Commons Society, pulled down the fence. An action was thereupon commenced by the owner and the volunteer officer. A suitable defence was put in, and eventually the action was abandoned, on the owner and volunteer officer undertaking not to fence the Common, and to remove a temporary building which had been erected.

In another case Donyland Heath, which is a finely wooded Open Space, about fifteen acres in extent, situate near Colchester, in Essex, was acquired by the military authorities in 1898 under the Military Lands Provisional Orders Confirmation (No. 2) Act, 1898. The attention of the Commons Society was not drawn to the Bill, until it had passed through its initial stages in the House of Commons. Local inquiries were then made, from which it appeared that the Heath was subject to rights of Common. Sir Charles Dilke, Bart., M.P., was asked to oppose the Bill for the Society. He was induced, however, to withdraw his opposition, owing to a statement made by the Under Secretary for State for War that the land was not Common land, inasmuch as rates had been paid in respect of it, and that prosecutions for trespass on the Heath had been successfully instituted by the Lord of the Manor. Further inquiries were then made, and it appeared that rights of Common, of pasturage, and estovers had been exercised over the Heath, from time immemorial, by the Copyholders of

RECENT ATTEMPTED INCLOSURES 219

the Manor, without let or hindrance on the part of the Lord of the Manor, and that the rates paid were only in respect to gravel pits worked by the Lord of the Manor for profit, while the only prosecution known was one against a stranger under the Game Laws. It was, however, then too late to oppose the Bill in Parliament.

As the statement which induced the Society to allow the Bill to pass unquestioned had proved to be inaccurate, a remonstrance was addressed to the War Office. It was pointed out that the land formed the only Open Space in the district, and that it was much resorted to for purposes of recreation by the inhabitants of East Donyland and the surrounding neighbourhood, so that, even if it were not Common land, its inclosure would prove a great hardship to a considerable number of people.

It appeared that the Heath was needed for the purposes of a rifle range, and it was proposed by the War Department to stop or divert a number of valuable Rights of Way running over it, and practically to shut out the public in future from access to the land. The War Office was, therefore, urged to provide a Recreation Ground in exchange for the Heath.

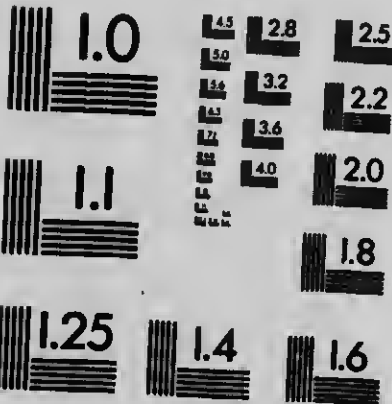
In reply to the Society's representations, while declining to give a Recreation Ground in exchange for the Heath, the War Office admitted that rights of common existed over the land, and stated that by-laws to regulate the rifle practice would be prepared and issued in due course, thus practically securing to the public the enjoyment of the land for recreation at other times. This was regarded by the Society as being a step in the right direction, but it was to be regretted that the attention of the Society was not called to the matter at an earlier stage of the Bill, as it might then have been found possible to obtain more favourable terms. However important it may be that rifle ranges should be provided, this should not be effected by depriving the public of Open Spaces available for recreation.

Several interesting cases occurred about the year 1900. The most important of these resulted in the preservation of Aberdovey Common, a fine Open Space of 240 acres, lying above the foreshore at Aberdovey, in North Wales. The Common is situated in a Crown Manor; but, with the exception of mineral rights, which were reserved, the Crown interests in the land



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)



APPLIED IMAGE Inc

1653 East Main Street
Rochester, New York 14609 USA
(716) 482 - 0300 - Phone
(716) 288 - 5989 - Fax

were sold in 1869. Eventually the late Mr. Solomon Andrews became possessed of these interests, and proceeded to inclose the land. The Society was consulted, and after exhaustive local inquiries had been made by its Secretary, Mr. Chubb, an influential Committee of the Commoners was formed under its direction, and the whole of the fences, over two miles in length, were, by its advice, forcibly removed. This saved the Common, for the owner speedily recognised the futility of any attempt to appropriate the land, and eventually sold his interests in the Common to the Aberdovey Golf Club, by whom the rights of the Commoners and the interests of the public are fully respected.

About the same time a dispute also occurred with regard to an important Common in North Devon, known as Moor Plot, Belstone. The Okehampton Rural District Council were approached and consented to assist the Commoners to restrain some serious encroachments. The case was heard originally by the County Court judge at Okehampton, and was dismissed on the ground that the erections had been made with the acquiescence of the Commoners. On appeal, a new trial was ordered by Mr. Justice Channell and Mr. Justice Bucknill; but before it could be heard the Defendant submitted to a judgment restraining all inclosures. It was proved that, although many of the inclosures were of old standing—some, indeed, having existed for over twenty years—they were not of such an effective nature as to prohibit the exercise of rights of common, and that, as a fact, such rights had been exercised. The Society, in conjunction with the Dartmoor Preservation Association, whose energetic Hon. Secretary is Mr. R. Burnard, was able to give advice and pecuniary assistance to the District Council.

Dartmoor has been subjected to many other attacks in the past, and even now cases of inclosure of parts of the Common frequently arise. In 1897 the validity of the inclosure of 39 acres of Peter Tavy Common was tested by the Dartmoor Preservation Association. In defence it was alleged that the land had been wholly or partially inclosed from time immemorial; but it was proved that the inclosure, if any existed, was not effectual, and an injunction was granted against it. On several occasions, also, the Commons Society has had to intervene to secure the protection of Dartmoor from the aggression of the military authorities, whose artillery

RECENT ATTEMPTED INCLOSURES 221

ranges in the neighbourhood of Okehampton practically absorb a large portion of Dartmoor.

A case also occurred in regard to Chelwood Common, Sussex, some 70 acres in extent, lying on the confines of Ashdown Forest. The Common lies on the slope of a hill, and forms a specially beautiful Open Space, from which extensive and varied views may be obtained. Two serious encroachments having been made upon the Commons, the assistance of the Society was sought. As a result of its representations the fences were removed by the Lord of the Manor.

In another case the result of a long-standing dispute with regard to Tor Glas Common, Brecon, was the preservation of upwards of 1,650 acres of Common land. This satisfactory result was only arrived at, after protracted litigation, with respect to a small portion of the Common, about eight acres in extent, scheduled in an Act of 1895 by the Merthyr Urban District Council, for the purpose of Waterworks. The Council having declined to recognise that the land was Common, a Committee of the Commoners of Cantref was organised, and proceedings initiated against the District Council. The action was tried before Mr. Justice Phillimore and a Special Jury at Swansea, and a verdict was given in favour of the Commoners. From this judgment the District Council appealed to the Divisional Court, and were successful in obtaining an order for a new trial at the Glamorgan Assizes. The Commoners were severely handicapped by lack of funds; but Sir John Brunner, Bart., the Treasurer of the Society, very generously promised to contribute £300 towards the costs of the Commoners if they were advised by the Society's Solicitors that there was a good case. The case, which up to this time had been in the hands of local lawyers, was then submitted to Mr. Birkett, who pointed out the mistakes which had been made in its treatment in the first trial, and the way in which the evidence should be presented so as to attain success.

This advice was adopted, with the result that after a trial, which occupied four days, the Commoners succeeded in fully establishing their claims, and judgment was given in their favour, costs being awarded to them, as well as a sum of £2,000 by way of compensation for the land taken by the District Council. The Commoners were most ably led by Mr. John Lloyd, J.P.

222 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Another interesting case occurred in respect of Colwell Common, situate in the Parish of Freshwater, in the Isle of Wight. In 1899 the Society had received a Petition signed by 198 of the principal landowners and residents in the Totland Bay district complaining of the inclosure of a portion of the Open Space which, altogether, was only twelve acres in extent. Exhaustive researches were made, and, acting upon the Society's advice, steps were taken to purchase and vest in the Isle of Wight Rural District Council a right of Common in Gross for the pasturage of ten sheep and a horse upon the Common. The owner of the soil, Mr. E. Granville Ward, J.P., claimed that he had extinguished all rights, and was entitled to build over the Common. The Council, however, objected to the erection of certain houses on part of the Common, on the ground that they obstructed a public Right of Way, and encroached upon the Common.

Proceedings were thereupon instituted against the District Council by the Lord of the Manor, and a gentleman who had purchased part of his interest in the Common, when it appeared that only one of the supposed rights purchased by the District Council was capable of proof. After a four days' trial in the Chancery Division before Mr. Justice Joyce, a settlement was arrived at by which about half of the land in dispute was secured to the Council as an Open Space, the residue being retained by the owners of the soil. In view of the fact that the only right of Common enjoyed by the Council was to depasture a single horse, and that all other rights seemed to have disappeared, the settlement was advisable for the public, on the principle that half a loaf is better than no bread. The question of the alleged Right of Way was settled by a provision for making a new Road between the portions of the Common allotted to the District Council and the landowners.

The Isle of Wight Rural District Council is to be congratulated upon its resolute action in defence of public rights, which are of much importance, owing to the rapid development of Totland Bay.

The value of Sec. 26 of the Local Government Act, 1894, which enables any District Council to acquire rights of Common or land, to which rights are attached, was thus demonstrated. This power was also used with effect by the Chipping Norton

RECENT ATTEMPTED INCLOSURES 223

Corporation in 1905. The Borough contains several pieces of Common land set out as regulated pastures, under a local Inclosure Act of 1849, by which 86 stinted rights were admitted. The Commons thus awarded were managed by Field Reeves, who, it was alleged, had in past years approved of inclosures, the proceeds of which were applied for the benefit of the owners of Common rights. The public were also denied passage over several ways, traversing the pastures. The Commons Society advised the Corporation that, owing to the nature of the land, it would be difficult to establish the existence of public paths not set out over the Commons, but they urged the Corporation to secure an interest in the Commons in view of their importance for Open Space purposes. The rights, being stinted, could be purchased apart from property, and as nine were about to be submitted for sale at auction the Corporation acquired them at an average price of £22 10s. They will thus be in a position to put a stop to any inclosures in the future.

The importance of acquiring rights of Common cannot be too strongly impressed upon Local Authorities. The greatest danger to Commons now lies in the fact that, just as such land grows in value from the Open Space point of view, so its value for grazing purposes generally diminishes. Commoners, therefore, are apt to neglect to exercise their rights, or sometimes they are willing to sell them for a trivial sum, or are defrauded of them by some astute manoeuvre, on the part of an unscrupulous Lord of a Manor.

That proposals of Public Departments, as well as of Lords of Manors, have at times to be watched, is apparent from the following two cases. In 1908 the attention of the Commons Society was given to the question of Eltham Common. This is a Metropolitan Open Space, 42½ acres in extent, situate within the area of the Woolwich Borough Council. Complaints had arisen owing to the felling of some trees on the Common and the publicly expressed intention of the War Office to appropriate the highest part of the Commons as a site for Officers' Quarters. The local residents strongly objected to any inclosure of the land, but the War Office claimed that no rights of Common were in existence; that it was practically owner in fee of the land, and that it was entitled to enclose or otherwise appropriate the land, if it saw fit to do so. Mr. Birkett, the Society's Solicitor, was instructed

224. COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

to prepare a report upon the matter, and after making very full inquiries, he came to the conclusion that, although the soil of the Common undoubtedly belonged to the War Department, rights of Common were still in existence, and that the Department had no more right to enclose than any other Lord of the Manor would possess. It was shown that such rights were recognised by the War Office in 1863, and as they were appendant to land held freely of the Manor, they could not be lost merely by non-user. Mr. Birkett's opinion was submitted to the War Office. As a result, and in reply to questions on the subject in the House of Commons, Mr. Haldane stated that the War Office had abandoned its proposal to erect buildings upon the land; and an assurance to that effect was also given to the Commons Society. Eltham Common lies in a neighbourhood which is becoming densely covered with houses, and in the interests of law and order, it is most desirable that it should be placed under a Regulation Scheme.

The War Office, having been foiled in their attempt to inclose Eltham Common, turned their attention to another in its immediate neighbourhood, namely Woolwich Common, one of the most valuable Open Spaces within the Metropolitan area, consisting of about 158 acres—none too large for the growing population, of Woolwich alone, of 128,000, without taking account of other adjoining populous districts, which are very deficient in Parks and Recreation Grounds.

The first intimation which the public had of the intentions of the War Department, was given in the Army Estimates for the year 1908, from which it appeared that a large expenditure was contemplated in connection with the riding school of the Royal Artillery at Woolwich. Inquiry showed that it was intended to inclose twenty acres of the Common for this purpose, and for the erection of Officers' Quarters, and the provision (it was said) of a polo ground for them. The land proposed to be devoted to this purpose comprised the only wooded portion of the Common. It was also the nearest part to the town, and therefore the most valuable to the public.

Woolwich Common had undoubtedly, in past times, been a Common, in the true and legal sense of the term. There was reason to hope that the War Office was in the position only of a Lord of the Manor, and that, although the rights of common had not been exercised of late years, the freeholders of the Manor,

RECENT ATTEMPTED INCLOSURES 225

as in the case of Eltham, Plumstead, and Bostali and other Commons, were still in possession of legal rights, which would prevent the inclosure of any part of it. It turned out, however, as a result of an inquiry held by Mr. Birkett, at the instance of the Commons Society, the Woolwich Borough Council and the Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, that the rights of the Commoners, over Woolwich Common, had been acquired by purchase and extinguished under a forgotten Act of Parliament, passed in 1803, for the purpose of enabling the Military Authorities to make a better use of the Common for the training of troops. Under these circumstances it was clear that there was no legal objection to the proposed inclosure by the War Office.

On the question of policy, however, there was much more to be said. It seemed to be most improbable that, even in 1803, when the population of the district was far less, and when the value of Open Spaces was much less appreciated, it was intended that Woolwich Common should be freed from rights of Common, in order that it might be treated by the War Office as ordinary property, liable to be built on, or inclosed for other purposes, irrespective of the interests of the population of the district, and without regard to their immemorial user of it for recreation. It seemed reasonable to conclude that the object of the purchase of the Common was to provide a manœuvring ground for the training of troops, which was not inconsistent with the user of it by the population for recreation, and that the extinction of common rights was thought expedient, lest they should be claimed and exercised in a manner which would interfere with the drilling of troops on the Common.

It seemed also to the Society that just regard should be had to the immemorial user of the Common for recreation, and that although this might not, under the present state of the law, give any legal claim for its maintenance, it constituted a strong moral claim, and one which a public Department ought not to disregard. They pointed out that the general policy of Parliament for the past forty years had been that Open Spaces near London should not be curtailed, even for such useful purposes as railways passing through them, without the addition of equivalent areas in other directions; that the proper course for the War Office, if it could not dispense with the acquisition of the 20 acres to their military establishments,

was to add to the Common by purchase an equivalent area, as might easily be done. It also appeared to the Society to be a most unfortunate and regrettable fact that one of the only serious inclosures, made and maintained, during the last forty years, in respect of any Common, within fifteen miles of London, should be by a public authority such as the War Office, and that the example was likely to be a very pernicious one to Lords of Manors of other Commons, who might also endeavour to buy up or extinguish rights of Common.

The Society were unable by these arguments to convince the Secretary of State for War. The Department persistently adhered to its scheme, and threatened to remove some of its military establishments from Woolwich, if there should be successful opposition to it. This threat had its effect on the Woolwich Borough Council, which withdrew from further opposition, and contented itself with a mild protest, and the hope that the War Office would be content with its present inclosure, and would not offend again by further attacks upon the Common. The Society, under these circumstances, refrained from further opposition, but maintained their opinion that it was a most serious matter that an Open Space, within the Metropolitan area, enjoyed from time immemorial by the public for recreation, and so vastly important, should not be safe from inclosure by a public authority.

The protection from inclosure of the Foreshore, or land reclaimed from the sea, is often as important to the community as the preservation of Common lands, and, unfortunately, the tendency of recent legal proceedings has been gradually to whittle away the rights of access, which hitherto have been freely conceded to the public. An action therefore which had an opposite result is worthy of mention; more especially as it decided once for all, that the custom of Fishermen to spread their nets to dry upon the beach is capable of legal defence.

One of the most characteristic features of the Kentish sea-side resort, Walmer, is the broad bank of pebbly beach which has been gradually thrown up by the Sea. Small portions of this land have from time to time been inclosed, but enough still remains to form a fine breezy Open Space over which the public can roam without let or hindrance, and upon which the Fishermen of Deal and Walmer have been in the habit of

S

a, as
be a
only
forty
s of
War
elous
also

since
ently
of its
d be
n the
r op-
l the
t In-
n the
ained
that
n the
y the
ot be

land
unity
ately,
ually
been
n had
lly as
en to
legal

h sea-
which
ortions
nough
ch the
which
abit of

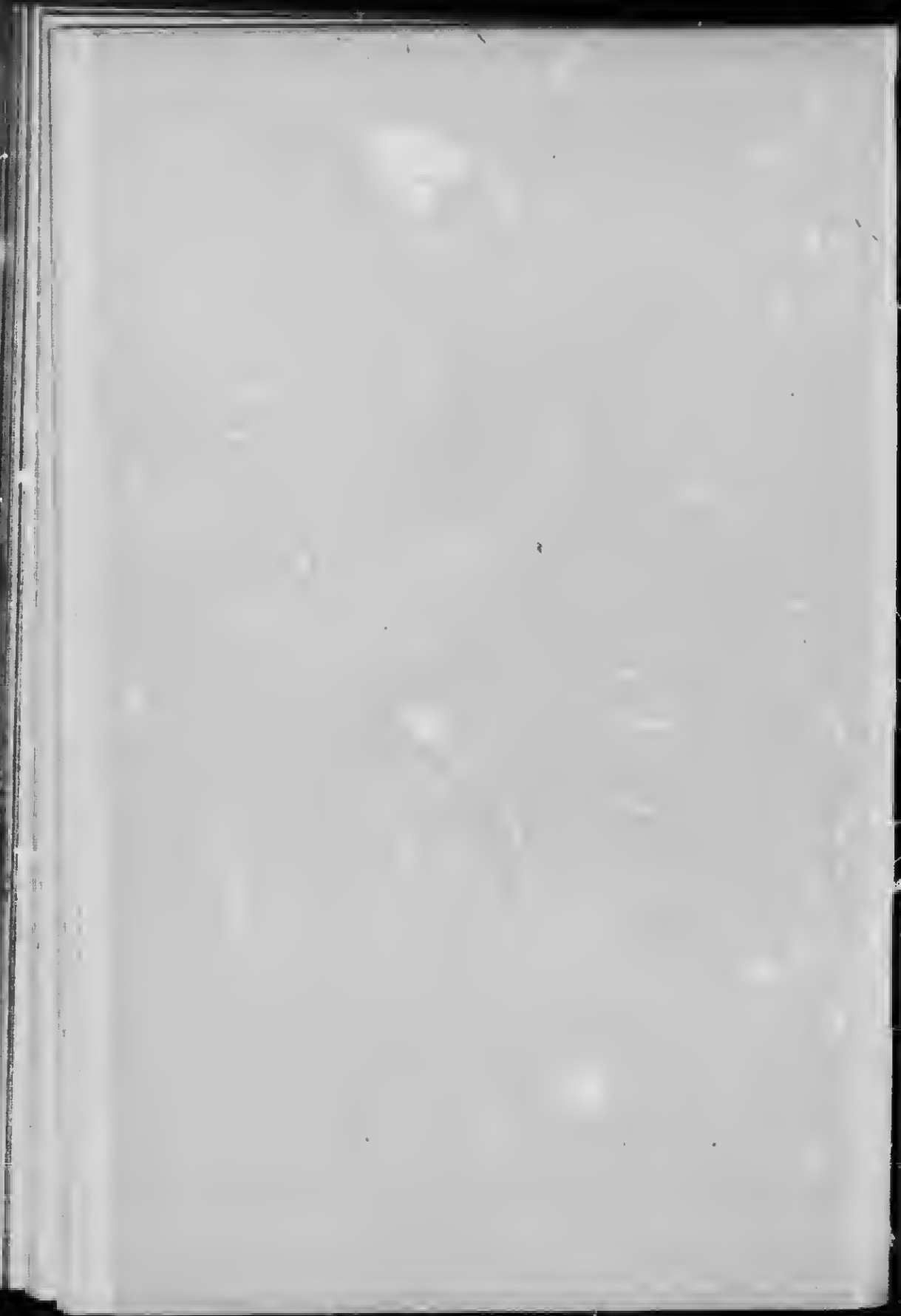
RICHMOND HILL & PARK and WIMBLEDON COMMON.



Scale 1/250,000

1/2 MILE

The Blue represents Richmond Park.
The Green represents Wimbledon, Putwell and East Sheen Commons.
The Brown represents the proposed Wimbledon Common Extension.
The Red represents Ham and Petersham Commons, Marble Hill, Petersham Meadows,
and Terrace Gardens preserved in connection with the View from Richmond Hill.



RECENT ATTEMPTED INCLOSURES 227

drying their nets. A portion of the Beach, lying between Walmer Lodge and Walmer Castle, changed hands some years ago, and the new owner commenced to erect a house upon it. His action gave rise to a considerable amount of indignation, and the Commons Society was consulted by the Fishermen and inhabitants, as to the possibility of steps being taken to prevent this interference with the sea-front.

As the Fishermen had always dried their nets upon the Beach the Society advised them to institute an action for a declaration of their rights, and for an injunction to secure the removal of the house. This advice was endorsed by Counsel, and was acted upon by a strong Local Committee, formed to protect the interests of the public and Fishermen. The case, "*Mereer v. Denne*," was tried before Mr. Justice Farwell in June, 1904, and resulted in a complete victory for the Plaintiffs. The defence was an ingenious one. It was sought to prove that the beach was a relatively modern accretion from the sea, and that therefore the claim of the Fishermen, that from time immemorial they had dried their nets upon the land, must be bad in law, the time of the commencement of legal memory, theoretically, dating from the year of the coronation of King Richard I. Alternatively, it was argued that, since Walmer Castle is Crown land, any accretions from the sea became part of the Manor and Crown property, and that the Prescription Act could not be used as a defence of the claim of the Fishermen against the Crown.

Mr. Justice Farwell, however, gave a decision on all points in the Fishermen's favour, and found that the right to dry nets had been exercised from time immemorial. He indicated that in his view, the coast line at Walmer had been subject to alterations, but mere non-user during the time the sea flowed over the spot caused no interruption of the right, but only interruption of possession. He was of opinion that the Fishermen had a right of usage over the whole of the Beach which had been added by the process of accretion, and while giving a declaration of the right of the Fishermen to spread and dry their nets on the shingle, granted an injunction restraining the Defendant from interfering with it. A similar case was in the present year, 1910, decided in favour of the Fishermen of Sheringham, a Norfolk village.

These instances of modern cases of encroachment could

228 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

be added to almost indefinitely. But sufficient has been stated to show that, notwithstanding the great difficulties which must now be encountered before a Common can be legally inclosed, the country's natural Recreation Grounds are still open to attack in a variety of ways.

It is only by persistent watchfulness on the part of Local Authorities, and even more so on the part of Commoners and the general public, that surreptitious efforts to appropriate Common land, and other Open Spaces, can be successfully repelled.

The long experience of the Society, its Solicitors, and its Secretary, have given them great knowledge, and insight in dealing with such cases. They have never advised legal proceedings, unless they had the most absolute confidence of success. They have always favoured reasonable compromise in doubtful cases. They have felt that the reputation and prestige of being always successful in the Law Courts was an asset of the utmost value, which gave to the Society a great advantage in negotiations with those who, in their opinion, had wrongfully inclosed Common land. It predisposed such persons to give way, or to come to terms, when they knew that the Society was opposed to them. This prestige might soon have been lost, if in a few cases of litigation the Society had proved to be mistaken. I look back with the utmost satisfaction on the fact that, during the long course of the proceedings of the Society, there has been no case affecting Commons and Village Greens and other Open Spaces in which those who consulted it, before entering upon litigation, and who followed its advice, have been worsted in the Law Courts. In the cases of Tollard Farnham, Stockwell Green and Rowley Green, where the public were defeated, litigation had commenced before the aid of the Society was invoked.

CHAPTER XIX

THE ACQUISITION OF COMMONS

It must not be supposed that the work of the Society, in respect of Commons and Open Spaces, has consisted wholly, or even mainly, in resisting wrongful Inclosures. It has also been concerned in numerous and increasing numbers of cases, in which efforts have been made to effect permanent settlements of ranges of Commons, for the benefit of the public, either by the purchase of the interests of Lords of Manors, or by Regulation Schemes, and by the addition of adjoining lands acquired by purchase.

The following three cases of Hainault Forest, Ham Commons, and Hudhead Commons, are illustrations of this.

HAINAULT FOREST

I have already alluded to the fact that, in 1851, an Act of Parliament was passed for disafforesting Hainault Forest, originally a portion of the Forest of Waltham, and separated from Epping Forest by a belt of arable land, on each side of the River Roding. When the Award was made, 1,877 acres of the Wastes of the Forest were awarded as Common land, for the use of the Commoners of the Parishes of Barking, Dagenham, Chigwell, Woodstock, Lambourne and Stapleford Abbots. Unfortunately all the Parishes named, with the exception of Lambourne, subsequently obtained Inclosure Acts, under which their allotments of the Forest were sold. Lambourne Common, which, as awarded, consisted of 314 acres, alone remained of the great Forest of Hainault. It is well covered with pollarded hornbeams and timber trees, almost rivalling the best to be found in Epping Forest. The magnificent timber, for which the rest of Hainault Forest was celebrated, was felled, and the stumps grubbed and dragged out by the steam tackle of the contractor who undertook the work of destruction. The sale of the timber on the Crown allotment paid the heavy expense

230 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

of clearing and converting the land into farms; but as the agricultural value of the land steadily fell, until it reached a comparatively low sum, the loss of the Forest, as an amenity to the inhabitants of London, was very great. A portion of Lambourne Common is situated within the Metropolitan Police District, and the whole is only twelve miles from the Bank of England. The expansion of the population of the surrounding Parishes has been very rapid. When Hainault Forest was disafforested, in 1851, West Ham contained 18,817 inhabitants. In 1901 its population was 267,308! During the same period the population of Leyton expanded from 3,901 to 98,899; while from 1891 to 1901 the combined population of East Ham and Ilford increased from 43,626 to 137,229! Lambourne Common thus became an Open Space of exceptional value. Owing to nuisances, caused by excessive numbers of gipsies, an effort was made to obtain the Regulation of the Common under the Commons Act, 1899. The effort failed, but in the course of the proceedings it was discovered that about 114 acres of land, set out as part of the Common, had been wrongfully lost to it by various inclosures. The aid of the Commons Society was invoked by the late Mr. Reid and others, and careful inquiry was made by its Solicitor, Mr. Percival Birkett. It was ascertained that the main inclosure was effected in 1867, and that some fifty-four acres of it formed part of the original King's Wood, a portion of Hainault Forest which, subject to the rights of the Commoners, remained in the Crown, after the Forest was inclosed. As prescription does not run against the Crown, the Society might have commenced proceedings to restrain the inclosure. But before doing so the Lords of the Manors, Colonel Lockwood, M.P., and Captain Ethelstone, and their Solicitors and Agents, were invited to meet a Sub-Committee of the Society, consisting of the late Lord Thring, Mr. E. N. Buxton, Mr. P. Birkett, and the Secretary, Mr. Chubb, and a meeting took place on May 19th, 1901, when the views of the Society were fully expounded and considered.

As a result of this conference, both parties agreed that it would be preferable to settle the question in dispute, on the basis of purchase of the interests of the Lords of the Manors, at a very moderate price, rather than embark in expensive and protracted legal proceedings, and Mr. E. N. Buxton kindly undertook the necessary negotiations. He was fortunately

THE ACQUISITION OF COMMONS 231

met in a liberal spirit by Colonel Lockwood and Captain Ethelstone.

About 314 acres of land, forming practically the whole of the original Lambourne Common, and including 106 acres of the land inclosed from the Common, were offered to the public for the moderate sum of £3,640, or rather less than £12 per acre, Captain Ethelstone conveying, without payment, the fourteen acres of the Common still remaining uninclosed in his Manor.

Mr. Buxton was also able to induce the Office of Woods and Forests to offer to the public an opportunity of acquiring, on reasonable terms, the whole of Fox Burrows Farm, 475 acres in extent, lying immediately to the South of Lambourne Common, and also forming part of the original Hainault Forest.

The purchase money for this total of 789 acres was £22,430. It was made up by contributions of £10,000 from the London County Council, of £5,000 from the Essex County Council, and smaller amounts from other Local Authorities and from private subscribers. The arrangement was carried out by means of the Hainault Forest Act of 1903, and the lands were vested in the London County Council, to be maintained as an Open Space for the public use. It should be noted that the Corporation of the City of London were first offered the opportunity of contributing towards the purchase money, and of becoming the trustees for managing this new Open Space, as an addition to Epping Forest; but, as they declined to give any financial or other support to the scheme, the London County Council was approached, and was found to be willing to carry into effect this great Metropolitan improvement.

A large and increasingly valuable Open Space was thus materially preserved and added to; and to Mr. E. N. Buxton, who had already done so much for the preservation of Epping Forest, is due the credit of the successful preliminary negotiations with the Lords of the Manors, and the Office of Woods, and of the raising of the purchase money. Mr. Buxton has since been able to carry out a Scheme, for acquiring and vesting in the London Playing Fields Society, a suite of fields lying between the land purchased as an Open Space and the new railway line. This Recreation Ground, known as the Fairlop Playing Fields, is thirty acres in extent, and will be of great

232 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

advantage to the cricket, football, and tennis clubs of the East End of London.

Lambourne Common and the additions made to it are now known again as Hahnault Forest, and much of the land will be treated as a Forest in the true sense of the term. It has been carefully replanted under Mr. Buxton's supervision. The case is of great interest as showing a complete reversal of the policy which, so late as in 1861, had resulted in the destruction of the original Forest of Hahnault.

HAM COMMONS AND THE VIEW FROM RICHMOND HILL

The scheme for the preservation of Ham and Petersham Commons was intimately connected with a movement for saving from defacement, by building, the exquisite and panoramic view of the River Thames and its valley from Richmond Hill—one of the most beautiful features to be found near London—the frequent subject for artists, and the theme of poets.

Petersham Common, on the Hill itself, with an area of 17 acres, and Ham Common, of 125 acres, are both much frequented by the public. There were also 212 acres of Lammas Land lying between Ham village and the Thames, and for some distance along the Surrey bank of the river. These Lammas Fields consisted of numerous strips of land, owned in severalty, and cultivated, during part of the year, as market gardens, but not separated by fences. This land was thrown open to the cattle of all the owners from Lammas Day to Lady Day in each year, but, though open to the public, was little used by them on account of its semi-cultivated condition.

So long as Lammas rights existed the land could not be devoted to building purposes. It was Common land, within the meaning of the Metropolitan Commons Act; and the Board of Agriculture were debarred from entertaining any proposal for its inclosure, and conversion into freehold property, free from Common rights. The erection of buildings on the land along the bank of the river, would have greatly interfered with the general amenities of the district, and with the view from Richmond Hill.

The Earl of Dysart, the owner of the beautiful Elizabethan residence, Ham House, was Lord of the Manor of Ham and Petersham, and was the owner of nearly all the land in

THE ACQUISITION OF COMMONS 233

the parishes. He also owned a large proportion of the strips of land held in severalty in the Lammas Field. The remainder had fallen into the hands of a very few persons.

In 1896 Lord Dysart introduced a private Bill in Parliament, under the innocent title of the Petersham and Ham Lands and Footpaths Bill. It was, in fact, a private Inclosure Bill. It proposed to give him power to extinguish, by compulsory purchase, the Lammas rights, and to enclose and build over the land thus freed. Power was sought for shutting up numerous Footpaths across the land, thus excluding the public from certain meadows and groves; and further to appropriate, for the benefit of the Dysart Estate, a considerable belt of open land, which had been reclaimed from the River Thames, and over which the public had for many years roamed at will. As an equivalent for all these benefits to the estate, it was proposed to vest Petersham Common in the Corporation of Richmond, and Ham Common in the Ham Urban District Council—both of which Commons Lord Dysart claimed to be free, or nearly so, from Common rights. He also offered to make a gift to the Corporation of Richmond Petersham Meadow, of 32 acres.

The Commons Society, after careful consideration of the scheme, came to the conclusion that the bargain was a very bad one for the public, and that Lord Dysart was offering an altogether inadequate equivalent for the most valuable privilege, he proposed to acquire, of freeing 212 acres from Lammas rights, so as to enable him to convert the land into building sites. It was not unwilling to entertain a reasonable compromise. Lord Dysart, however, backed up by the Richmond Corporation, which at that time did not appreciate the importance of the question, and which was tempted by the offer of Petersham Meadow, rejected the overtures of the Society and determined to insist on the Bill as it stood. The Society thereupon decided to oppose the Bill. At its instance Mr. Paulton, M.P., moved as an amendment to the Second Reading in the House of Commons "That having regard to the policy of Parliament as declared by the Metropolitan Commons Acts, 1866 and 1869, the House is not prepared to entertain a Bill for the inclosure of a Metropolitan Common." This was adopted in a very full house by a majority of 144, and the Bill was thereby rejected.

234 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Later, in 1901, the question again came up for discussion, in connection with the further offer for sale of the Marble Hill Estate, a beautifully wooded property of sixty-six acres, situate on the Middlesex bank of the Thames, in the middle vista of the view from Richmond Hill. The trees on this estate acted as a screen hiding the houses beyond it. The destruction of these trees, and the conversion of the property to building purposes, would necessarily be a great defacement of the view, and of the general amenities of the district. It seemed to be essential that the land should be purchased, and retained in its then condition, in order to avoid this.

The Commons Society, as the parent Open Space organisation, thereupon summoned a conference of the representatives of kindred associations and of the County Councils and other Local Authorities interested. By the courtesy of the Chairman of the London County Council the Conference was held on July 19th, 1901, at the offices of the Council.* An Executive Committee was appointed, the Society being represented upon it by Sir Robert Hunter and myself.

Negotiations were then opened by this Committee with the owners of the Marble Hill property. They were conducted by the late Lord Monkswell, then Chairman of the Parks Committee of the London County Council, and Sir Edward Poynter, the President of the Royal Academy, who was greatly interested in the matter. A provisional contract was entered into for the purchase of the sixty-six acres for the sum of £75,000. This was approved by the Committee and was carried into effect. The purchase money was provided by contributions from the various Local Authorities interested, assisted by considerable private donations. The property was finally vested in the London County Council, upon trust to be maintained as far as possible, in its open condition and free from buildings.

In connection with the same scheme, Sir Max Waechter, a resident at Richmond, most generously presented to the

* Representatives of the following bodies were present at the Conference:—London County Council; Middlesex County Council; Surrey County Council; the Corporation of the City of London; Richmond Corporation; Twickenham Urban District Council; Royal Academy; Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society and its County Committees for Kent, Surrey and Middlesex; Kyrle Society; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association; National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty; Seiborne Society and the Thames Preservation League.

THE ACQUISITION OF COMMONS 235

Corporation of Richmond Petersham Eyot, the well-known Island in the Thames, and Petersham Lodge and grounds, the maintenance of which in their open state, without further buildings, was greatly necessary for the amenity of the district and the view from the Hill.

About the same time also, Lord Dysart opened negotiations again with the Commons Society, through Mr. Percival Birkett, whom he now employed professionally, as to the two Commons and the Lammas Lands. His legal position, as regards the latter, had been greatly strengthened by the purchase of nearly all the rights of the Freeholders. He suggested that his previous scheme, with some of the features, to which the Society had taken exception, modified and the concessions amplified, might form the basis of a satisfactory arrangement. After considerable discussion an arrangement was come to. The arrangement provided that Lord Dysart should dedicate to the public, by vesting it partly in the Corporation of Richmond and partly in the Surrey County Council, a broad strip of land lying along the Surrey side of the Thames for about three miles, varying in breadth from 100 feet to 350 feet, and in area equal to 50 acres. He further consented to enter into a covenant never in the future to build on another belt of land 200 feet in width and two-thirds of a mile in length. His interest in Petersham Common and his property in Petersham Meadow were to be made over to the Richmond Corporation, Ham Common was to be vested in the Ham Urban District Council, and a Recreation Ground of nine acres was to be given to the Corporation of Kingston.

These new proposals were so far in advance of the original scheme and so advantageous to the public, not only by securing a broad promenade for three miles along the Thames, but in protecting the amenity of the district and the view from Richmond Hill, that the Society no longer felt bound to oppose the scheme for releasing the remainder of the Lammas Lands, owned by Lord Dysart, from the prohibition of building; and, subject to some amendments of the scheme, which were the result of negotiation with Lord Dysart and the Society and Local Authorities interested, it gave its assent. The scheme, together with that of the purchase of the Marble Hill Estate, was finally ratified by the Richmond Hill, Petersham, and Ham Act, 1902, the first Statute, I believe, incorporating the

236 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

principle of the purchase of property by a Local Authority, for the purpose of the preservation of a landscape view.

The Legislature, by the Advertisements Regulation Act of 1907, has gone a step further in the same direction, by enabling Local Authorities in rural districts, to make bye-laws prohibiting the erection of advertising hoardings, which interfere with the natural beauties of the landscape as seen from the roads.

HINDHEAD AND LUDSHOTT COMMONS

The attention of the Commons Society was drawn, in October, 1905, to the proposed sale by auction of 750 acres of Common land, in the parishes of Thursley and Witley, Surrey. They formed a part of the estate of the late Mr. Whitaker Wright, and were sold at the instance of the Mortgagee. The Commons offered for sale included Hindhead Common, on which are the celebrated Devil's Punch Bowl and Glibbet Hill, the ridge known as Inval, and a portion of Weydown Common.

Although there was little danger of these Commons being inclosed, they were liable to disfigurement at the hands of any purchaser. Gravel digging was carried on to an unnecessary extent, and without regard to the conditions imposed by the Highway Acts; and in a dry spring fires (mostly due to mischief) swept over large areas, destroying the fine hollies, which are a special feature of the Surrey Hills, as well as all growing trees, and leaving nothing but blackened soil and charred fragments of gorse and heather. On holidays, parts of the Commons were much frequented; a controlling authority had become highly desirable. It seemed to the Society, therefore, that the opportunity should be taken to vest the rights of the Lord of the Manor in some public body, so as to preserve the amenities of one of the largest and most beautiful areas of heath land in the County of Surrey.

A meeting of residents convened by the Haslemere branch of the Society was held on October 14th, 1905, at which a Committee was formed to secure the land at the auction sale. A guarantee fund was initiated. Sir Robert Hunter was appointed Chairman of the Committee, and Mr. Chubb, the Secretary of the Commons Society, became one of the Hon. Secretaries. The residents readily and generously responded to the Appeal of this Committee, and the Commons—about 750 acres in

THE ACQUISITION OF COMMONS 237

extent—were eventually purchased at the auction sale for the sum of £3,620. The price was less than £5 per acre, a much lower one than that generally given even for Common land not possessing the remarkable beauty of Hindhead, and a price which in no way recognised that the Lord of the Manor had any right to inclose.

Subsequently the land was vested in the National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, and was placed under the management of a Committee of which Sir Robert Hunter acts as Chairman. Under the National Trust Act, 1907, the Trust is empowered to make bye-laws for the regulation of lands under its care, and the Hindhead Commons are thus protected from injury, and order is preserved. It has not been found necessary hitherto to enforce the bye-laws by prosecution. But the extravagant gravel digging of the Highway Authority has been reduced to reasonable limits, and subjected to suitable conditions; the use of the Commons by gipsies has been regulated; and the devastating heath fires have been brought under control. The natural features of the Heath are thus preserved.

The main Portsmouth Road runs for nearly two miles through Hindhead Common, and it was recently proposed by the Postmaster-General to erect a telephone line at the side of this road, in connection with a telephone trunk line. It was felt by the Hindhead Committee and others that a line of poles and wires would seriously mar Hindhead, as it would for a considerable distance cut the sky-line, and the Society therefore assisted in organising a Deputation which waited upon Mr. Sydney Buxton, the then Postmaster-General, to urge him to place the telephone line at the side of the railway. An influential signed Petition in support of this proposal was presented on behalf of the National Trust to Mr. Buxton, who met the representations made to him in a most friendly manner, and announced that he had been able to come to an arrangement with the London and South Western Railway Company by which the telephone line would be carried at the side of the line for some distance in order to avoid disfiguring Hindhead.

On the day when the Hindhead Purchase Committee presented its final Report to its subscribers, it became known that another large tract of Common land in the neighbourhood had come into the market.

238 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Ludshott Common is about 542 acres in extent, and is situate within the Hindhead District, in the Parish of Bramshott, Hants. The Common rises to a height of 550 feet above sea level, and affords fine views of the South Downs, Wolmer Forest, and the country in the neighbourhood of Selborne, the home of Gilbert White. It consists of undulating land thickly covered with heather, patches of gorse, and groups of firs, and is typical of the many beautiful Commons about Haslemere. Adjoining the Common is a narrow valley where two centuries ago a branch of the Wey was made to form a chain of large ponds, which are bordered on either side by wooded banks rising steeply from the water's edge. The Common and twenty-seven and a half acres of the woodland, on the north side of the ponds, were submitted for sale by auction.

It was hoped that it would be possible to effect the purchase at once, but the reserves were too high to enable this to be done. The woodland and the Common were bought in at the sale at £1,440 and £2,270 respectively.

Negotiations were subsequently opened, and eventually the vendor agreed to accept the sum of £1,000 for the Common and £1,350 for the twenty-seven and a half acres of woodland (which was private property).

Ten acres of the woodland, not essential for the enjoyment of the ponds or the Common, were, by special arrangement before the purchase, sold to an adjoining owner, Mr. de Pury, who thus very materially and in a very handsome manner assisted the Preservation Committee to attain the object they had in view.

An appeal was issued for the money needed to acquire the land, and with legal and other necessary expenses the total amount raised (largely by local subscriptions) was £1,800. For this sum seventeen and a half acres of charming sylvan scenery adjoining Waggoners Wells, and a magnificent stretch of 542 acres of open moor-like land were purchased. The importance of acquiring Open Spaces of remarkable beauty in neighbourhoods which are rapidly developing for building purposes admits of no doubt.

The land was vested in the National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty and placed under the management of the Hindhead Commons Committee, which was reconstituted for the purpose. The Hindhead possessions



WIMBLETON COMMON

Photo: J. Russell & Sons

See page 63



WAGGONER'S WELLS, LUDSHOTT COMMON

See page 238

THE ACQUISITION OF COMMONS 239

of the Trust were about the same time increased by the munificent gift by a lady resident (Miss James, of Westdown, Hindhead) of two beautiful tracts of land (private property), Nuteombe Down and Bramshott Chase, extending together to about sixty acres. These are also managed by the Hindhead Committee.

More recently another piece of Common at Hindhead, of about thirty acres, has been bought by residents and similarly treated. An arrangement has also been come to with Lord Pirrie by which a number of Footpaths have been dedicated to the public, and a fine clump of larches on a prominent knoll vested in the Trust, in exchange for the grant of easements over portions of the Hindhead Commons. It will thus be seen that altogether 1,400 acres of Common and other land in the Hindhead district of Surrey have been purchased for the public use and enjoyment.

CHAPTER XX

THE REGULATION OF COMMONS

(1) THE METROPOLITAN COMMONS ACT, 1866

It has already been shown that there are two very distinct processes by which Commons may be placed under schemes of regulation; viz. :—(1) Under the Metropolitan Commons Acts of 1866 and 1869, and (2) under the Commons Acts of 1876 and 1899. The first of these Acts apply to Commons within the Metropolitan Police area, about fifteen miles from Charing Cross, and provide that the Board of Agriculture, on the application of any Commoners, of the Borough Council, Urban District or Parish Council of twelve inhabitants,* may approve of a scheme for the regulation of a Common, subject to its confirmation by Parliament. Under such a scheme the management of the Common may be taken out of the hands of the Lord of the Manor, and placed under the charge and control of the Local Authority, or of a body of Conservators specially constituted, for the maintenance of order, the prevention of nuisances, and the due regulation of the various rights over it, with power to make bye-laws for those purposes. If the Lord of the Manor does not give his consent, it is still competent for the Board of Agriculture to approve the scheme, and it will be valid for all the purposes contained in it, save that the rights of the Lord of the Manor, whatever they may be, are reserved, and, like other rights over the Common, cannot, under the terms of the Act, be materially affected without compensation. The Lord of the Manor may still put in force his rights of digging gravel and turf, and the Commoners may still exercise their rights of turning out cattle, subject to regulations made by the Conservators.

This most valuable Act was brought into operation very slowly. This was due in part to the unwillingness of the late Metropolitan Board of Works, the then central authority of

* See Metropolitan Commons Amendment Act, 1869.

THE REGULATION OF COMMONS 241

London, to adopt the Act, and partly also to the litigation then in progress, with respect to so many of the Commons round London, which deterred persons concerned from applying for schemes, until the Courts of Law had determined on the validity of the claims of the Lords of Manors.

The Metropolitan Board would not readily abandon their alternative plan of the purchase of the Commons within their area, in spite of its rejection by the Committee of 1865, and of the protests of the Commons Society. They lost no opportunity of purchasing the rights of Lords of Manors, sometimes giving large sums for them, wholly regardless of the fact that every such purchase tended to raise the hopes and demands of other Lords, and to encourage them in the view that they had a very valuable property or interest to dispose of. They took advantage, however, of the decisions of the Judges against the right of the Lords to inclose, and in some cases bought their interests at very reduced rates, as compared with their original demand's. Thus they bought the Manorial rights over Hampstead Heath for £45,000 in lieu of £400,000, the original demand. In 1873 they bought the Manorial rights over Tooting Bec Common for £10,200, a comparatively moderate price.

In 1871 and 1872, schemes were adopted for the regulation of Blackheath, Shepherd's Bush Common, and the Hackney Commons, under the conservancy of the late Metropolitan Board. Blackheath, consisting of 267 acres, is one of the most valued of the London Commons. It immediately adjoins Greenwich Park, and is the playground of the great population which has grown up near it. For many years the now popular game of golf was played on this heath, when it was quite unknown elsewhere in the south of England. The Blackheath Golf Club claims to date from the time of James I., and to be one of the oldest clubs in the United Kingdom. The late Earl of Dartmouth, the owner of a large property in the neighbourhood, nearly covered by houses, was the Lord of the Manor, and very readily gave his consent to the scheme, which put the Common under permanent protection and management.

The case of the Hackney Commons differs in many respects from those of most of the other London Commons. They consist of Hackney Downs, of forty acres; London Fields, of twenty-seven acres; Hackney Marshes, by the side of the River

Lea, of 337 acres, and a few smaller tracts. The first two of these Open Spaces are perhaps more important to the health and enjoyment of the people of their district than any others in London. They are in the centre of a dense population; very inadequately supplied with Open Spaces and breathing-places. They are worn almost bare by the constant playing of games. None of these spaces were Commons in the ordinary sense of the term. They were Commonable lands, or Common Fields, survivals of the ancient system of cultivation, referred to early in this work. They used to be inclosed during a part of the year, to be held in severalty by divers owners for the haying season, and to be again thrown open to the cattle of all on Lammas day. This closing of the land in severalty had long fallen into disuse, in the case of Hackney Downs and London Fields, and no cattle were ever turned out there. The custom of shutting up the land for severalty was, however, continued in the Hackney Marshes till recent years. Mr. Tyssen Amherst, later Lord Amherst of Hackney, the owner of a great property in the district, which had of late years become most valuable for building purposes, was the Lord of the Manor of Hackney. His interest in these Commons, having regard to the rights in severalty of the tenants of his Manor, must have been very small.

In 1872, the Inclosure Commissioners approved of a scheme for the regulation of Hackney Downs and London Fields, not including the Marshes. The Lord of the Manor, in spite of his great interest in the district, and comparatively small interest in the Common Fields, did not consent to it, though he does not appear to have actively opposed. The scheme proposed to make the Metropolitan Board the Conservators of the Commons. It contained, however, no provision, as required by the Act of 1866, that really beneficial rights should not be substantially affected without compensation. This serious defect was in vain pointed out to the Board by the Commons Society.

It followed, after the confirmation of the scheme by Parliament, that the Lord of the Manor continued to dig gravel from the two Commons in a manner prejudicial to their user by the public, and contrary to the bye-laws made under the scheme. The Metropolitan Board thereupon brought a suit against him in 1879, to restrain him from doing this. The Master of the

THE REGULATION OF COMMONS 243

Rollis, Sir George Jessel, decided against the Board, on the ground that the Act of 1866 gave no power to the Board to restrain the gravel digging if there was a right to dig antecedent to the scheme (a point which he did not decide, and which was not raised by the Board) without compensation, and that the scheme contained no provision for compensation. In other respects the judgment was a complete vindication of the policy of the Metropolitan Commons Act, for it held that the scheme could properly restrain the Lord in the exercise of mere acts of ownership, which were not of a beneficial character to himself; so that he could not keep people off the Common, and could not prevent the Board from appointing Common-keepers, or putting up seats, or draining, levelling, and improving the surface, and preventing illegal encroachments; but that the scheme could not substantially interfere with rights, without providing compensation, though it might regulate them.

The Board in fact had made a grave mistake in tactics. It ought, in the name of a Commoner, to have questioned the right of the Lord of the Manor to dig gravel on the Lammas Land. The Board, when it discovered its mistake, consulted the Commons Society through its solicitor, and it was arranged that the Society should, in the name of two Commoners, institute a suit against Lord Amherst, asking for a declaration of rights in the Commons, and claiming an injunction against him for excessive digging of gravel. Proceedings were accordingly commenced, and were conducted to a point, when there appeared to be certainty of success. At this juncture the solicitor of the Metropolitan Board died. His successor took a different view as to these proceedings; he advised the Board to withdraw its support from the Commons Society and from the suit, and to enter into negotiation for purchase. An arrangement was accordingly made with Lord Amherst for the purchase of his interest for £33,000. This rendered the further prosecution of the suit unnecessary, and the cost of the proceedings fell upon the Society.

In the opinion of the Commons Society, the purchase of Lord Amherst's very shadowy rights for this considerable sum was quite unnecessary, and would have been avoided if the suit had been allowed to proceed, and had been properly supported. It was also a bad precedent for other cases. Some

244 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

years later, in 1893, it became necessary to deal with Hackney Marshes, and to propound a scheme for placing this other important space under proper regulation. Lord Amherst again put forward a claim for compensation on a scale commensurate with the precedent of 1872; and the London County Council, hampered doubtless by the bad policy of its predecessor, refused to give its support to the scheme, unless an arrangement were come to with the Lord of the Manor. Negotiations were entered into with him and the other persons interested in the Common, and it was ultimately arranged that £75,000 should be paid for all the interests in the land, of which £50,000 was to be provided by the London County Council, £15,000 by the Hackney Local Board, £5,000 by a private contribution from Lord Amherst, and the remaining £5,000 by public subscription.

The scheme, thus matured, was later confirmed by Parliament. It was, however, in the opinion of those who had conducted the movement, contrary to the spirit and intention of the Act of 1866, in so far as it provided for the payment of so great a sum to the owners of the soil and the Commoners. Fortunately it was the last transaction in London where the ratepayers' money was drawn upon for such a purchase, as no other Common remained undealt with, in the district of the London County Council.

In the meantime Clapham, Plumstead, Streatham, Barnes, and Tooting Graveney Commons, and Bostall Heath and others, which are within the area of the London County Council, were successively dealt with by Regulation Schemes, without any compensation being paid to the Lords of these Manors, or to the Commoners. In the case of Barnes Common, which consists of 120 acres of most charming scenery, the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's had been in the position of Lords of the Manor for upwards of 1,000 years, under a grant made long before the Norman Conquest. They had always treated the neighbourhood with consideration, and had allowed the management of the Common to be in the hands of a local Committee, supported by voluntary contributions; and this Committee had appointed a Common keeper, and had expended money on improvements. In 1876, it was thought expedient to legalise this arrangement by a scheme of regulation, placing the Common under the conservancy of the Vestry. The Ecclesiastical Commissioners, representing

THE REGULATION OF COMMONS 245

the Chapter of St. Paul's, without insisting upon any purchase of their rights, gave a ready assent to the proposal.

The case of Clapham Common was very similar. The Manor of Clapham is mentioned in Domesday Book as being in the possession of De Manneville. In the time of King Stephen, it was granted to Pharamus de Bolonia, nephew of his wife Mand. The daughter and heiress of Pharamus married De Fienes, who was slain at Asealon in the Holy Land in 1190. King Richard restored the Manor to the widow of De Fienes, and empowered her to marry whom she liked. It then passed through various hands, till it became the property of the Bowyer family. It appears that the Common, which consisted of about 200 acres, in almost equal parts in the Manor of Clapham and in that of Battersea and Wandsworth, was, in the beginning of the nineteenth century, little better than a morass, till the late Mr. Christopher Baldwin, a resident on the Common, used his influence to form a committee of residents to manage it, and to drain and plant it. In consequence of this, it became one of the best ordered and most beautiful of the London Commons. In 1877, on the application of this committee, and with the consent of the Lords of the two Manors, it was placed under a Regulation Scheme, with the Metropolitan Board as Conservators. £18,000 being very unnecessarily paid for the manorial rights.

Beyond the limits of the London County Council, but within the Metropolitan Police area, the district to which the Act of 1866 applied, there are very numerous Commons, with an aggregate of more than 7,700 acres, exclusive of Epping Forest. Of these, seventeen Commons, with an area of about 3,500 acres, have been placed under Regulation Schemes, including Staines Common, 353 acres; Chislehurst, 116; Hayes, 200; Banstead, 1,300; and Mitcham, 570 acres.

The first case of a scheme, under the Act of 1866, was that relating to Hayes, a very beautiful Common near Bromley in Kent, and within the Metropolitan Police area. What is popularly known as Hayes Common, is in fact partly in the Manor of Baston, and partly in that of West Wickham; the waste in the former Manor being about 200 acres, and in the latter, till within recent years, about 100 acres. These Commons were not separated by any fence or defined boundary. The Lord of both Manors was the late Sir John Lennard. A

short time before 1865, this gentleman inclosed about fifty acres of West Wickham Common, and disposed of them as sites for villas. There was great fear in the district that he intended to deal in the same way with the residue, consisting of a most picturesque Open Space, with a grove of the oldest and most beautiful oak trees to be found within twenty miles of London. He was owner of nearly the whole of the inclosed land in the Manor. Inquiries on behalf of the Commons Society failed in the first instance to discover any Commoner with rights, on whose behalf proceedings could be taken against the Lord, either to compel restitution of the fifty acres already abstracted, or to obtain a declaration of rights, so as to save what remained.

In the Manor of Baston, Sir John Lennard was not so predominant. There was a considerable body of Commoners, who, in 1868, applied to the Inclosure Commissioners for a scheme of regulation of their Common. The Lord did not oppose the scheme, and in the following year an Act was passed to confirm it. By this scheme a Board of Conservators was constituted, of which the Lord and representatives of the Vestry were members. This part of Hayes Common, therefore, was placed in a position of permanent security. West Wickham Common was not so fortunate. It was not included in the Baston scheme. From time to time public attention was called to the past inclosures of this Common, and to the danger which appeared to threaten what remained, but repeated inquiries by the Society failed to discover any Commoners.

Some twenty years ago there were renewed indications of an intention to inclose the residue. Wire fences were erected, cutting it off from Hayes Common. When appealed to on the subject, Sir John Lennard denied that it was a Common, and claimed the land as his freehold, free from any Commoners' rights. About that time a local Society was formed for the preservation of Commons and Footways in the neighbourhood of Bromley, with Mr. Robert Ritherdon as an energetic Honorary Secretary. A discovery was made by this body of a property in West Wickham Manor, with undoubted rights of common over this waste, and whose owner was prepared, with adequate support, to contest Sir John Lennard's right to inclose. The time which had elapsed since the past inclosure was so long, that it was hopeless to contend for its restoration, but at least what remained of the Common might be saved. Proceedings

THE REGULATION OF COMMONS 247

were commenced with this object, and a meeting was summoned at Bromley, to be presided over by myself, with the view of raising funds and arousing public feeling on the subject. Fortunately, however, before the meeting took place it was ascertained that Sir John Lennard was willing to part with his interest in the fifty acres for £2,000, on condition that the Common should be kept open. As the litigation, even if successful, would have involved an expenditure not far short of this, it was thought advisable to compromise on these terms, and the meeting was turned into one for raising this money for the purchase of the Lord's rights.*

The sum of £1,500 was obtained locally by subscription, and the residue was made up by the Corporation of London. The purchase was effected. The Common was vested in the Corporation as Conservators, and is now safe from further encroachments. The case afforded yet another proof of the truth of the contention before the Committee of 1865, that no matter how hopeless the position of a Common might appear to be, there would always, on investigation, be found common rights sufficient to prevent inclosure. It was to be regretted in this case that the discovery of rights was not made in time to claim restitution of the fifty acres inclosed before 1865.

It may be worth while here to mention the case of Mitcham, as an illustration of the difficulties arising from the uncertainty as to the persons entitled as Lords and Commoners.

The history of Mitcham Common, which formerly contained nearly 900 acres, but which has been reduced to 570 acres, is very remarkable, and the Common, it is believed, stands in a unique position. The Common originally lay in the parishes of Mitcham, Beddington, and Wallington, and the Lords of no less than seven Manors—viz., Mitcham, Ravensbury, Biggin and Tamworth, Vauxhall, Beddington, and Wallington—claimed that parts of it were wastes of their Manors.

There have never been any boundaries between the various Manors, so far as the Common was concerned, and it had been left, therefore, for a long period of time in a most neglected and uncared-for state. Lords of Manors had wrought havoc

*The feeling of the meeting was so strong against inclosure, that I had some difficulty in persuading it to adopt the compromise rather than to fight the Lord of the Manor in the Law Courts.

248 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

on its surface by gravel-digging, and railway companies had done their best to destroy it by running lines over it in several directions. The Manors, in which the Common was supposed to lie, were all recorded in Domesday Book. The Prior of Merton, the Prior of St. Mary, Southwark, and the Prior of Canterbury acquired some of these Manors in very early times, and at the dissolution they were granted by Henry VIII. to Sir Nicholas Carewe and other persons.

This Common was the subject of dispute, as regards the rights of the Commoners, from the earliest times. As long ago as the twenty-fourth year of Henry III., A.D. 1239, an action of trespass, then known as an assize of novel disseisin, was brought by the Prior of Merton, Lord of the Manor of Biggin and Tamworth, against the owners of land in Beddington, alleging that the latter had driven off and impounded the Prior's cattle. The jury found that the owners of lands in all the parishes, or "vills," named above, had intercommoned on Mitcham Common as one waste. Later, disputes constantly arose between the Lords of the different Manors of Mitcham and their Commoners, with respect to inclosures, but the great uncertainty as to the boundaries of the Manors made it difficult to resist. In 1535 a hundred acres were inclosed by the Lord of the Manor of Beddington, and two hundred acres were inclosed in 1820. In 1882, the Lord of the Manor of Wallington commenced to assert his rights by inclosing a small portion of the Common. The Commoners and inhabitants determined to oppose. The late Mr. Bidder, Q.C., a resident in the district, put himself at the head of the movement, and brought a suit in the usual form to restrain the inclosure, alleging his rights over Mitcham Common. Owing, however, to the extraordinary conflict of evidence in the early and late records, it was impossible conclusively to show that the piece inclosed was part of this Common, and the Court held that the plaintiffs had failed to establish their case.

Looking dispassionately at all the documents, from 1086 to the present day, one is almost driven to the conclusion that this fine tract of Common never formed part of the possessions of any Manor. It appears that, in very early times, the King held all of the Manors interested, and granted them out, without any specific reference to the Common, and also granted out smaller tracts of land in the same parishes as those in which

THE REGULATION OF COMMONS 249

the Manors were situated. The consequence may have been that the Common was retained as a Crown possession, or, perhaps, was looked upon as public property, or "folk-land," upon which all the neighbouring landowners might exercise common rights.

Whatever may have been the origin of the Common, it was now put into a position of safety. By the advice of Mr. Birckett, the Solicitor to the Commons Society, an influential meeting of the inhabitants was held in 1891. They decided to avail themselves of the provisions of the Metropolitan Commons Act. The usual steps were taken and inquiries held, and notwithstanding considerable opposition, the Common was placed under an elective body of Conservators. The very similar case of Banstead Downs, of 1,300 acres, has already been described.

There remain very numerous Commons, with an aggregate area of about 4,200 acres, within the Metropolitan Police district, which might be brought under Regulation Schemes under the Act of 1866. Among these Commons are those at Epsom, 870 acres; Hadley, 174 acres; Carshalton, 150 acres; Stanmore, 127 acres; Dartford, 360 acres; and Thames Ditton, 300 acres. Of these it may be well to refer to Epsom Common. In 1865, the Inclosure Commissioners approved and certified to Parliament a scheme for the inclosure of Epsom Downs and Epsom Common. The subject was carefully inquired into by the Committee of 1865. The Steward of the Manor, and the promoters of the inclosure, gave strong evidence as to the expediency of this course, and as to the exclusive interest of the Lord of the Manor. On the other hand, there was evidence of a strong local feeling to the contrary. The Committee reported against the inclosure, and the scheme was defeated. Since then, the relations of the Lord of the Manor, the Commoners, and the inhabitants of Epsom, have been in a state of tension, aggravated by the position of the Grand Stand Association, who claim certain rights in respect of the annual races held on the Downs, by virtue of a lease from the Lord of the Manor.

A course of petty encroachments was pursued by the Lord of the Manor, intended to confirm his claim to an absolute ownership of the land. In 1888 a Committee of Commoners, including Lord Rosebery, the owner of an adjoining property, commenced a suit against the Lord of the Manor and the Grand

250 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Stand Association. This suit was stayed pending an application to the Board of Agriculture for a scheme for regulating the Common. On their part the Department declined to proceed with a Regulation Scheme so long as the differences between the Lord of the Manor and Commoners are undetermined. A deadlock consequently ensued. It was hoped that one result of the Banstead scheme would be to remove the difficulties respecting a scheme for Epsom Common. But up to the present time no definite steps have been taken.

(2) REGULATION SCHEMES UNDER THE COMMONS ACT OF 1870

As has been already pointed out, this Act differs from the Metropolitan Commons Act mainly by requiring the assent of the Lord of the Manor and of one-third of value of the Commoners to an application for a Regulation Scheme; and the approval of the Lord of the Manor, and of two-thirds in value of the Commoners, at its final stage. These requirements proved fatal to any general adoption of the Act. Only thirty-two Regulation Schemes have been confirmed in respect of about 34,279 acres of Commons in the whole of England and Wales, during the thirty-four years since the passing of the Act. Some of these have been cases of mountain districts, where the main object was to define and regulate the Commoners' rights.

Three cases, however, are specially worthy of notice, showing how Regulation Schemes may be framed so as to bring to an end long-continued disputes between Lords of Manors and Commoners.

TOWYN TREWAN COMMON, ANOLESEY

Towyn Trewan Common is situated in Anglesey, about seven miles from Holyhead. It lies in the two parishes which enjoy the typical Welsh names of Llanfihangel-yn-nhwyn and Llechylched. It consists of about 1,300 acres of pasture land and sand hills, and lies close to the rising watering-place of Rhosneigr.

A large body of Commoners, owners and tenants of nearly 10,000 acres of cultivated land, had from time immemorial, exercised rights of common of pasture and estovers of sand, turf, and rushes. The ownership of the Common, however, was for many years a fruitful source of litigation. Though

THE REGULATION OF COMMONS 251

for centuries it had remained open and uninclosed, no one had ever, in fact, put in force the rights of a Lord of the Manor.

In 1868 the Crown and the Bishop of Bangor commenced litigation to decide who was the owner of the Common, and, at the end of the year 1871, referred it to an Arbitrator, who finding the evidence of ownership conflicting, solved the question by dividing the Common between the two parties. He gave to the Crown about 700 acres in the Parish of Llanfihangel-y-n-hwyn, and to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, as representing the Bishop of Bangor, about 600 acres in the Parish of Llechylched. In 1882 the Office of Woods unfortunately sold the portion belonging to the Crown to Mr. William Thomas, a stranger to the locality, who proceeded to inclose it, and to call upon the Commoners to desist from turning out their stock upon it.

This violation of their rights roused the Commoners, who at once formed a guarantee fund, and, having taken the advice of the Society and their Solicitor, Mr. Birkett, commenced an action against Mr. Thomas. The fund was subscribed to by many of the large and small landowners and Commoners, and the action was brought to trial in 1888. Owing to want of adequate means, these proceedings eventually terminated in a compromise, by which Mr. William Thomas was permitted to inclose 120 acres, upon condition that he paid the Plaintiffs' costs, and admitted their rights over the remainder of his portion of the Common.

For nearly ten years matters remained quiescent, but Mr. William Thomas and his son, who succeeded on his death, neglected to maintain the fences, which had been erected round the new inclosures, with the result that those of the Commoners, with whom he had not come to terms, continued to exercise their rights over them.

In 1897 Mr. Lewis Thomas (the son) entered into arrangements with the Welsh Explosives Company, under which it was intended to erect factories on the parts of the Common inclosed under the compromise. The neighbourhood almost unanimously protested against the proposal, but the County Council, the Local Authority under the Explosives Act, refused the Commoners a hearing, and sanctioned the erection of the factories on the Common.

The Commoners again objected, and formed a guarantee fund. Some of the old subscribers again joined, and this time fought the case out. Commoners, other than those who were Plaintiffs in the earlier suit, were chosen, in order that the inclosures made under the compromise might be challenged.

The action was completely successful both in the Court of Queen's Bench and the Court of Appeal, and an injunction was obtained under which all the inclosures were abated. After this second action, Mr. Lewis Thomns sold the bulk of his part of the Common to Mr. Gardner, of Valley, who is now the owner of it. The exception was about fifty-four acres, which were sold to the Welsh Explosives Company. The Company, however, went into liquidation, and these fifty-four acres passed into other hands. They remain, in fact, part of the Common.

During all this time the Ecclesiastical Commissioners retained their portion of the Common in Llechylched, but when, in 1903, it was feared that it might pass into other hands, the Rev. W. E. Scott Hall, a local resident, purchased it in order to control the future destination of the land, in the general interest of the neighbourhood. He assigned it to four trustees, viz., himself, Mr. R. E. Jones, and Mr. H. F. Tildesley, residents in the locality, and Mr. L. W. Chubb, the Secretary of the Commons Society, subject to the conditions that no inclosures should at any time be made, other than for sites for pavillions to be used in connection with games, or for a golf club house; that an application should be made to the Board of Agriculture under the Commons Act, 1876, for the regulation of the Common; that under this Order a representative body of Conservators should be constituted with the usual powers of making bye-laws for the preservation of order and prevention of nuisances; and that the purchasers should be at liberty to form a golf course and rifle range, if they thought fit. Mr. Gardner, the owner of the other portion, expressed his willingness to consent to his part being also brought under the same Provisional Order.

What follows is an apt illustration of the ponderous nature of the legislative enactment, which provides for the regulation of a Common, even where there is virtually a unanimous desire, on the part of both owners and Commoners, that the Act should be put in force. In the first place, the intricacies of the Acts of

THE REGULATION OF COMMONS 253

Parliament regulating the procedure were explained to several crowded meetings in the locality of Welsh-speaking inhabitants; and they unanimously agreed to the Scheme. Then an elaborate form of the Board of Agriculture had to be filled up, and the proposal assented to in writing by one-third of the persons interested. When it is borne in mind that the Commoners were spread over five large parishes, it will be realised that this task was not easy. However, the necessary assents were obtained. In due course an exhaustive local inquiry was held by an Assistant Commissioner of the Board of Agriculture, and the Department deposited a draft Provisional Order. This was again thoroughly explained to public meetings and then, after long delays, it became necessary to obtain the written assents of two-thirds of the persons interested—that is to say, it was necessary to show affirmatively that they agreed to the proposal. To show how unanimous the feeling was, out of 9,763 acres of inclosed lands the owners of 7,728 assented to the Order.

The next stage to be faced, after all the heavy expense entailed, was the critical examination of the Scheme by the Select Committee on Commons of the House of Commons, having always in view the remarkable fact that neither the Committee, nor the House itself, has power to vary the Provisional Order. It was a case of the whole Order or none. If the Committee thought amendment desirable, it meant that nearly the whole of the expensive machinery laid down by the Commons Act, 1876, had to be gone through again with the accompanying personal labour of explaining to those concerned the variations required. The Order came before the Committee in July, 1908, and in fact this unfortunate position was almost brought about. The Committee took exception to some of the provisions, and recommended certain amendments. Happily, when the effect of this was realised, the Committee rescinded their former Resolutions, and recommended that the Order should be confirmed. This was undoubtedly brought about owing to the valuable assistance rendered by the officers of the Board of Agriculture, and by the members of the Society, who were also members of the Select Committee. The proceedings, however, had this important effect, that the Committee placed on record in a special report to the House of Commons the difficulties in which they were placed, and recommended that the whole

254 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

procedure, under the Commons Act of 1876, should be referred to a Select Committee, with a view to its amendment.

I have thought it well to explain this case at length, for it illustrates the value which Welsh farmers attach to rights of Common, and the grave difficulties they are confronted with in defending those rights against the owner of a Common, who is determined to inclose arbitrarily, trusting to there being no one able to undertake the expense of challenging his proceedings in the Law Courts. It also shows the difficulties and costs incurred in endeavouring to place Commons under the protection of a Regulation Order. Although the owners consented to the Scheme, any one of them might afterwards have defeated it by exercising the veto conferred by the Act of 1876. All these difficulties, dangers and costs would be avoided if the principle of the Metropolitan Commons Act were extended to the whole country.

I must also remark what grave objections there are to the sale to private individuals by the Crown, or by a public body, such as the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, of their interest in a Common as Lords of the Manor. But for the existence of the Commons Society, and of its able Solicitors employed in this case, there cannot be a doubt that the Welsh farmers would have been defeated in their long battle for Towyn Trewan Common.

NETTLEBED COMMONS

For upwards of thirty years the Society has at intervals been called upon for advice and assistance with regard to the preservation of the Commons in the vicinity of Nettlebed, a small village situate in the Oxford Chilterns, and lying on either side of the main Oxford Road, at a point about five miles distant from Henley-on-Thames. In no district in South Oxfordshire is there so fine an expanse of finely wooded Common land. The Camoys family had possessed the Manors for many generations, and the Wastes had fortunately escaped the operation of the Inclosure Acts. The principal Commons are known as Nettlebed Common and Common Wood; Highmore Common and Common Wood; Witheridge Hill Common; Kingswood Common; Peppard Common, and Nuffield Common. The last named Common, upon which the well-known Huntrecombe Golf Course has been made, was, some years ago, placed under

THE REGULATION OF COMMONS 255

a Regulation Scheme by the Henley Rural District Council, under the advice of the Society. The other Commons contain in the aggregate some 560 acres. Highmore Common and portions of Nettlebed Common are grandly wooded with fir, beech, and oak, while some of the Commons also contain groves of cultivated cherry trees, the fruit of which is, by ancient custom, gathered by the occupiers of the cottages in the neighbourhood. Peppard and Kingswood Commons consist chiefly of pasture land pleasantly diversified with clumps of well-grown timber trees. The views obtainable from the Commons, and especially from Nettlebed Common, are very beautiful.

A valuable deposit of clay lies under Nettlebed Common, and gives employment to a number of labourers, the clay being used for the making of bricks, garden pots, and bread pans. The interference with the rights of common, by working the clay, has at different times given rise to much friction, and the disfigurement, which the digging operations entail, has also been greatly complained of.

The Commons passed by purchase from the Camoys Estate to Mr. Gardner, and were afterwards acquired by Mr. Robert Fleming, who at the suggestion of Sir Robert Hunter, approached the Society with the view of settling the various outstanding questions. The Society found that Mr. Fleming was in cordial sympathy with its desire to preserve the natural beauty of the Commons, and that he was also prepared fully to respect the rights of the Commoners and Inhabitants. Mr. Fleming stated, however, that he thought it desirable that a permanent settlement should be arrived at, with regard to all questions, which had been raised in recent years, on behalf of the Commoners, and provided this could be done, and the amenity of his residence at Joyce Grove regarded, he expressed his readiness to agree to any scheme, which the Commons Society thought equitable, and the various Local Authorities supported.

A Scheme was thereupon drawn up by Sir Robert Hunter and Mr. Chubb, the Secretary, acting on behalf of the Society, and was accepted by Mr. Fleming after lengthy negotiations with the four Parish Councils. Certain concessions were made in this Scheme to Mr. Fleming, important to him as a resident landowner in the district, and entailing no loss or inconvenience to the Commoners and Inhabitants. Some exchanges were effected between parts of the Commons, and the private lands of Mr.

256 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Fleming. Some little-used Footpaths were diverted. On the other hand, a right of recreation was secured to the public over the whole of the Commons and certain Roads were set out for the convenience of the public. A right was conferred on the labouring people and occupiers of cottages to cut and carry away, for their domestic use, a reasonable quantity of underwood from defined parts of the Commons. The right of the Lord of the Manor to dig clay was restricted to well-defined areas. His power to cut timber within a certain distance of any public road was also restricted, and a Recreation Ground was provided by Mr. Fleming for the use of the Inhabitants of Nettlebed. The whole Commons and the rights affected were placed under the management of a Board of Conservators, representing the Lord of the Manor, and the Local Authorities of the District.

The scheme thus arrived at was a most generous one, on the part of Mr. Fleming, and the Society had no hesitation in recommending it to the Parish Councils concerned, and to the Henley District Council, by all of whom it was approved. It was found that it dealt with some points beyond the power of the Board of Agriculture, under an ordinary Regulation Scheme. It was, therefore, by the advice of Mr. Birkett, embodied in a Private Bill, promoted by the Society, and duly approved by Parliament.* It has been thought well to advert to the details of this important Scheme as it is a model of what a just and wise Lord of the Manor, having regard to the interests and wishes of his Commoners and neighbours of all classes, would desire to imitate and adopt. It has put an end to all the disputes, which so long existed between the Lord and the Commoners, and the inhabitants, while it has not reduced, in any appreciable degree, the really valuable interests of the Lord in the timber, game and other perquisites of the Commons.

MERROW DOWNS

The case of Merrow Downs, a fine tract of 320 acres of land situate near Guildford in Surrey, is also an interesting one. The regulation was effected in the year 1904. Several previous efforts had been made to effect this, the first proposal being to regulate the whole of the Downs, including about sixty acres of wooded land known as the Roughs. The Earl of Onslow,

* Nettlebed and District Commons (Preservation) Act, 1906, 6 Edward VII., c. clxxxiv.

THE REGULATION OF COMMONS 257

ns Lord of the Manor, at first, desired to retain power to exclude the public from the Roughs during the shooting season—September, October, and November, in each year. This proposal was opposed, on the ground that the Scheme would become, in effect, a semi-enclosure Scheme, if any such reservation were included, and Lord Onslow thereupon withdrew his consent to the application. Subsequently, on behalf of the Commons Society, I suggested to Lord Onslow that the difficulty might be removed by excluding the Roughs from the improvement clauses of the Scheme. Lord Onslow agreed to this, and renewed the application to the Board of Agriculture. Further local inquiries, at which the Commons Society was represented, were held by the Board of Agriculture, and the opposition was withdrawn. The Scheme was promoted in the name of the Lord of the Manor, and secured the permanent preservation of the whole of the land. In its final form, all Common rights over the Roughs were specifically preserved by the Scheme, though this portion of Meroo Downs is only included in the Scheme for the purpose of police surveillance, the Conservators having no power to put into operation the provisions of the Commons Act of 1876, with regard to improvement, so far as that part is concerned.

Lord Onslow agreed to waive his right to dig flints or other materials on the open portion of the Downs, provided the Guildford Rural District Council also completely abstained from raising material from the Downs for the repair of the roads in the Parish, under the provisions of the Highway Acts. The necessary expenses of maintenance are guaranteed by the Guildford Town Council, the Guildford Golf Club, the Lord of the Manor, and several residents of Meroo, who have promised to provide the balance needed to secure to the Conservators an income of £120.

Other features of interest in the Provisional Order are the setting apart of a portion of the Downs as a playground for the inhabitants of Meroo, and an Allotment—which will remain uninclosed—of a piece of the Downs for the purpose of supplying fuel and litter for the labouring poor of the parish. Provision is also made for the preservation of the celebrated and ancient yew trees lying at the eastern end of the Common, and of all other timber upon the whole of the Downs—with the exception of that in the Roughs.

One proposal, to which exception was taken, was the power given to sell one and a half acres of land in order to provide for the expenses incidental to the Scheme. The Conservators were also to be empowered to sell a similar area—after obtaining the consent of the Board of Agriculture—in order to obtain funds for the future improvement and protection of the Downs. The Society pointed out that no sale whatever would be necessary, if sufficient funds were voluntarily subscribed by those interested in the preservation of Merrow Downs. This was effected through the generous help of Mr. J. St. Loe Strachey, Mr. F. Baring Gould, and other residents.

It is due to Lord Onslow to state that, in the opinion of the Society, he met the public most generously in the matter, not only in giving the necessary assent to the Regulation Scheme, but also in agreeing to waive his undoubted rights to minerals. The cessation of the flint, gravel and chalk raising, which in the past had seriously disfigured the amenities of the Downs, was an entirely voluntary act on his part. It has been highly appreciated by those who use the Downs for recreation or pleasure. In regard to the special features of the Merrow Scheme, it is important to recollect that Surveyors of Highways have extensive powers conferred by the Highway Act, 1835, to remove from Common land material for the repair of public roads. The unreasonable use of this power, of which there have been serious complaints in many cases, is apt to mar the natural beauty of the Common. When a Common has been regulated the power either ceases, or cannot be exercised without the approval of the Justices, who are able to make stipulations for the protection of the public interests.

Oxshott Heath, another fine Surrey Open Space, 190 acres in extent, was also regulated, in 1904, with the consent of the Lady of the Manor, H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany. Where a composite Board of Conservators, with no rating powers, is appointed to manage a Common, it sometimes finds difficulty in raising the necessary funds to maintain the land as an Open Space. An effort has been made to evade this difficulty in the case of Oxshott Common by a provision that five of the nine Conservators shall be appointed by such persons, residing within one and a half miles of the Common, who subscribe not less than ten shillings per annum to the funds of the Conservators.

THE REGULATION OF COMMONS 259

The principal reasons why use has not more often been made of the provisions of the Commons Act, 1876, have been the great expense and delay involved in a Scheme under that Act, and the difficulty which has been experienced in proving to the satisfaction of the Board of Agriculture that the Scheme had the approval of the Lord of the Manor and the Commoners, representing two-thirds of the legal interests proposed to be affected by the Scheme. The expense of carrying out a Scheme through its many stages may easily amount to more than £300, for the Scheme has to be ratified by means of a Provisional Order confirmed by Parliament. Where the Commoners are numerous, it is not always an easy task to persuade the necessary proportion of them to endorse a Regulation Scheme, even although such a Scheme could not, without their consent, prejudice any of their legal rights and interests.

(3) REGULATION SCHEMES UNDER THE COMMONS ACT OF 1899

This Act, as already shown, differs from the Commons Act of 1876, as regards Regulation Schemes, in that it enables the Local Sanitary Authority of any district, in which a Common exists, to make application to the Board of Agriculture, without the previous assent of the Lord of the Manor, and of one-third in value of the Commoners. But it gives a right of veto at a later stage to the Lord of the Manor, and to one-third in value of the Commoners. On the other hand, it has greatly simplified and lessened the cost of proceedings before the Board of Agriculture in the framing of schemes, as it does not require that the schemes shall be laid before Parliament for confirmation by an Act, and does not therefore entail the possible expense of a Parliamentary inquiry. The effect of these relaxations has been that far more numerous applications have been made under this Act. Indeed, there have been seventy cases of Regulation Schemes for Commons in England and Wales under the Commons Act of 1899. But for the veto conferred on the Lord of the Manor the cases would have been far more numerous.

Efforts have frequently been made by the Commons Society to surmount these obstacles, and Parliament has been urged to pass a simple measure to give the Board of Agriculture power to certify a scheme, even although that scheme be opposed by the Lord of the Manor or a section of the inhabitants, in cases where the Department is of opinion that it is

260 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

expedient that the Common should be placed under some efficient local control. No hardship could be inflicted by such a measure, if it also contained a clause providing that the legal interests of the Lord of the Manor, and the Commoners, should be scrupulously protected.

It often happens that the Parish and District Councils, and the residents of the district, desire that some Common should be placed under the protection of bye-laws, so that vagrants may be summarily dealt with, and nuisances abated. This is not possible if the Lord of the Manor or other owner of the soil raises objection; and he repeatedly does so. His attitude is probably influenced by fear that, once a Regulation Scheme has been made, he will lose valuable rights in respect of the land. All that he really loses is the invidious moral duty of keeping order, and preventing nuisances. His beneficial interests remain undisturbed. Although this is the case, the Commons Society, up to the present, has not been able to secure the abolition of the power of veto over Regulation Schemes possessed by the Lord of the Manor. There can be no sound reason why the same facilities which have been found expedient and necessary in the interest of the public in the case of Commons within fifteen miles of London, should not be extended to all other Commons in the country, or why the Lords of Manors should be allowed an absolute veto to such schemes.

The question has become of far greater importance of late years owing to the great growth of population, and the increased means of locomotion. Commons, which a few years ago were very remote and little used by the public, are now within easy reach of large populations, and are much frequented. The nuisances resulting from tramps and vagrants have greatly increased. Many of the Commons in Surrey and elsewhere have also been ruined, so far as the Commoners and the public are concerned, by the excessive growth of fir trees. When a few of these trees are planted, they will soon, by seeding, densely cover the whole common. There are no means under the existing law by which the Commoners and the public can prevent the undue growth of timber, which ultimately enures to the benefit of the Lord of the Manor. This is a frequent cause of heath fires; for the Commoners set fire to the young trees in order to prevent their excessive growth to the detriment of the pasturage. On the other hand there are no means of

r some
by such
the legal
, should

cils, and
should
nts may
s is not
the soll
itude is
Scheme
t of the
duty of
cial In-
ase, the
to secure
Schemes
o sound
xpeditent
of Com-
extended
l Manors

e of late
increased
ago were
hin easy
ed. The
reatly in-
ere have
ublic are
en a few
, densely
nder the
can pre-
y enures
frequent
e young
etriment
means of

THE REGULATION OF COMMONS 261

preserving ornamental timber, if the Lord of the Manor is dis-
posed to fell it. The increased use of Commons for purposes
of golf has also raised new questions of difficulty. All these
questions are capable of easy solution under Regulation Schemes.
The policy of the Metropolitan Commons Act has proved a
sound one for Commons within fifteen miles of London since
1865. Experience has also shown that it is perfectly fair to
Lords of Manor and has preserved their interests. The time
therefore has certainly come when it should be extended to the
whole country.

CHAPTER XXI

ATTACKS IN PARLIAMENT

1. PRIVATE BILLS

AMONG the serious dangers to which Commons were exposed before 1865, were invasions by Railway Companies. Already several Commons had been seriously disfigured, if not irreparably injured, by Railway Companies having, in a very needless way, intersected them with their lines. These Railways often completely severed one part of the Common from another, interfered with the utility of the land, and destroyed the charm, which resulted from rural solitude, and which constituted, in the case of Commons near to towns, so much of their value. This was notably the case with Wandsworth, Banstead, Tooting, Mitcham, and Barnes Commons. It appeared that neither the local authorities of the district, nor the inhabitants generally, nor even individual Commoners, were allowed a *locus standi* to appear before Select Committees of either House of Parliament, for the purpose of objecting, in the interest of the public, to private Bills promoted by companies, or even of pointing out how the objectionable features of the schemes might be avoided or minimised. The Lords of Manors were seldom concerned in protecting their Commons from such invasions; it was rather in their interest to invite them; for compensation was paid for the portions of Common taken, and the award of the purchase money, by deciding who were entitled to Common rights, might give important assistance in cases of schemes for buying up the rights, and inclosing under the Statute of Merton.*

The promoters, so far from avoiding Commons, appear to have deliberately laid their lines through them, because they were certain of finding no opposition, and because the

* At Banstead, for example, as has been shown, the awards of the Inclosure Commission distributing the money paid by the Brighton Railway Company for cutting through the downs, suggested to the Lord of the Manor the idea of purchasing the rights of common and inclosing the Commons.

purchase money payable for the land would be less than for private and inclosed land. This arose not only from the fact that the land was waste and uncultivated, but from the mode in which compensation was (and is still) ascertained and paid. The land in such cases is not valued as a whole, and the compensation subsequently divided amongst the Lords and Commoners. The Lord of the Manor's interest in the soil is first purchased by agreement or assessment; the Commoners are then called upon to appoint a committee, and with this committee the Company treats for the acquisition of the Common rights. It is obvious that this method enables the Company to cheapen the rights of the Lord of the Manor by reference to the Commoners, and the Commoners' rights by the Lord's. In this way considerably less is paid than the full value of the land, taken as a whole. It was left to chance whether Parliamentary Committees, to whom railway schemes were referred, had their attention directed to the injury done to public interests by the destruction of the value of Commons, or took any steps to protect them. To reject the whole of a scheme for a new line of railway, necessary for the advantage of the people at either end, because at one point it did injury to the public by intersecting a Common, would appear to most Committees a very serious responsibility.

The Commons Society determined, at the outset of its labours, to do its utmost to oppose and prevent such incursions in the future, and to make promoters of railways understand that it was their interest to avoid injury to Commons, if they hoped to carry their schemes. Railway Companies were not the only offenders in this direction. Local authorities not unfrequently cast their eyes upon neighbouring Commons, with a view to convert them into sewage farms,* cemeteries, and waterworks, at a cost less than would have to be paid for inclosed lands. It was necessary to control these bodies, and to enlighten local opinion as to the importance of restraining such authorities from doing permanent injury to their Commons.

* On the eve of the transfer of Lord Spencer's rights in Wimbledon Common to the public, the Wimbledon Local Board (on which were some prominent members of the Local Commons Preservation Committee) proposed to acquire 300 acres of the Common for a sewage farm, and the proposal might have been carried, had not the Crown, as a Commoner, interfered by litigation to prevent it.

It was decided to attack such schemes in the House of Commons, on the second reading of the Private Bills containing them. Fortunately, the Society has always had within its ranks many members of Parliament willing to undertake this task—one which, in its inception, was invidious, as the course was a novel one, and the House, as a general rule, was unwilling to debate Private Bills, before referring them to Select Committees. It was felt, however, that questions of public welfare were far better dealt with in the full light of the whole House, than in Committees, where the Railway Companies were represented by the ablest counsel of the day; and where public interests as a rule were disregarded.

In the first three years after the constitution of the Society, it resisted and defeated three or four schemes of Railway Companies for invading London Commons, notably cases for intersecting Barnes Common, Hampstead Heath, and Mitcham Common. It also defeated a proposal of the Kingston Corporation to take 100 acres of Wimbledon Common for a sewage farm. It was hoped that these cases had given a lesson to promoters; and for some few years there was no further serious attack on the London Commons. By 1877 the lesson appeared to have been forgotten, and several proposals came before Parliament involving grave injury to Commons by railway and other schemes.

One difficulty which occurred arose from the fact that it was by mere chance that information was obtained as to whether, in any year, the multitudinous Private Bills before Parliament, with schemes for every part of the country, contained any objectionable proposals in this direction. It was an impossible task to search through the Books of Reference and deposited Bills, with a view to discover whether any Commons were threatened. To obviate this difficulty, I moved, in 1877, an addition to the Standing Orders of the House of Commons, requiring promoters of Private Bills to advertise, in the *London Gazette* and in local papers, when they proposed to take any portions of Commons for their works, and to state the extent which it was sought to acquire, and also to deposit plans with the Home Office, showing the details of the proposed appropriation. The House of Commons willingly assented to the Standing Order. It had an immediate and important effect in disclosing the nature and extent of the projected invasions of all

kinds of Commons, in every part of the country, and in enabling the Commons Society to take measures for opposing and preventing them.

Each year there were brought forward very large numbers of such schemes, more or less interfering with and injuring Commons, and other Open Spaces. The number of such schemes introduced in a single Session has often amounted to no fewer than fifty. These were submitted to careful examination by the Society, and formed the subject of local inquiry.

There are very few Commons near London which have not been menaced in this way, during the last forty years, by Railway Companies or local authorities, but fortunately these attempts have almost always been defeated by the efforts of the Society.

In 1877, a determined effort was made by the Railway Companies to prevent interference with their schemes in this respect. A proposal came before Parliament on behalf of the London and Brighton Railway, to make a branch line through the very centre of Mitcham Common—a project which would have practically ruined the Common.

I moved the rejection of this Bill on its second reading. The Railway Companies gathered together all their forces of directors in the House. They were supported by the Government whips, and by the Chairman of Committees. They defeated the motion by 143 to 100. The majority was largely composed of railway directors. They only achieved this victory by agreeing to waive objection to the *locus standi* of the inhabitants of Mitcham to be heard before the Select Committee. As a result of their evidence, the Committee rejected this part of the proposals of the Company, and the Common was saved.* In the same year the Croydon Local Board proposed in a private Bill to expropriate 100 acres of Mitcham Common for a sewage farm. This was opposed by the Commons Society, and was ultimately withdrawn.

In the same year the London and South-Western Railway introduced a Bill for taking a considerable slice of Barnes Common for a coal-siding. The Local Board of Richmond

* It has frequently been the case, as in this instance, that a motion on second reading, though rejected by the House on a division, has saved the Common or Open Space threatened by the Bill, by leading to the subsequent rejection or amendment of the Bill by the Select Committee.

266 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

also proposed to expropriate a part of the same Common for a cemetery. Both of these schemes were successfully opposed. Thenceforward no year passed in which there were not several schemes before Parliament, for taking portions of Commons for railways, sewage farms, cemeteries, or waterworks. They were uniformly resisted by the Commons Society, and were almost invariably defeated. Thus Wimbleton Common was saved in 1880 from a serious invasion of a Railway Company. Epping Forest was attacked in the same way, in 1880 and 1883, and on each occasion the proposals were defeated. In 1883 Mr. Bryce moved an amendment on the second reading of a Bill for this purpose, that "the House, while expressing no opinion as to the propriety of making a railway to High Beech in Epping Forest, disapproves of any scheme which involves the taking of any part of the surface of Epping Forest, which by the Epping Forest Act, 1878, was directed to be kept at 'all times uninclosed and unbuilt on, as an Open Space for the enjoyment of the public.'" This was carried by a majority of 230 to 82, and the Bill was rejected. In the same year the Didcot, Newbury, and Southampton Railway Company proposed to construct a line through the very centre of the most beautiful part of the New Forest; this also was successfully opposed, with the aid of Sir William Harcourt.

It has, happily, at last, come to be understood by Railway Companies that it is to their interest to come to terms with the Commons Society, rather than attempt to fight it in the House of Commons, where the Society has always met with remarkable and consistent success, due no doubt to the fact that it was recognised as a non-political body, interested only in representing the views of the community in favour of the protection of Common lands from disfigurement or inclosure. The Society in its negotiations with Companies has been strong enough to insist that, where possible, new lines of railways should altogether avoid passing through Commons, especially when in the neighbourhood of towns; that where such a course could not be avoided, the line should be constructed either in a tunnel or on the principle of "cut and cover," so as to avoid disfiguring the Commons; and that where, as has often been the case, small parts of Commons were required, the Companies should undertake to add equivalent land in

other directions, so as to avoid reducing the area of the Open Space.

The Society has also come into conflict with powerful Corporations. In 1878 the Corporation of Manchester proposed a scheme for taking Lake Thrimere, in Cumberland, as a reservoir for the supply of water to their city, and also a great area of Common land on the adjoining hills, as a collecting ground for the water. The public had always enjoyed access to these Open Spaces, and it would have been possible for the Corporation, by acquiring these lands, to exclude them in the future. By threatening opposition, the Society induced the Corporation to insert a clause in their Bill to the effect "that the access, heretofore enjoyed on the part of the public and tourists, to the mountains and fells surrounding Lake Thrimere, shall not be in any manner restricted or interfered with by the Corporation."

In 1892 a similar proposal was made by the Corporation of Birmingham, on even larger scale, in connection with the supply of water to their city. They introduced a Bill to enable them to purchase, in the mountain district of South Wales, the sources of the rivers Eian and Clairwen, with a very great area of adjoining land, and with no less than fifty square miles of uninclosed land subject to common rights. It proposed to buy up all the rights over this immense district, and to convert it into the private property of the Corporation. The rights of common were enjoyed by a great number of small farmers, to whose occupation they were essentially necessary as a means of existence. The public also had largely resorted to these hills for the sake of their fine air and scenery.

It appeared to the Commons Society that, though it might be essential that the Corporation, for the sake of securing the purity of its water supply, should have large powers over the collecting ground, it was quite unnecessary to deprive the small farmers of their rights of common, or to convert the land into private property. The scheme, in fact, was in this respect a great inclosure, without any of the securities afforded to the public, the Commoners, and the labouring people of the district, by an ordinary Inclosure award, which would have to be submitted to local inquiry, approved by the Board of Agriculture, and confirmed by the Select Committee of the House of Commons.

The Society determined to come to issue with the Corporation of Birmingham on this point. I moved on its behalf in the House of Commons, on the second reading of the Bill, that it should be an instruction to the Committee "to inquire and report whether it was necessary to extinguish the rights of common and the user of the Commons by farmers, over so wide a district, and whether provisions should be inserted for securing to the public free access to the Commons proposed to be acquired." The instruction was at first vehemently opposed by Mr. Chamberlain, on behalf of the Birmingham Corporation, but the sense of the House was so strongly in favour of it, that he withdrew his opposition, and the instruction was carried. As a result, the Committee to whom the Bill was referred, conceded all that we asked for. A clause was inserted, at the instance of Mr. Birkett, the solicitor of the Commons Society, saving the Commoners' rights over the district, and also securing to the public, for ever, the right of entering upon the land, and walking freely over the range of hills. The clause went beyond that in the Thirlmere Act. That measure only secured to the public the same access to the hills as they had enjoyed in the past. The Birmingham Act gave to the public a *ius spatiiandi*, or the right of roaming over the districts concerned; and since that date it has been regarded as a precedent which has been followed on several occasions by Parliament. For instance, the Birmingham Corporation again came to Parliament, in 1902, for power to acquire 1,691 acres of Common land in the parish of Llansantffraid-Cwmdenddw, Radnor. The "Birmingham Clauses" were introduced into the Bill at the instance of the Society. In the case of the Kelghley Corporation Bill of 1898, the Society secured the insertion of similar clauses for the protection of Stanbury Moor, a fine tract of Common land, 1,015 acres in extent; and the "Birmingham Clauses" were inserted in the Paignton Urban District Water Bill of 1900, securing for the public a right of exercise and recreation over 718 acres of Holne Moor, Dartmoor.

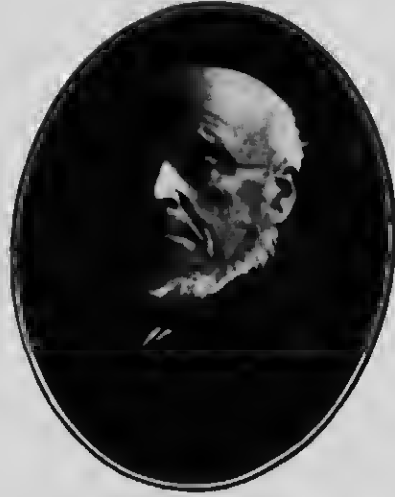
In 1901, it was necessary to take action in regard to the Leeds Corporation Water Bill, under which were scheduled 871½ acres of Common land known as Roomer Common, and Colsterdale, Marsham, and Laverton Moors. Clauses were inserted in the Bill limiting the area to be acquired to forty-one acres, and prohibiting the acquisition of the Common

IS

poral-
alt in
, that
e and
ts of
o wide
uring
ired."
Cham-
t the
with-
As a
eeded
stance
aving
ng to
l, and
eyond
ed to
joyed
a *jus*
erned ;
whic
For
Parlla-
n land
The
at the
rpora-
milar
act of
ngham
Water
e and
to the
eduled
n, and
ere in-
forty-
mmon



The Rt. Hon. **SIR JOHN BRUNNER,**
Bart.
(Treasurer of the Commons Preservation
Society)



LORD TIRING
(Member of Committee 1887-1907)



Mr G. E. BRISCOE EYRE
(Verderer of the New Forest, Member of
Committee since 1876)



Photo: T. L. G.
Mr. PERCIVAL RICKETT
(Honorary Solicitor since 1882)



rights over the Moors. In 1907 the Birkenhead Corporation Water Bill was amended so as to secure the protection of 173 acres of Common land in Denbighshire. Indeed, in every Session it has been necessary to take steps to prevent large areas of Common land from absorption in connection with Waterworks Schemes.

It has also been found necessary to secure that special features of natural beauty or historical interest should not be marred by Railway or other Schemes submitted to Parliament. Thus, in 1895 a Bill was introduced having for its object the enlargement of Dover Harbour, and the reclamation of the undercliff which extends from Dover to St. Margaret's Bay. As originally proposed, the scheme would have seriously disfigured the magnificent cliffs. The Commons Society, having conferred with the Board of Trade and Admiralty, brought about an amendment which, to a considerable extent, took away the injurious character of the Bill. It provided for making a public carriage Road along the base of the Cliffs, and for the dedication of a Footpath along the top of the Cliffs. It further enacted that no buildings should be erected within forty feet of the edge of the Cliffs. The Bill became law in 1896. The Hastings Harbour District Railway Bill of 1897 was also considerably modified to secure the protection of the famous East Cliffs and Ecclebourne Gicn. In 1895 and 1896, too, the Ilfracombe Gas Bills were opposed, owing to the very serious interference which they would have caused to the beautiful scenery surrounding Hele Bay, and the injury contemplated to a fine coast line was, to a large extent, mitigated.

In 1897 a Bill was introduced to authorise the construction of a railway from Lochearnhead to Comrie, the objectionable feature of which was the injury to the scenery which it was feared would be caused if the railway was allowed to be made. The matter only came before the Commons Society after the Bill had been read a second time in the House of Commons, and had passed through Committee unopposed. It was felt, however, that a strong effort should be made to get the Bill re-committed on the question of undue interference with scenery; and accordingly Mr. Bryce, on the Report Stage, moved to re-commit the Bill to a Select Committee, and his motion was carried on a division. An instruction was then ordered to the Select Committee "To inquire and report whether the railway

proposed to be authorised by the Bill will, if constructed along the line mentioned in the Bill, so seriously injure the scenery of the valley and lake along which it is to pass, as to make it inexpedient to pass the Bill, and that the Committee have power to call witnesses and receive evidence on the subject." The Committee, upon this instruction, made important amendments to the Bill for the purpose of preserving the scenery of the district. The case was a very important one, as it established a precedent in relation to private Railway Bills, which propose undue interference with scenery, and the amenities of the districts concerned.

It must not be thought, however, that Commons have been only attacked by Railway and Water Schemes such as those I have already alluded to. Private Bills have been frequently introduced into Parliament by Local Authorities which, if allowed to pass unchallenged, would have made serious inroads upon Commons, and have defeated the intentions of the Legislature.

In 1894 the Gloucester Corporation Bill was so amended as to protect from possible inclosure the 300 acres of Lammas Lands with which it dealt. These lands belong to the Citizens and Freemen of the City, and there can be little doubt that they represent one of the earliest systems of land ownership. Had the Bill passed in its original form it would have been possible for the Corporation to enter into agreements with the Commoners, and to build upon the land. The objectionable features of the Bill were struck out at the instance of the Society.

In 1897, again, the Commons Society successfully opposed the Christchurch Inclosure Allotments Bill, promoted by the Attorney-General, as Official Trustee of Charity Lands, and having for its object the sale of 400 acres of Turf Fuel Allotments. The land had been set out under the Christchurch Inclosure Act, 1802, for the benefit of certain cottagers, and it was proposed to divide the proceeds of the sale into two equal parts, one to be paid to Sir George Meyrick, the Lord of the Manor, and the other to be paid into Court, to an account to be called "The Charity Account," in respect of which the Court was to frame a scheme. In addition, the Lord of the Manor was to receive £13,000. The cost of the litigation which had taken place, and of the promotion of the Bill, were also

to come out of the Charity property, which, obviously, would have been greatly depleted.

It was felt that this would be a direct violation of the Commons Act, 1876, which prohibits the diversion of Charitable Fuel Allotments from their original purpose except for the purpose of Field Gardens or Recreation Grounds. At the request of the Commons Society the late Lord Hobhouse moved a resolution in the House of Lords on the second reading of the Bill to the effect that "Having regard to the policy of Parliament, as declared by the Commons Act, 1876, especially with respect to Fuel Allotments, this House is not prepared to pass a Private Bill in order to enable the sale and inclosure of Fuel Allotments contrary to such policy."

This Resolution, though supported by Lord Herschell and Lord Thring, was negatived on a division. During the progress of the Bill through the House of Lords, however, the proposals were so altered that they went outside the scope of the *London Gazette* notice, which had been given prior to the introduction of the Bill. The Society, therefore, when the Bill came down to the House of Commons, lodged a memorial complaining of non-compliance with Standing Orders. The Referee upheld the objection, and the Standing Orders Committee confirmed his ruling, and reported to the House that the Standing Orders ought not to be dispensed with. The Bill was thus defeated. The policy of the Society's action was speedily justified; for after the Corporation of Bournemouth had by Deputation unsuccessfully pressed the Society to approve a modified scheme for the partial inclosure of the Poors Land, it came to terms with the Lord of the Manor, under which the whole of the Turf Fuel Allotment of 400 acres was dedicated to the public as an Open Space and Recreation Ground, and the arrangement was ratified by a Bill which passed into law in 1900, and which received the Society's warm support.

In the case of the Corporation of Torrington, in Devonshire, a Bill came before Parliament in 1889, raising a kindred question. The Commons near this town are beautifully situated, lying on the crest of a lofty ridge rising abruptly from the river Torridge, and with an area of 300 acres. There had been disputes between the Commoners and the owners of the Rolle estate for many years, and the Bill was designed to put an end to them. It was proposed to vest these lands in the Corporation,

giving them power to inclose and lay out for building purposes 100 acres, or one-third of them. The Commons Society gave notice of their intention to oppose the scheme, on the ground that it was not to the general welfare that these Open Spaces should be reduced by so large an amount. Public interest in Torrington was aroused on the subject; meetings were held to protest against the scheme, and ultimately, negotiations with the Corporation resulted in their abandoning this part of their measure. The Torrington Commons, therefore, have remained intact, and secured for the public use and enjoyment.

The following years were marked by several very bad Bills promoted by the Local Authorities, but in each case the Society succeeded in protecting the public interests. Thus in 1899 the Bradford Corporation promoted a Bill which, though aiming at the protection of a large area of Common lands, was in effect an attempt to override the provisions of the Commons Act, 1876. It proposed to acquire the rights of the Lord of the Manor in Baildon Moor, Baildon Green, and Shipley Green, in the aggregate comprising 770 acres of Common land. It proposed also to authorise the Corporation to convey fifty acres to the Lord of the Manor, in addition to paying him £7,000, for his Manorial interests. At the instance of the Society, Sir Charles Dilke, M.P., moved and carried in the House of Commons an instruction to the effect that the Committee, to which the Bill was referred, should especially consider the clauses authorising the inclosure of any part of Baildon Moor, and to report whether, having regard to the provisions of the Commons Act, 1876, and to the increase of the population in the neighbourhood, such inclosure was expedient. As a result the objectionable clauses were struck out of the Bill, so that the whole 770 acres became subject to what was in effect a Regulation Scheme, the land being kept open for the public, and managed by representatives of the Bradford Corporation and Baildon and Shipley Urban District Councils.

Again, the Huntingdon Corporation Bill, 1900, was in reality a bad inclosure scheme. The Corporation sought power to acquire for building and other purposes the whole of Views Common, Mill Common, Spring Common, and the other Commons and Lammas Lands surrounding the town of Huntingdon, comprising altogether about 336 acres. Of this area ten and a half acres were to be dedicated as a Public Park, while all of the

remaining lands were to be sold, let on building lease, exchanged, or otherwise disposed of. The Commons Society offered strenuous opposition to the Bill. As the promoters declined to offer reasonable amendments in the interests of the public, the Society opposed the Bill on its second reading in the House of Commons, with the result that the Bill was thrown out, the House passing the following resolution, moved on behalf of the Society by Mr. Hudson E. Kearley, M.P. (now Lord Devonport):—

“That this House is not prepared to consider a proposal for the inclosure of Common lands, except when recommended by the Board of Agriculture in accordance with the procedure and on the principles laid down by the Inclosure Acts.”

This Resolution has been of great value as a precedent in deterring would-be Inclosers of Common lands from seeking to avoid the safeguards provided by Parliament, in the interests of the public, by the Inclosure Acts, 1876 and 1899, and the Law of Commons Amendment Act, 1893.

Another objectionable Bill to which opposition was offered was the Hoylake and West Kirby Improvement Bill, 1900, which, as introduced, was in effect also an Inclosure Scheme. The District Council proposed, out of an area of 398 acres of Common land, known as Great Meols Common, Hoylake, Cheshire, to maintain only about twenty acres as a Recreation Ground. They intended to construct a sea-wall and embankment with a promenade, and other works, 2,130 yards in length, to lay out four streets on another portion of the Common, and to sell or allot the whole of the remaining area for building purposes. This Bill was strenuously opposed by the Society. They succeeded in transforming a most objectionable scheme into one of great advantage to the neighbourhood. While retaining the provision as to the sea-wall, which was in the nature of a public improvement, a clause was inserted, at the instigation of the Society, providing for the vesting in the Birkenhead Corporation of fifty-four acres of the Common, to be dedicated for the use and recreation of the public as an Open Space. Of the residue of 344 acres, only forty-six acres were allowed to be absorbed for building purposes.

Attacks by Private Bills on Disused Burial Grounds have, occasionally, also to be resisted. These small oases are of priceless importance to a crowded city. They are often hemmed

274 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

in by high factory buildings or suites of offices; but, laid out by the Metropolitan Public Gardens Association or the Local Authority, they are of the utmost value as breathing spaces. This has been recognised by Parliament, and drastic laws have been passed to prohibit building upon such grounds, so that they may be saved as Open Spaces, and also because public feeling is strongly opposed to the desecration of the resting-places of the dead. One hundred and twenty of these grounds have been laid out as gardens.*

In 1903 a Bill was introduced into the House of Commons to enable the Old Bridewell Burial Ground to be utilised for buildings. The Open Space Societies joined hands and defeated the Bill. Again, in the spring of the present year, 1910, a proposal was brought forward by the Westminster City Council under which a considerable portion of St. James's Churchyard, Piccadilly, would have been built upon. The Bill was thrown out, a Resolution moved by Mr. J. F. L. Brunner for the Open Space Societies, and strongly supported by the President of the Local Government Board, Mr. John Burns, being carried by a majority of 119. The Resolution declared "That this House, having regard to the policy of Parliament as declared by the Disused Burial Grounds Act, 1884, and the Open Spaces Act, 1906, is not prepared to entertain a Bill authorising the erection of buildings upon a Disused Burial Ground, in contravention of such Acts."

It was necessary that we should be extremely careful in dealing with such cases. The Society has fortunately always had the great advantage of general support from members of the House of Commons, quite irrespective of party politics. But the House, as a rule, is unwilling to reject Private Bills at the stage of their second reading. It prefers to refer the questions in dispute to the Select Committees on the Bills. It has only been on the ground of public policy, and because the public have no *locus standi* before Select Committees, that the House has been willing to entertain such motions for the rejection of Private Bills. The policy which I have advocated from the first, and which has been adopted by the Society during these many

* The principal Statute affecting such Open Spaces is the Disused Burial Grounds Act, 1884, passed at the instance of the Association and the Commons Society. It prevents the erection of any buildings on such land except for the purpose of enlarging existing places of worship.

years, has been that it should never oppose a Private Bill on the Second Reading, unless very confident of success. By steadily pursuing this policy the Society acquired a reputation which has been of the utmost value in negotiations with promoters of such Bills. Parliamentary Agents have learned by experience that where the Society was determined to oppose, it would almost certainly succeed. This knowledge has predisposed them, in a great majority of cases, to concessions, and has avoided the necessity for hostile motions. A few cases of defeat would have destroyed this reputation of the Society, and would have greatly lessened its power in negotiating with promoters.

I have only drawn attention to a few of the many Bills dealt with to illustrate the extreme importance of this branch of the work of the Commons Society. In a single Session of Parliament it has been at times necessary to deal with forty or fifty Bills. In a very great majority of cases the promoters have been willing to meet the Society's views, by making satisfactory concessions.

The negotiations have been conducted on behalf of the Society by Mr. Percival Birkett, with unflinching tact and success. Moreover, as will have been already inferred, the Society has been greatly favoured in possessing many able champions of its views in the House of Commons. In addition to those whose services have been already referred to it has received in recent years invaluable support from such members as Mr. Wilfred Ashley, Lord Balfour, Sir John Brunner, Mr. Annan Bryce, Mr. Byles, Lord Robert Cecil, Mr. Cheetham, Mr. Jesse Collings, Mr. Harold Cox, Mr. Cecil Harmsworth, Mr. Hillis, Mr. R. C. Lehmann, Mr. Ramsay Macdonald, Mr. Rawlinson, Mr. Herbert Samuel, Mr. C. P. Trevelyan, and Mr. Winfrey.

To sum up, it will be seen that, for many years past, the Society has succeeded, in each succeeding Session, in coming to terms with Railway Companies and other promoters of Private Bills in cases, where attempts were made to invade Commons lands, without the necessity for further action. The same results have followed in the main in cases where Corporations have proposed to expropriate Commons for building and other purposes. It is a mistake to suppose that such bodies are wholly to be trusted in questions affecting public interests and rights over Commons and Open Spaces, within their districts. Experience shows that they often cannot resist the temptation

to acquire for town improvements land which they think can be obtained at a low price.

These proceedings in Parliament, in opposition to objectionable schemes promoted by Railway and Water Companies or Corporations, have also had an indirect effect beyond their immediate object. They have gradually educated public opinion to a full perception of the great importance of preserving Open Spaces, and they have strengthened continually the idea that Commons are in a sense public property. For what end would be gained by resisting attacks by Railway Companies if, later on, the Lords of Manors were to be allowed, under the Statute of Merton, or otherwise, to inclose and appropriate them for purely private purposes? These discussions therefore contributed, in no small degree, in combination with the great law suits, which have been described in this work, to lead public opinion to the point when it was possible at last to deal with the Statute of Merton and other legislation affecting Commons in the manner which has been described in earlier chapters.

2. PUBLIC BILLS

It must not be concluded that Commons are only endangered in Parliament by attacks under cover of Private Bills, and of the Inclosure Acts. On the contrary it frequently happens that Government Bills having most laudable objects in view, if allowed to pass unchallenged and unamended, would inflict grave injury upon Commons and other Open Spaces.

For instance, it was necessary for the Society in 1896 to take action to secure the insertion in the Light Railways Act of a clause to safeguard Commons. The clause was inserted in the Bill by the Right Hon. James Bryce, M.P., at the Society's instance. It provides that, before any Common land is utilised for the purposes of Light Railway Schemes, the consent of the Board of Agriculture must be obtained, and that this consent shall not be given unless the Department are satisfied that the proposed Railway will cause no greater injury to the Common than is absolutely necessary, and that an area is added to the Common equivalent to that absorbed.

The Housing and Town Planning Act and the Development and Road Improvement Funds Act, which passed into law in 1909, are further illustrations of the need which exists for taking steps to safeguard Common lands. With the general

objects of both Bills the Commons Society was in hearty agreement, but, as originally introduced into the House of Commons, these Bills contained provisions which might easily have made disastrous inroads on Common lands and other Open Spaces.

The Housing and Town Planning Bill proposed to enable any Local Authority to sell or utilise for building purposes any land—including Commons, Open Spaces, or Recreation Grounds—vested in it, or compulsorily to acquire such land for those purposes notwithstanding any restrictions imposed by Statute, or deed of gift.

The danger of placing in the hands of Local Authorities such unprecedented powers was two-fold. In the first place experience had shown that Town Councils often do not appreciate the utility and beauty of Commons and other Open Spaces; and those lands would, in such cases and on the grounds of economy, be the first to be appropriated in the event of a demand arising for sites for workmen's cottages. This was made abundantly clear by the cases of the Huntingdon, Bournemouth and Torrington Commons, and others already referred to.

In the second place it would be a great public disaster if a feeling were engendered amongst those who have given, or contributed towards the cost of acquiring, Open Spaces that such land could be taken for the very purpose, from which it was believed to have been permanently protected. The stream of subscriptions for Open Space Schemes would at once become dry, if it were felt that Town Councils could ignore covenants legally and solemnly entered into.

The Local Government Board resisted the insertion of amendments proposed to them by the Commons Society, and consequently the Open Space Societies had no alternative but strenuously to oppose the Bill. Mr. W. H. Cowan, M.P., and thirty-four of the Commons Society's other supporters, put down resolutions inviting the House of Commons to declare that it was not prepared to sanction a measure, which would give power to Local Authorities to enclose Commons and Open Spaces, or to appropriate them for building purposes, without the sanction of Parliament in each particular case.

In the end, Mr. Burns, the Minister in charge of the Bill, was compelled to yield to the obvious feeling of the House, and agreed with the Commons Society on a clause providing that no

Common land or Open Space or Allotment should be taken, for the purposes of the Act, without the express sanction of Parliament, or unless an equivalent area should be given in exchange to the satisfaction of the Board of Agriculture.

The Development Bill would also have permitted Common lands and Open Spaces to be utilised for a variety of purposes, including afforestation. With the lamentable example of the most recent plantings in the New Forest fresh in its memory, the Society determined, in concert with the other Open Space Societies,* to take steps to secure a modification of the Government proposals. We felt that the utility and natural beauty of Commons would be ruined, if such land were thickly planted with closely set rows of larch and spruce. The Commoners' rights would disappear and the Commons themselves would be of no service for recreation. After long negotiations between Mr. Cowan and myself, representing the Open Space Societies, and Mr. Masterman, who had charge of this part of the Bill, a Clause was agreed to and inserted in the Bill in Grand Committee.

This Clause exempts Metropolitan, Suburban, and all Regulated Commons from the operation of the Act. It further exempts all Commons and Open Spaces from the provision of the Act which enables the Development Commissioners to purchase land for recoupment purposes, deep building frontages on each side of Roads constructed under the Act. As regards afforestation the clause provides that unregulated Rural Commons or parts of them only may be taken for this purpose, but subject to the condition that the public must be admitted to any Common land acquired under the Act, for "air, exercise or recreation."

In the opinion of the Society, this clause, as passed, gives a wide and dangerous discretion to the Development Commissioners. The Society urgently pleaded through its supporters in the Grand Committee on the Bill, that all such schemes should be the subject of Provisional Orders, and be submitted for the sanction of Parliament. While very far from denying that there might be cases where portions of large Rural Commons—such as those in parts of Wales—might be properly taken, for the purpose of forestal planting, it maintained that the same considerations should be taken into account in such

* The National Trust; the Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, and the Kyrle Society.

cases as in respect of other inclosures, in the interest of the Commons and of the public.

It has been shown throughout this narrative that rights of turning out cattle and sheep on Commons and rights of turbary are most valuable to the small owners and tenants farming land within the Manor, and in fact are a necessary condition of their continued existence. To deprive them of one half or one third of the area of their Commons, even with money compensation (which goes to the owner of the land and not to the tenants) may be a measure of great injustice to them. It may go a long way to defeat the object of the Legislature in another recent Act which aims at the creation of Small Holdings.* That Act contains a provision enabling County Councils to purchase land compulsorily, for the purpose of re-creating common rights attached to the Small Holdings contemplated by it. The two policies seem to be inconsistent with one another. The forestal plantations which will be brought into existence under the Development Act, if taken from Common lands, will be permanent reductions of their areas. In no sense will they be ornamental, but the contrary, as the plantations in the New Forest abundantly prove. The very strong agitation, on the part of the large body of Commoners of the New Forest, and on the part of the general public, against the extension of such plantations, which found its expression in the New Forest Act of 1877, is an index of what is certain to be the case, in the event of any wide utilisation of Commons elsewhere in Rural Districts for the same purpose. The opinion, however, of the Grand Committee and of the House of Commons ran strongly in favour of Afforestation, and the Society made the best terms it could.

It is only necessary to add that in a number of other Public General Acts the Commons Society has been successful in securing the insertion of Clauses for the protection of the public interests in Commons and Open Spaces. For example, the Telegraph (Construction) Act, 1908, was amended by the insertion of a Clause to provide that no telegraphic line should be constructed on, over, along, or across any land dedicated to the recreation of the public, or any hedge or bank adjoining such land, without the consent of the persons under whose control and management such land for the time being was vested.

The Local Government Act, 1894, also gave the Society

* Small Holdings Allotments Act, 1907 (7 Edward VII., c. liv.), sec. 31.

280 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

an opportunity for pressing that the Parish and District Councils should be armed with authority to protect Common lands. Unfortunately, some of the suggestions put forward were thrown out during the passage of the measure through the House of Lords, but the Act authorises District Councils to aid persons in maintaining rights of common, where the extinction of such rights would be prejudicial to the inhabitants of the District, and this power has been acted upon in several cases. All District Councils also can now acquire and hold any saleable rights of common, or any tenement of a Commoner to which rights are annexed; a privilege previously enjoyed only by large Urban Authorities in respect of Suburban Commons as defined by Section 8 of the Commons Act, 1876. By taking advantage of the opportunities afforded by such Bills, the Society gradually but effectively has been able to promote its objects, and to make it more certain that the Commons shall be maintained, unimpaired in extent and improved in condition, for the benefit of the public.

CHAPTER XXII

VILLAGE GREENS

It has already been pointed out that the law has not recognised the validity of any custom of the inhabitants of a district, manor, or parish, for the enjoyment of a right of a profitable nature; and that so vague and uncertain a class of people, as the inhabitants of a place, cannot claim such a right by prescription. The judges, however, have admitted the possibility, subject to very narrow and strict limitations, of the inhabitants of a village claiming a right by custom to play games on the Village Green, or even on land belonging to a private owner. The custom must be of a very definite character; it does not extend to mere recreation, in the sense of roaming about an Open Space; it must, apparently, be distinctly for games. It must also be alleged on behalf of the inhabitants of a parish, manor, or defined district, and not on behalf of all the world; for it would seem that the older authorities have laid it down that a custom alleged on behalf of the public generally would be part of the general law of the land, and could not, therefore, be proved as existing only in a particular place. There must also be evidence of a long-continued user.

The right of villagers to play games on a Village Green was recognised by the judges in the time of Charles II., when, perhaps, there was a reaction in favour of such amusements, after the stricter notions and habits of puritanical times. In the seventeenth year of the Merry Monarch, the inhabitants of a parish in Oxfordshire, in an action for trespass on land belonging to the plaintiff in the case, pleaded "that all the inhabitants of the village, time out of memory, had been used to dance there at all times of the year for their recreation," and justified their entering on the land for this purpose. It was objected that such a claim "to dance on the freehold of another, *et spoil son grass*," was void, especially as it was laid at all times of the year, and not at seasonable times, and that it was also ill-laid in the inhabitants who "claim easements

as in Gateward's case, yet there ought to be casements of necessity, as ways to a church, etc., and not for piasure." The judges, however, heid it to be a good custom, and that it was "necessary for the inhabitants to have their recreation."*

This case was followed by another, in which the inhabitants of a parish claimed by custom, from time immemorial, to enjoy the liberty of playing at all kinds of lawful games, sports and pastimes, in a certain close, at all reasonable times of the year, at their free will and pleasure. The judges in this case acknowledged the validity of the previous decision. "It has been objected," they said, "that it is not alleged that the pastimes were allowed for the necessary recreation of the inhabitants, but the case in Levinz decides that it is necessary for the inhabitants to have such recreation; if so it is matter of law." But this case, while it confirmed the previous decision, also laid down that a claim which was set up for a similar custom, averring the right to be in "all persons for the time being in the said parish," was as clearly bad as the other claim was good. "How that which may be claimed by all the inhabitants of England," said Mr. Justice Bulmer, "can be the subject of a custom, I cannot conceive. Customs must be in their nature confined to individuals of a particular description, and what is common to all mankind can never be claimed as a custom." †

The distinction between a class of persons, or the inhabitants of a district, and the public generally, was clearly brought out in two cases with regard to racecourses. In the one, a custom for all the freemen and citizens of the city of Carlisle to hold horse-races over the close of Kingsmoor on Ascension Day in every year was held good. ‡ In the other, the trustees of Newmarket Heath had warned off the course a gentleman who had made a violent attack on their conduct. He refused to leave, and an action at law was brought, to which he pleaded an immemorial custom on the part of the public to go and see the races held at Newmarket. The judges decided that the custom having been laid in the Queen's subjects generally was bad; that the public had no right to be there; but they intimated that if the defendant could have claimed as an

* *Abbott v. Weekly*.—1, Levinz, 176.

† *Fitch v. Rawlings*.—2, H. Bl. 393.

‡ *Mounsey v. Ismay*.—1863, 34, L.J., Ex. 52.

inhabitant of Newmarket, he might possibly have maintained the custom.*

This distinction between the user by the public generally and that of the inhabitants of a parish was also brought out clearly in a later case, that relating to Woodford Green, which forms part of Epplyng Forest. In this case a claim was made on behalf of the inhabitants of the village to the enjoyment of the Green, to prevent the inclosure of it by the Lord of the Manor. It was maintained that there was a right of way in all directions over the Green, and that the inhabitants were accustomed to play at all lawful games on the Green. In summing up this case to the jury, Mr. Justice Wightman said:—

“The question is, first, whether there was a right of way over the spot where the hurdles were put up. In one sense there was a way there, for it appears that the Green was part of the ancient Forest, and the effect of the evidence is that people went wherever they liked, and so in that sense the whole Forest was one great way. . . . But there was no distinct evidence of any definite way in any particular direction, and though there were tracks from time to time, which might last for a few weeks or months, there was no beaten or enduring track in any one direction which had lasted for years. Then, as to the alleged custom, it is laid in the inhabitants; but the proof is wider than the plea, for it appears that all the world went wherever they pleased. It may be a question whether that would be a good custom in law, and, of course, if in point of fact it is proved as to all the world, it is proved as to the inhabitants. On the other hand, if the plea be taken to mean that the subject is only in the inhabitants, it is disproved, for the proof shows it to be, if it exists at all, in all the world.”

Under this direction the jury found a verdict for the Lord of the Manor who had inclosed; and what was undoubtedly a Village Green, where the inhabitants of Woodford had been in the habit of playing games, would, but for the action of the Corporation of London some years later, have been lost to them for ever, because the population of London had in recent years joined in the user of the Green, and it could no longer be proved that the custom was confined to the inhabitants of the place.

This unfortunate and, it would seem, most narrow and technical view of the case, was followed by an even greater

* *Coventry v. Willes*.—12, Weekly Reporter, 127.

lawyer, the late Sir George Jessel, in the case of Stockwell Green. Stockwell is, or rather was, until swallowed up by the ever-extending population of London, a hamlet in the parish of Lambeth. In the centre of it was a small Open Space, part of the waste of the Manor, of a little more than an acre, known as Stockwell Green, and so marked on all the old maps. It was till a comparatively recent date open to the public, and the evidence showed that the people of Stockwell had been accustomed to play games upon it. The growth of population, however, and the want of means for regulating it, made it a nuisance to the people living in the adjoining houses.

In 1813, a gentleman of large means, named Barrett, living near the Green, took a lease of it from the Lord of the Manor for sixty-one years, with the option of purchase for £200. The lease contained a covenant to inclose the Green, and to plant it with shrubs, and not to erect any building without the lessor's assent. Barrett did this for the purpose of preventing the place being a nuisance to the neighbourhood. In the correspondence with his neighbours, he expressly disclaimed having taken the lease with a view to profit, and he offered to let them join in the enterprise, bearing their share in the expense. The Green was then fenced and planted, but for some time the inhabitants made use of the land, breaking down the fence. In 1855 a Committee was formed of the inhabitants, for the purpose of collecting subscriptions to erect a new fence round the Green, and to restore it from its then disgraceful state. A sub-lease was obtained from Barrett's successor, and a new fence was erected. The Green was then drained and laid down with turf. This was done with the object of preventing nuisances and maintaining the decency and appearance of the place; but the public were excluded. In 1874, the sub-lease came to an end, and a Mr. Honey, who had obtained an assignment of Barrett's lease from his representatives, and had exercised the option of purchasing the fee from the Lord of the Manor, commenced building operations on the Green, and when remonstrated with by the inhabitants of the adjoining houses, demanded £8,000, as the price for the surrendering his interest in this acre of land.

A Committee was then formed, which brought a suit against Mr. Honey, to restrain him from building on the Green, and claiming, on the part of the inhabitants, a right to the land as

the Village Green of the hamlet of Stockwell. The question turned largely upon what was the use made of the Green before 1813, when it was fenced by Barrett. Sir George Jessel decided against the inhabitants, professedly on the ground that the evidence before 1813 showed that the Green was used as a place for games and recreation, not by the people of Stockwell only, but by people from all parts of London, though, no doubt, the fact of the inclosure (of a kind) since 1813 greatly influenced his decision.

"In the proof of usage," he said, "the usage must be not only constant to the custom, but not too wide. For instance, if you allege a custom to dance on a Green, and you prove in support of that alleged custom not only that some people danced, but that everybody else in the world who chose not only danced, but played cricket, you have got beyond the custom. Your custom is not confined to what you say it was; if your evidence is good for anything, you will prove a great deal more. As I understand the evidence, before the time of inclosure by Barrett anybody who liked might recreate himself at his will and pleasure on the Green. There was no limit to the little boys, whether they were Stockwell boys or boys from Brixton, or anywhere else. I do not think many men played on the Green at any time, but I think occasionally girls played there, principally little girls, though some of them might be girls of a larger growth; and I think occasionally young men played on the Green. It was hardly big enough for men's cricket, but I have no doubt that anybody who liked played on the Green. . . . The Green seems to have been open to everybody who wanted to go there, and whether there were or not constables of the vill, nobody ever interfered, and there is no pretence of anybody interfering with the right of recreation, if it may be called a right, or amusing themselves in any way they chose, by anybody who went on this piece of land, without the slightest regard to the fact whether he was or was not an inhabitant of the vill or hamlet of Stockwell. If that be so, the case is at an end."*

The effect of these decisions seems to be that as a great town extends, and absorbs the smaller villages surrounding it, and the Village Greens become places of enjoyment for games and recreation to a wider class of persons than the inhabitants of the village, and, therefore, are more valuable, the right to play games and to prevent inclosure is lost, because it can no longer be averred or proved that the custom of playing games thereon is confined to the inhabitants of the village.

* *Hammerton v. Honey*. — 6, W.R., 683.

The same very technical distinction between the inhabitants of a village, or parish, and those of a wider district or great town, or the public generally, has operated to prevent the judges drawing a legal analogy between the village and its Green and London and its much-frequented Commons, such as Hampstead, Hackney, Blackheath, and others, however close the analogy may be in fact. It follows that, no matter how much the people of London have in the past used and enjoyed these Commons for games, the law does not recognise that any right has grown up.

On the other hand, so long as the Commons remained open and uninclosed, there was no means known to the law, by which persons roaming over them in all directions could be punished, provided they did no injury to the property of the Lords of the Manor or of the Manorial tenants. At law the public were trespassers, but they were dispensable trespassers. They had no right to claim that the Common should remain *in statu quo*, or that inclosure should be prevented; their continued enjoyment of the Common, therefore, depended on the maintenance by the Commoners of their rights over the land. Where a great population has grown up round the Common, people have practically taken the place of cattle, but the law, which had originally recognised the user of Copyholders to turn out their cattle on the Common, and had given it the sanction of right, has failed to adopt the same course with respect to the still more important user by people.

There are not wanting, however, signs that the judges are disposed to take a more popular view of the rights of the public to recreation, and not to be bound too closely by the doctrine of extinction of the local rights by the more general user by the public at large. In 1892, an important case was tried and determined at the Bristol Assizes, in which, though it was in the hands of a local solicitor, the advice of the Commons Society had been taken as to the right of inhabitants to a Common for recreation.

It arose in respect of Walton Common, which lies on the edge of the hills stretching along the coast-line of the Bristol Channel from Clevedon to Portishead. On the level ground at the top of the Common is a well-marked circular camp, corresponding to that on Cadbury Hill, on the other side of the marshy valley which stretches from Clevedon to Portbury; and those

VILLAGE GREENS

287

who climb the hillside to reach the level ground are rewarded by a splendid view. The villagers of Waiton-in-Gordano set great store on their Common Hill as their place of recreation. The turf is close and soft and springy, as it always is on the tops of these limestone hills, and the sheep and horses of the Commoners kept the grass always short. The Common is in the Manor of Waiton, which was vested in the Trustees of Sir C. Miles, the owner of Leigh Court, who was also owner of most of the land in the parish.

The Lord of the Manor had from time to time bought up any land for sale in the parish, with the object of extinguishing the rights of common; and a series of aggressions took place, in the shape of inclosures of parts of the Common. The object apparently was to convert the Common into a game preserve. The villagers, tenants of the owner, who had been in the habit of turning out animals to graze on the hill, were warned not to do so, and so far as they were concerned, the warning was equivalent to a command, as they had but two alternatives, namely, to submit or to leave the parish. A considerable fringe of the Common was inclosed and planted. Barbed wire fences were erected across it. Thorns were planted in various parts of it. The Footpaths over the hill were blocked up. A large portion of the Common was stocked with rabbits, and the shooting on it was let.

The Common Hill had been used from time immemorial for games by the villagers. They had played football, rounders, and cricket upon it. It was distinctly larger than an ordinary Village Green, as it consisted of sixty-four acres, but the whole area had been used by the people for recreation. Games were now prohibited. On the Lord's agent being requested to explain the grounds on which the changes were made, and what justification there was for the keepers interfering with the use of the Common for games and recreation, he replied that the Lord of the Manor intended to prosecute any persons, who in any way trespassed on the hill, over which he claimed absolute control; if the claim, he said, were persisted in, the question would have to be settled in a Court of Law. Mr. Virgo, a working gardener and florist, holding land adjoining the Common, then took up the case of the Commoners and the public. He was informed that in consequence of his action the Lord of the Manor would

stop him from using a cart-road across the Common, which afforded the only access in one direction. He was also told that the Lord of the Manor had ample means at his disposal, and that he must expect no quarter.

Undeterred by these threats, Mr. Virgo brought an action at law against the trustees for interference with the right of the inhabitants to play games on the Common, and claimed an injunction to restrain them from so doing. The case was tried at Bristol before a special jury by Mr. Justice Wills, in August, 1892. There were numerous witnesses to prove that the inhabitants had been in the habit of going on the Common, from time immemorial, for recreation and games. The defendants relied on evidence to negative this user, and also on the smallness of the population, which was only 147 at the beginning of the century. They contended that there could not have been a custom for so small a body of inhabitants to play games on so large a Common, and that it was not confined to the people of the parish.

The judge submitted the case to the jury, who found a verdict for Mr. Virgo; and an injunction was given to restrain the defendants from inclosing the Common, from erecting barbed fences on it, and from planting it with bushes. Mr. Justice Wills gave an important opinion, in the course of this case, on the right of outsiders to contribute to the maintenance of such a suit. In answer to objections which were raised on this score, he said that it was perfectly lawful for anyone to subscribe to a suit, where it was believed that the public interest was at stake.

In the following year Mr. Virgo returned to the charge, and in his quality as a Commoner, claimed the restitution to the Common of a portion of it known as Common Hill Wood, which had been inclosed a few years previously. The defendants did not dispute the right of common, and the only question was whether the portion claimed was originally part of the Common. This was again tried before a jury at Bristol, who also gave their verdict in favour of Mr. Virgo. The case was another illustration that these attempts on the part of Lords of Manors, if resisted, will almost certainly fail. It was of the greatest importance, as showing the extent to which the judges will permit the claim for recreation to be maintained. If a small village population can maintain rights of recreation and of

VILLAGE GREENS

289

playing games on a Common of sixty-four acres, it is difficult to understand why the people of a large town should not be allowed to maintain similar rights over an adjoining Common.

Where it can be shown that the Village Green is part of the Waste of a Manor, the restrictions against inclosure obviously apply irrespective of any rights of recreation which the villagers may enjoy. Where this cannot be established it is very important that the inhabitants should keep up their ancient customs, and they will find it well worth the trouble to organise some annual function, such as a Maypole, or a game of Cricket, Football, or Quoits, confined to the inhabitants of the Parish. This would prevent any claim being successfully put forward that, since the public generally has the same advantages as the villagers, the land is not a Village Green.

Parish Councils are empowered by the Local Government Act, 1894, to manage Greens or Recreation Grounds, allotted to the churchwardens and overseers, under any Inclosure or other Act; or to make bye-laws in respect of any Village Green for the time being under their control. They can also acquire land to be used as Recreation Grounds, so that where a Village Green within their area is not under their control, they should endeavour to purchase or lease the rights of the owner of the soil. If the Village Green is subject to the exercise of rights of common, an effort should be made to secure its preservation by means of a Scheme of Regulation under the Commons Act, 1899.

There are seventy-nine Open Spaces within the Metropolitan Police district, described in the Ordnance Survey Maps as Village Greens, and ranging in size from two roods to twenty-five acres. Many of these have already been included in Regulation Schemes of adjoining Commons. Others, under the decisions referred to, appear to be endangered by the growth of London, and by the fact that it can no longer be proved that the customs to play games on them are restricted to the inhabitants of their districts. It is clear therefore that some remedy should be provided for the better security of these playgrounds.

CHAPTER XXIII

ROADSIDE WASTES

CLOSELY analogous to the question of Commons, is that of the Roadside Wastes, so often to be found in rural parts of England, and not unfrequently even in the suburbs of our great towns. It need not be pointed out how valuable they are to the public. To horsemen they are welcome as affording soft turf, in lieu of the hard road, for a gallop. They are often the only playground for the children of labouring men. In view of the increasing use of every country lane for motor traffic, it is more necessary than ever that the entire width of the Highways should be preserved; Roadside Wastes therefore are of unquestionable advantage to the community. Where the fences are irregular, and the space between them and the road is interspersed with hushes and brambles, beneath which wild flowers find luxuriant growth, or with gorse or broom, the picturesqueness of the rural scene is greatly enhanced. Such strips of land are of far greater value in their present condition, than if added to the adjoining fields, even though the produce of the soil might be slightly increased; and no owner of land, who has any regard for public interests, would dream of advancing his fences so as to appropriate them. Yet such is the desire to add to their domains even a few yards of frontage, that many landowners—and especially small owners—seem unable to resist the temptation of inclosing these strips, when they can do so with impunity.

The soil of such Roadside Wastes is generally vested in the owners of the adjoining land, as is the case with the soil of the Roads, subject to the rights of the public over them; but they are sometimes the property of the Lords of Manors of their districts, as part of the Wastes of their Manors, and are therefore not subject to inclosure, without the consent of the Commoners and Board of Agriculture. It often happens, however, that the main part of the waste has been inclosed, with the authority of Parliament or otherwise, and that nothing remains

ROADSIDE WASTES

291

of it but the Roadside strips; and where this is the case, but for the rights of the public, the Lord of the Manor may venture to inclose without much fear of being called to account.

Fortunately, there is no doubt as to the law, or as to the right of the public to the continued use and enjoyment of the Roadside Wastes. The law, however, is apparently little known, even to those whose duty it is to put it in force, and to abate the inclosures of these strips of land; for complaints are frequent, from all parts of the country, that encroachments take place, and that the Highway authorities, so far from preventing them, are too often aiders and abettors in them.

It has been well-settled law, for many years past, that the public have the right of way over the Roadside Wastes, no matter what the width of the metalled Road may be, and that any obstruction erected on them, in the way of fences or otherwise, is a nuisance, for which the author may be indicted as a misdemeanant. The Highway authorities have no power to consent to such encroachments on the rights of the public, and as the law has cast upon them the same obligations to protect the Roadside Wastes, as in regard to the Road itself, they are clearly justified in removing any obstructions upon it.

The principal case hearing on this subject, in which the law was clearly laid down, was that where a Telegraph Company, wishing to compete with another rival company, obtained the consent of the owners of the adjoining land to erect their poles on the Roadside Wastes, along the route where they desired to carry their wires. The obstruction caused by the poles was scarcely perceptible to the ordinary public. The rival company, however, acting ostensibly in the interests of the public, but really in their own interests only, with the object of preventing opposition, indicted the company, which had erected the poles, for obstructing the Highway.

In the trial which took place, Baron Martin directed the jury as follows:—

“In the case of an ordinary highway, although it may be of a varying and unequal width, running between fences, one on each side, the right of passage or way, *prima facie*, and unless there be evidence to the contrary, extends to the whole space between the fences, and the public are entitled to the use of the entire of it as the highway, and are not confined to the part which may be metalled or kept in repair for the more convenient use of carriages

292 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

or foot passengers. . . . A permanent obstruction erected on a highway, and placed there without lawful authority, while rendering the way less commodious than before to the public, is an unlawful act, and a public nuisance at common law, and if the jury believed that the defendants placed, for the purpose of profit to themselves, posts, with the object and intention of keeping them there, and the posts were of such a size and dimensions and solidity as to obstruct and prevent the passage of carriages and horses or foot passengers upon the part of the highway where they stood, the jury ought to find the defendants guilty upon this indictment.*"

The jury, upon this direction of the judge, found the defendants guilty of obstructing the Highway. The summing-up of Baron Martin was subsequently approved by the Exchequer Judges.

The right of the public has been further vindicated by the advice of the Commons Society in many cases. In some litigation has been necessary. In two others, to which I propose briefly to refer, and which are illustrative of the usual type of case, it is certain that if any shred of law could have been found to sustain them, the inclosers of the Roadside Wastes would have appealed to it.

In the first of these cases, in the year 1867, the then Marquis of Salisbury, inclosed the Roadside Wastes over a wide district in the neighbourhood of Hatfield, where he was Lord of the Manor, and as such claimed the ownership of the soil of the Wastes. For nearly two miles of road, where this was effected, the late Earl Cowper was owner of the adjoining land. He found the frontages of his land to the Highways cut off by narrow strips of land thus inclosed. It would be difficult, therefore, to conceive a more glaring and obnoxious case of inclosure of Roadside Wastes.

Lord Cowper, having in mind the then recent action of Mr. Augustus Smith, in removing the fences in the Berkhamsted case, took the advice of the Commons Society, and of its solicitor, Mr. P. H. Lawrence. He was recommended to follow the example of Mr. Smith, and to make an emphatic demonstration of the illegality of the encroachments, by forcibly removing the fences, and by employing for the purpose a body of men so numerous, as to render any opposition on the part of Lord Salisbury's employees impossible.

Lord Cowper, acting on this advice, collected a large body

* Reg. v. United Kingdom Electric Telegraph Co., 3, F & F, 73.]

of tenants and labourers, who, under his personal superintendence, removed the whole of the fences in one night and early morning. Having effected this, he sent a servant on horseback to Hatfield with a letter, informing Lord Salisbury of what had been done, and of his reasons for doing it. It was stated at the time, that the late Lord Cairns—then Lord Chancellor—was a guest at Hatfield, when this missive arrived, and it was surmised that his advice, on the legal aspects of the case, restrained his host within prudent bounds. However that may have been, Lord Salisbury contented himself with issuing a writ for trespass against Lord Cowper, but took no further action upon it. He submitted to a defeat, and never attempted to question the legality of Lord Cowper's action in removing the fences, or to reassert his own right to erect them.

A mutual friend of the two peers, it was said, endeavoured to induce Lord Cowper to tender an apology to Lord Salisbury for so violent a course, upon the understanding that no further attempt would be made to inclose the Roadside Wastes; but Lord Cowper, with very proper spirit, replied that apology was due rather to himself by the author of the arbitrary and illegal enclosures, than by himself for removing them. It is satisfactory to know that this encounter between the two Hertfordshire magnates did not permanently disturb the relations between Hatfield and Panshanger. In this case the public were fortunate in finding a great landowner, noble and willing to vindicate its rights, as well as his own. But for that, it may be doubted whether any smaller fry in the district would have been willing to enter the lists against the Lord of Hatfield.

The other case was one in which I was personally concerned. In 1875 I was residing at Ascot, where I own a property adjoining the Main Road from Windsor to Reading. This Road is a conspicuous illustration of the advantage of Roadside Wastes. On either side of it are broad strips, where horsemen are able to ride on soft turf, and which add much to the beauty of the district. Returning from the Continent in the autumn of that year, after some months of absence, I found that in the interval the numerous owners of land and houses, for nearly a mile on one side of this Road near the Ascot church, had inclosed the Roadside Waste, by advancing their fences up to fifteen feet of the

294 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

crown of the metalled road, and had planted the land, thus filched from the Waste, with shrubs and trees. One of these owners had erected along this new line, for about 500 yards, a most solid and expensive wall. In common with the other encroachers, he had obtained the consent of the Surveyor of Highways of the district.

It was obvious that if these inclosures were to be recognised as lawful, the example would be followed by all the other land-owners on either side for miles, and that the road would be reduced from its splendid width and beauty to a narrow one of thirty feet, with high fences on either side. It was essential, therefore, in the public interest, to upset these encroachments. I found, as is usual in such cases, that there was a general feeling of indignation on the subject, but that no one knew how to act, or whether these encroachments were legal or not.

I called together a Committee of neighbours—including the late Sir William Hayter, the late Mr. John Deane (then Editor of the *Times*), the late Mr. J. B. Smith, M.P., and others—and we determined to contest the legality of the inclosures. As the owners of adjoining land, who had inclosed the wastes, had been allowed to do so without remonstrance pending the erection of their fences, and had obtained the consent of the Highway Board, it was felt that we should not be justified in forcibly obating the obstructions, and leaving the parties aggrieved to take action in the Law Courts, if so advised. We adopted the more moderate and conciliatory course of offering to remove all the fences, and to replace them, at the expense of the Committee, on their old and proper line. The cost of this replacement was estimated at from £600 to £700.

The owners of the fences, when they found themselves confronted by a body able and willing to enforce its conclusions, with one exception gave way, and, while protesting they had not acted illegally, allowed us to replace their fences on the legal line. The one exception was the owner of the substantial wall already referred to. This gentleman refused our offer with contumely, informed us that he was advised by the best authority that he was legally justified in his encroachment, and threatened that he would resist us in the Law Courts, and fight his case up to the House of Lords.

Nothing daunted, we were equally sure of our position as members of the public, whose rights to the Roadside Waste

ROADSIDE WASTES

295

we believed to be doubted. We were advised by Sir Robert Hunter, the Member for the Commons Society, that our best course was to apply to the Attorney-General for his consent to lay an information in his name against the encroaching landowner, for interfering with the public Right of Way. The Attorney-General gave his consent, and an information was filed in the Court of Chancery on the relation of certain members of the Committee, asking that the author of the obstruction should be ordered to remove it. One of the members of the Committee—Mr. Ferard—was also Lord of the Manor of Wingfield, in which the strips lay, and a claim was in the same proceedings made on his behalf to the ownership of the soil of the strips.

When tackled in this way, our opponent felt himself unable to defend his encroachment. He submitted to a decree without contest in the Courts, and we had the satisfaction of seeing him remove his beautiful wall and re-erect it on its proper site, at his own cost, instead of at ours. So angry was he, however, that he subsequently ploughed up the strip of land which he was forced to throw out. Process was then taken before the magistrates at Malden, and this foolish and ill-tempered attempt to annoy the public was visited with an appropriate sentence.

In another case Sir John Brookes Bart., M.P., the Treasurer of the Commons Society, was successful in 1894 in obtaining the removal of a mile and a half of fencing, which had reduced a fine Roman road, between Northwich and Middlewich, from a width of sixty feet to thirty feet, with the consent, and even strong approval, of the Highway Board. Various other cases of this kind have also been satisfactorily dealt with.

These vindications of the public rights put an end to the encroachments on Roadside Wastes in those districts. They ought, however, to have been undertaken by the local authorities of the districts, on behalf of the public. The difficulty consisted not in the law, but in the absence of a local authority interested, on behalf of the public, in enforcing it, in the ignorance of the law on the part of the Highway authorities, and in the want of expeditious means for enforcing it. The law already gave a summary remedy by penalty, in the case of any obstruction within fifteen feet of the centre of the highway, and most

Highway Boards were under the impression that this was a legal definition of the width of the road, and that adjoining owners were entitled to advance their fences up to this point, so as to inclose the Roadside Waste. This, however, is a distinct error. Although there is no summary remedy outside the limit of fifteen feet, yet it is clear that the public are entitled to the use of the land beyond, which is within the definition of a Roadside Waste, and that the Surveyor of Highways is not justified in allowing it to be inclosed.

In 1878 I proposed a clause, in the Highway Bill of that year, for remedying the defect of the law, by extending the summary remedy for obstructing a Highway to obstructions on the Roadside Waste, beyond the fifteen feet limit; but the Government of the day refused their assent to it. It was not till some years later that there was another opportunity of advancing the question. In 1888, I proposed an amendment of the Local Government Bill, declaring it to be the duty of County Councils to protect the Roadside Wastes, in the case of Main Roads committed to their charge. The amendment was, in the first instance, opposed by the Minister who had charge of the Bill, but the feeling of the House was so strong in its favour, that the Government found itself compelled to give way, and the amendment was adopted and became law. The Local Government Act, 1894, which constituted Parish and District Councils, contains a similar provision in respect of Roadside Wastes in the case of roads which are under the control of other Highway authorities.

When President of the Local Government Board, in 1895, I prepared and issued a memorandum as to the powers and duties of District Councils, under the Local Government Act, 1894, with respect to Rights of Way, Roadside Wastes, and Commons. In this memorandum District Councils are advised when satisfied that an illegal encroachment on Roadside Waste has taken place:—

1. To direct the removal of the obstruction, or,
2. To indict the person who has caused the obstruction for a misdemeanour; or
3. To proceed by way of action in the name of the Attorney-General, for which his *fiat* must be obtained in the usual way.

Each of these suggestions has since been frequently acted upon by Local Authorities, with the best results.

ROADSIDE WASTES

297

In March, 1903, the Local Government Board appointed a Departmental Committee to inquire into the general condition and sufficiency of the Roads in England and Wales, and to report whether any, and if so what, amendment of the law relating to these matters is desirable in view of the various purposes for which Roads now are or shortly may be utilised, and particularly whether any change of the Authorities who have control over the Roads or of their powers is required.

The Commons Society decided to tender evidence to demonstrate the difficulties met with in the work of protecting Roadside Wastes and Rights of Way, particularly in view of the unwillingness of many Rural District Councils to fulfil their obligations under Section 26 of the Local Government Act, 1894.

Mr. Percival Birkett, the Solicitor to the Commons Society, was requested to represent its views, and it is satisfactory to know that one of the recommendations of the Society with regard to the preservation of Roadside Wastes was adopted by the Departmental Committee and incorporated in the Report to the Local Government Board.

The reference to the matter in the Report is as follows:—

"The great and growing increase of motor and other fast traffic makes the protection of Roadside Wastes a matter of much importance. For the purpose of such protection we adopt the following suggestions made to us by Mr. Birkett, on behalf of the Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society, that:—

"(1) The County Courts should be empowered to settle the question of what land forms part of a highway or the waste of such highway, on the application of the Highway Authority, or of a specified number of ratepayers. The judgment of the County Court should be subject to appeal on points of law and fact.

"(2) The summary jurisdiction given to Justices by Section 51 of the Highway Act, 1864, should be made applicable to the whole highway and to the Roadside Waste."

The recommendations, however, of the Departmental Committee have not yet been acted upon.

CHAPTER XXIV

RIGHTS OF WAY

THERE are few disputes more prone to give rise to friction, ill-feeling, and indignation than the constantly recurring struggles with regard to obstructed Rights of Way. From an early date the Society included in its programme the preservation of Footpaths, and from time to time advised and took proceedings in this direction. The first important expansion of the work in this direction took place in 1888, when a Special Committee was organised to watch over the Commons and Footpaths of Kent and Surrey. This was followed by the formation of a similar body for Middlesex, Herts, and Bucks. It was felt that Special Committees were needed having regard to the extraordinary rapidity with which "Greater London" was stretching away into the green fields and lanes of the Home Counties, dotted with Commons and covered with a charming network of Fieldpaths which, in effect, made meadows, fields and woodlands one vast Open Space, until the hands of the builder actually descended upon them. The Society has now over thirty branches which have done much useful work, and a large number of Local Authorities are also affiliated to it for the purpose of securing expert advice and assistance.

In 1899 the National Footpaths Preservation Society was amalgamated with the Commons Preservation Society. Since then the work has grown so much that, whereas ten years ago 100 cases would represent a year's work, the Society now annually deals with nearly 500 cases of obstructions of Roads, Bridleways, or Footpaths.

Until comparatively late years, the defence and protection of Rights of Way depended mainly upon private persons. It was not obligatory upon public Authorities to safeguard them. But in 1894, at my instance, clauses were inserted in the Local Government Act of that year defining the duties of Parish, District, and County Councils in this respect. It was declared to be the duty of District Councils as Highway Authorities

to maintain public Rights of Way. In the event of their neglecting in any case to take the necessary steps, power was given in Rural Districts to the Parish Council, within whose area the alleged Right of Way exists, to petition the County Council on the subject, and the County Council was authorised to take upon itself the powers and duties of the District Council, to vindicate the right of the public, and to charge the District Council with the costs incurred in the process. It will be seen, therefore, that County Councils act as appellants in such cases; and when Rural District Councils are remiss in safeguarding public rights to Footpaths or other Highways, as frequently happens, the County Councils may step in and take the necessary proceedings. The Memorandum which I prepared and issued, in 1895, after the passing of the Act referred to, when at the head of the Local Government Board, gave directions for the carrying out of the powers and duties of Local Authorities in regard to Rights of Way, as well as in regard to Roadside Wastes and Commons.

The main part of the work of the Society since the passing of the Local Government Act, 1894, in connection with Footpaths and other Rights of Way, has been to advise private persons, Parish Councils, District Councils, and Corporations as to the legal rights of the public in Footpath cases, and as to the best means of protecting them. This is by no means an easy task.

Though the law as to Footpaths, at first sight, appears less complex and dubious than that connected with rights of Common, yet in many respects cases relating to the former are more difficult in their treatment, and more uncertain in their results. The Judges differ widely in their treatment of the evidence, and in the manner in which they direct Juries in such cases.

Two main points of difficulty and difference have arisen. The first has its origin in the legal doctrine or fiction that the right of the public to a Footpath does not depend on user, however long it may be proved by evidence of living persons, but must have its origin in actual or implied dedication by the owner of the land, or his predecessor in title. Evidence of long user is held to raise the presumption that dedication has been made at some distant time, but this may be rebutted by shewing that dedication could not have been

300 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

made during the period over which the evidence of user extends.

The greater part of the land in the rural districts of England is and has long been the subject of family settlements successively renewed. The land has thus been maintained in strict entail. During the continuance of such a settlement no one is theoretically in such absolute ownership that he can dedicate a Right of Way to the public. Some Judges have got over the difficulty by laying down that, if the evidence shows a continuous user of a Footpath by the public, for so long a time as the oldest inhabitant can testify, the presumption is that a dedication took place anterior to the commencement of any family settlement pleaded in the case. In the case of *Young v. Cuthbertson* (1 McQueen, p. 455) the following direction to a jury was held to be a proper one: "If satisfactory evidence be given as far back as the memory of living witnesses could be expected to extend, the jury ought to presume a previous enjoyment corresponding with the evidence of user given." This, it need hardly be pointed out, would get over the difficulty of any family settlement; for the presumption would always be that the user was established before the commencement of the settlement. In a later case, where the existence of a family settlement effected under an Act of Parliament dating so far back as the reign of Queen Mary was pleaded as against user by the public of a Footway for fifty or sixty years, the late Lord Justice Chitty brushed away the technical objection by saying that, if necessary, he would presume that dedication took place as far back as the Norman Conquest. More recently, however, some of the Judges have taken a much stricter view, and if the evidence of the public does not show user by the public anterior to the period when the family settlement commenced, they hold that no dedication can be presumed to have been made.

Great hardship has arisen from this view of the law. Local Authorities or individuals have in not a few cases supported claims for Rights of Way with overwhelming evidence of continuous user by the public extending over fifty or sixty years. Family settlements, in respect of the land over which the Footpath was claimed, have then been put in evidence showing that during the time over which the period of evidence of user extended, no one was in full possession of the land, with power to dedicate a Right of Way to the public. For instance,

In 1905, in the case of a disputed Right of Way over land belonging to the Duke of Sutherland at Trentham in Staffordshire, when evidence was given of user by the public as far back as any living person could testify, the Jury found that the public had acquired the right by user. Their verdict was set aside by the Lord Chief Justice, Lord Alverstone, on the ground that the land had been in family settlement continuously since the year 1760, and that during that time, no public Right of Way could have arisen by mere user. The Society was very desirous that in this case there should be an appeal to a Higher Court, so as to settle this knotty point; but, unfortunately, the case had been so mismanaged that there was no possibility of an appeal. This doctrine presses with special hardship where a Footpath runs over land which has been inclosed by Act of Parliament. In such a case, if the Inclosure Award does not show the path, it may be held that it did not exist at the date of the Award, and if the land is shown to have been subsequently in settlement, it is held that no path could be dedicated since the Award, although the path may have been continuously largely and openly used, perhaps for a century.

The difficulty arises from the legal fiction that a Right of Way must have its origin in dedication. In point of fact, in nearly all cases, Rights of Way have arisen simply and solely from long continued user; no overt act of dedication ever took place, or was dreamt of by the owner of the land.

Another serious difficulty in maintaining Rights of Way has arisen from the different views which Judges take on the question whether a Footpath can be claimed from one point to another, irrespective of whether it leads to or from a place where the public have a right to be.

Some Judges are very strict in this respect, and hold that no Right of Way can be established by user and presumed dedication unless it leads from one public point, where the public have a right to be, to another point of the same kind. Such a view excludes the possibility of the public maintaining a Right of Way to a point of beauty or interest, to the top of a mountain, to a cliff, to the seashore (where there is no landing place), or to a place of historic interest such as an ancient monument.

On the other hand, other Judges have not found themselves bound by strict rules on such a point. In a case where the

Society gave its advice, a Right of Way was established to the top of a mountain in Cumberland, and the next day the learned Judge personally inspected the path, and directed that a barbed wire fence should be removed. Three or four other cases of the same kind, where the Society had advised, were decided in the same way a few years ago.

The Irish Judges also in the Court of Appeal held that a Right of Way could be maintained up to the Giants' Causeway, though the Causeway itself was private property, to which the public were only admitted on payment of a fee. In this case also the Society had been consulted in the course of the proceedings.

These two main points of difficulty and difference between the Judges have never been determined by the Court of Appeal in England. It must be admitted, however, that the trend of opinion of many of the Judges of late years has been increasingly adverse to the public, and in favour of the land-owners through whose land the Rights of Way have been claimed.

These difficulties and dangers were brought to the front in the case of the claim of the public to Rights of Way leading up to the well-known Monument of Stonehenge, where the Society actively intervened, and which has practically been the only case in the last thirty years where they have been worsted in their contentions for the public in the Law Courts.

ACCESS TO STONEHENGE

Stonehenge is well recognised as the most imposing and interesting of all the pre-historic remains in this country. The circle of stones stands in the midst of a vast expanse of the Wiltshire Downs, about seven miles from Salisbury. It owed, till lately, much of its solemnity to its weird solitude in the adjoining plain. It is surrounded by a vallum, in which there are three or four gaps, and through which well-defined and long-worn tracks or roadways (not made roads) give access to the inner circle of stones. These Roadways cross the Downs for long distances, and it is certain that for centuries they have been used by great numbers of people visiting the Monument originally for some religious purpose, but later, on account of its historic and antiquarian interest. Of recent years carriages from Salisbury, in great numbers, have conveyed visitors by one of these tracks through the vallum to the Stones, returning by

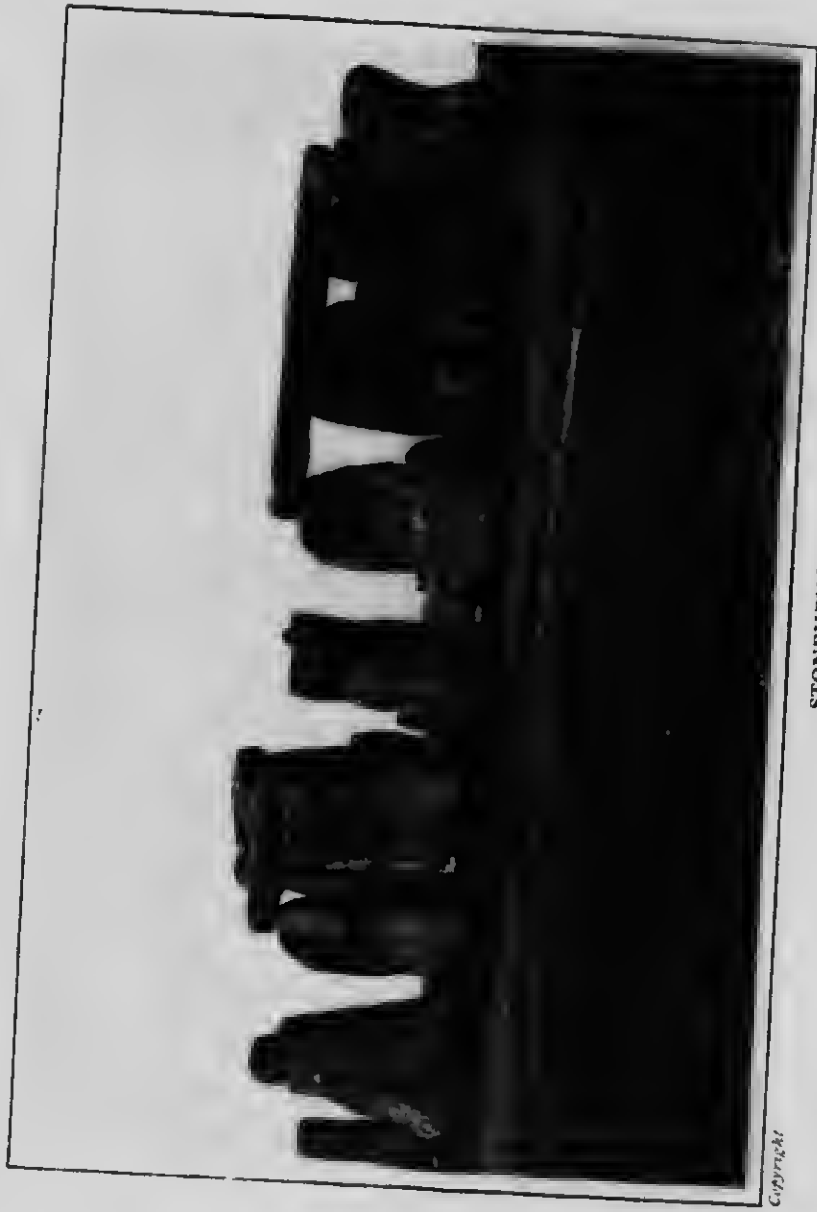
S

to the
arned
urbed
es of
ed in

Right
ough
ublic
o the
ngs.
ween
ppeal
rend
n in-
land-
been

front
ading
e the
n the
rsted

y and
The
of the
owed,
n the
there
long-
o the
as for
have
ment
count
riages
y one
ng by



COPYRIGHT

STONEHENGE

See page 302

another opening of the vallum; thus making a continuous round or track through another route, not abruptly ending at the stones. Another track was a through route from Salisbury to Durrington, passing through the vallum. It was much used a few years ago by carts conveying coal and farm produce, but since the opening of the Station at Amesbury, had been less frequented. No one had ever been forbidden the use of these tracks. On June 20th in every year, from time immemorial, it had been the custom of many hundreds of persons to assemble at Stonehenge, at sunrise, in order to watch the first rays of the rising sun strike the sacrificial stone in a line with the centre of the circle of stones. This seems to have been an ancient custom, having its origin probably in the worship of the sun.

In 1882, when at the head of the Office of Works, after passing the Ancient Monuments Act,* I directed the late General Pitt Rivers, whom I had appointed Inspector under it, to communicate with the late Sir Edmund Antrobus, the owner of the land on which Stonehenge stands, and to suggest to him

* I was myself responsible for the framing of the Ancient Monuments Act of 1882. It need not be pointed out that Lord Avebury was the originator of the policy which led to it. For many previous years he had pressed upon Parliament a measure for dealing with this question. The main feature of his Bill was a provision that the Government should be empowered to acquire by compulsion, not the monuments themselves, which it was intended to protect, but the owners' right and power to destroy or injure them. In dealing with the question I could not bring myself to place on the Statute Book a measure recognising the right of an owner to destroy an ancient monument. I could not admit the existence of any such right of property. In place of this I proposed a permissive measure, one enabling an owner to place his monument under the protection of the State. Having effected this by a very simple deed, the State was to be charged with the duty of protecting and preserving it, and neither the owner nor any other person would thenceforward be permitted to injure it. But otherwise the property of the owner in it was to be unaffected. It was my wish to go further and to insert a clause in the effect that, if the Office of Works had reason to believe that any such monument was in danger of injury, and the owner refused to place it under the protection of the Act, it might compulsorily purchase the monument itself and not the mere right of destruction. I was unable, however, to get the assent of the then Cabinet to such a clause. It was confidently hoped and expected that all the owners of ancient monuments would avail themselves of the Act and place them under its protection. At all events, it was decided to see how far this would be effected, before entertaining the question of compulsory purchase. As a result of the Act the greater number of ancient monuments scheduled under it have been placed under its protection. The owner of Stonehenge was among the few who refused to do so.

the expediency of placing the Monument under the protection of the Act. The owner declined to do this. He resented any suggestion that he was neglectful of his duty to protect the Monument from injury, or that it was necessary for the Government to intervene for that purpose. Later, in 1894, when I was again at the head of the same Department, there was some correspondence in the Press complaining that injury was being done to the Stones by visitors or tramps. On my writing to Sir E. Antrobus on the subject, he denied in the most positive terms that any injury had been done. The scribbling of names complained of, he said, was only on the moss, and did not injure the surface of the Stones. He referred to a proposal for fencing the Monument, but only to repudiate it, and to suggest the probability that, if effected, an indignant public might net as the London public did in regard to the railings of Hyde Park, when the claim to hold meetings there was interfered with. He protested against a proposal that a policeman's hut should be erected near the Monument. The whole tenor of the letter was that he considered himself as holding the Monument in trust for the public, and that he recognised their right of access to it. In the course of the suit, his son, the present owner, stated that he had suggested to his father the expediency of blocking up the ways leading to the Monument, but his father had refused to do so.

The late Sir Edmund Antrobus died in 1899. His son, also Sir Edmund Antrobus, the present owner, on coming into possession of the property, appeared to value the Monument as a means of extorting money for its purchase from the public. He sent his Agent, Mr. Squarey, to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, Sir M. Hicks-Beach, with an offer to sell to the Government the Monument, with 1,200 acres of Down land adjoining it for the sum of £125,000, but with the reservation that the rights of grazing and sporting over the land were to remain vested in him. The sum asked was very little short of the price which his grandfather had given for the whole Estate of 4,000 acres constituting the Manor, at a time when the value of land in Wiltshire was double what it now is. When the Chancellor refused to entertain the purchase at such a price, Mr. Squarey suggested that the owner might be persuaded to sell the Stones to some American millionaire, who would ship them across the Atlantic. The Chancellor very properly replied

to the threat, that if the attempt were made to remove the Stones, he would send a regiment of soldiers to prevent it. A communiqué of the same kind, coupled with the same threat, was made to the *Times* by a writer who described himself as a friend of the owner.

In 1901, it was feared that the establishment of a military camp on Salisbury Plain might lead to damage being done to the Monument. Some communication was made to the owner on the subject by the Society of Antiquaries, and although it was quite certain that no injury had been effected, Sir E. Antrobus, with their approval, erected a substantial and unsightly barbed-wire fence round the Monument, inclosing a few acres. A hut was erected at the entrance to this inclosure, and an entrance fee of one shilling a head was charged to visitors. The fence cut through the vallum in two places, leaving outside the inclosure a considerable part of the vallum, together with a detached stone said to have possessed some special significance in connection with the ancient use of the Monument. This line of the fence was necessitated by the existence of an admitted public Highway through the vallum, which could not be obstructed. As a result of this, the public can by means of this Roadway approach within a short distance of the Stones on one side, and get a peep at them through the fence, though the Monument is marred even more seriously than if the whole vallum had been inclosed.

The erection of this fence has entirely altered the character of the Monument. The effect has been to rob it of its peculiar character—a strange relic of the twilight of the world, standing untouched through countless centuries—and to convert it into an antiquarian's specimen. It has lost its solemnity, due to its loneliness in the vast plain. The inhabitants of the district, who cannot afford to pay one shilling a head for entrance, have lost their accustomed right of access to it.

The justification for the charge of entrance money was that Sir E. Antrobus could only, in this way, recoup himself for his outlay on the fence, for the cost of raising the fallen stones, and for the wages of the two custodians who guard the Monument and collect the fees.

The erection of this unsightly fence, and the exclusion of the general public by the charge of one shilling a head, roused very strong objections on the part of the people of Salisbury



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)



1.50

1.56

1.63

1.71

1.78

1.85

1.92

1.99

2.06

2.13

2.20

2.27

2.34

2.41

2.48

2.55

2.62

2.69

2.76

2.83

2.90

2.97

3.04

3.11

3.18

3.25

3.32

3.39

3.46

3.53

3.60

3.67

3.74



APPLIED IMAGE Inc

1653 East Main Street
Rochester, New York 14609 USA
(716) 482 - 0300 - Phone
(716) 288 - 5989 - Fax

and other surrounding districts, and also on the part of a much wider public, who considered that the Monument was desecrated by this treatment. The movement was led in the first instance by Professor Flinders Petrie, the eminent Egyptologist. It was pointed out that if the object of the owner was simply to protect the Monument, there was a far simpler and better mode of effecting that purpose, by placing it under the protection of the Government under the Ancient Monuments Act. The effect of this would be to impose upon the Government the obligation of protecting the Monument against any injury, while in no way interfering with the rights of the owner over it. At the same time access to it by the public would be secured, without the payment of any charge.

At this point an appeal was made to the Society for their opinion as to the legality of the fence erected round the Monument, interfering as it did with the several undoubted tracks or Roadways, which the public had used from time immemorial. If the right of the public to use these tracks, or any one of them, could be upheld, neither the fence, as erected, nor any other fence could be maintained, as it would be practically impossible so to fence in the Stones as to prevent full access to them by the public, and yet leave the tracks unobstructed.

The Society, after full inquiry into the facts and the law, determined to contest the legality of the obstructing fence, and raised a guarantee fund by public subscription for the purpose. Much delay arose while negotiations took place between the Wiltshire County Council, the Government, and Sir E. Antrobus, for the purchase of the Monument. The owner reduced his demands to £50,000, but this was refused by the Chancellor of the Exchequer (the late Mr. Ritchie), as altogether exorbitant. The Society then felt that no course was open to it but to commence legal proceedings. Before doing so, however, it made two offers to the owner—the one, that if he would remove the fences and place the Monument under the protection of the Ancient Monuments Act, it would repay all the expenses he had incurred in raising the fallen Stones, and erecting the fences. The other, if he preferred to sell the Monument, that it would appeal to the public for £10,000 for the purpose, and a further sum to cover the cost of the fences, and would then hand over the Monument to the Government for protection under the Act. Sir E. Antrobus replied

that he was willing to sell the Monument for not less than £50,000, a sum which he considered of moderate amount in comparison for what was given for ancient Abbeys.

The Society accepted the analogy between Stonchenge and an ancient Abbey, and pointed out that two cases had occurred in recent years where ruined Abbeys of great beauty had been purchased in the public interest, namely, Kirkstall Abbey, near Leeds, bought by the Corporation of Leeds, and Tintern Abbey, bought by the Commissioners of Woods and Forests on behalf of the Crown, and that in both cases the price had been £10,000. Sir E. Antrobus made no rejoinder to this.

The suit took the form of an action in the name of the Attorney-General, calling upon the owner to remove the fences which obstructed the public Rights of Way. The relators, or parties to the suit, were Professor Petrie, Sir John Brunner and myself. The consent of the Attorney-General was no mere formality, but was only given after careful consideration, and upon being satisfied that a question of grave importance to the public was involved, which ought to be brought before the High Courts of Justice.

The case came before Mr. Justice Farwell, now Lord Justice Farwell. It appeared to present itself to him as one in which the owner of the Monument had been compelled, as a matter of duty, to erect the fence for its protection. He assumed that damage had already been done to it, though there was no evidence to this effect, and as this was not an issue in the case, the relators could not tender evidence to show that the stones had in no way been injured. He appeared to regard with equanimity the exclusion from the Monument of the great bulk of the public. He was evidently under the impression that the vulgar populace had, by their destructive propensities, disqualified themselves as visitors to a place of antiquarian interest. He quoted the well-known lines of Horace as to the deteriorating habits of succeeding generations of men. He seemed to be inspired by another equally well-known line of the same poet "Odi profanum vulgus et arceo" which may be freely translated "Let us fence out the hateful vulgar public." It was not possible in the proceedings to discuss the alternative method of preserving the Monument from injury, by placing it under the protection of the Ancient Monuments Act, or to refer to the negotiations of the Ancient Monuments Act, or to the negotiations for the sale of the Monument to the Government, or to the

exorbitant demands of the owner, or to the offer made by the relators. Under these conditions it was not perhaps matter for surprise that the learned judge made every presumption of fact and law against the relators.

With respect to the track from Salisbury to Durrington, the relators called fifteen witnesses, mostly carters, who gave evidence as to the user of the track for fifty years back, with remarkable clearness and evident truthfulness. They were in no way personally interested. Their evidence was set aside by the Judge on the ground either that they were persons not likely to be stopped, on their way along the track, by the tenants of the land through which it passed, or that they were untrustworthy, in the sense that they were "illiterate, obviously exaggerating, and inaccurate." He accepted against their cumulative evidence the testimony of a single farmer, tenant for a few recent years of part of the Down land on the route of the track, that he had never seen persons use the track except once, and after seeing him five or six times stopped him.

The Defendant, Sir E. Antrobus, claimed that he held part of the land, through which the alleged track ran, under a family settlement dating from the year 1726, and that since then no one had been in possession with power to dedicate a Right of Way. He also maintained that a small part of the land had been part of a Common, which had been inclosed in the year 1823, and that under the Award no mention had been made of this track, and that the Tithe Map made under the Tithe Apportionment Act gave no indication of the Road. It has not been usual to treat Inclosure Awards or Tithe Maps as conclusive as to the non-existence of Footpaths, especially in the case of open Down land, such as the plain in question. The Judge, however, held that both these documents were conclusive on the point—and he further held that, under the family settlement, no one was in a position to dedicate a Right of Way since 1826.

As regards the other important part of the case the right of access to Stonehenge itself by the tracks leading through the vallum to the stones, the Judge admitted that two of the ways existed in point of fact, and that the public had long used them, but he expressed the opinion that the whole object of the visitors using these tracks was to see the Stones. He said that the tracks entered the vallum but did not cross so as to create a con-

tinuous and circuitous way, though all the fly drivers and others in their evidence testified that they were in the habit of going by one track and returning by another. The claim he said was to use tracks which in fact led to nowhere. On this point he laid down in clear and unmistakeable terms that "there cannot be a *prima facie* right for the public to go to a place where the public have no right to be." "A public Road," he said, "is, *prima facie*, a Road that leads from one public place to another public place." He admitted, however, that the want of a terminus *ad quem*, was not essential to the legal existence of a public Road. It was a question of evidence in each case between the landowner and the public. It was competent to the landowner to execute a deed of dedication or by similar unmistakeable evidence to testify to his intention. He distinguished the case of the Giants' Causeway because in that case the Road in question had been "presented" by the Grand Jury in 1824, and had on one occasion been repaired by the public Authority.

After a hearing which lasted seven days, the Judge upon the above points decided against the relators, and expressed a strong opinion that the suit ought not to have been brought by them—an opinion which must be held to include the Attorney-General who had given his authority for it.

With all respect for the learned Judge, the Society, with its long experience in analogous cases, could not accept his opinion, as stated, as a final exposition of the law, nor could they agree that the evidence of a large number of witnesses, not personally interested, should be rejected because they were illiterate. It may be asked why under these circumstances he was not thought well to appeal to a Higher Court. The answer is, that in Mr. Justice Farwell's judgment the questions of law and fact were so mixed up, and with every presumption against the public and in favour of the landowner, that it was almost impossible to disentangle the case, so as to obtain a decision on the purely legal questions of the right of access by the public to a place of interest, and of the presumption of dedication in the case of a Footway over land under family settlement. It was most important that these questions should be raised before a Court of Appeal. But great mischief might be done to the general cause by getting an adverse decision in a case decided by the exclusion of evidence, which would

310 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

have thrown light on the action of the reiators. It was thought better to raise these points in some future case more free from these difficulties. It must be admitted also that the question of costs was a very serious one. The costs of the suit had already been heavy, far beyond the expectation of the reiators. The taxed costs of the landowner for which the reiators became liable, amounted to no less than £2,250, and those of the reiators themselves amounted to £1,650, together nearly £4,000, or £2,500 more than the guarantee fund. The Committee found great difficulty in meeting this heavy charge. The prospect of further heavy costs in an appeal to the Lords Justices, with a further possible appeal to the House of Lords, was not an inviting one. But the decision to refrain from appeal was mainly on the grounds of policy already referred to. A large part of the costs of the suit, above the guarantee fund, were met by Sir John Brunner and myself, in unequal proportions, and in part, so far as their personal charges were concerned, by the generous forbearance of the Solicitors employed in the case, Messrs. Horne and Birkett.

In this case it must be admitted that the Society was completely defeated in its efforts. The Monument of Stonehenge has been desecrated and vulgarised by the erection round it of the barbed-wire fencing; and the great majority of the public, who cannot afford to pay one shilling a head for entrance to the inclosure, have been permanently excluded. We may doubt whether in any other country in Europe such treatment of a great historical and national Monument would be permitted.

Since the Stonehenge case the Society has decided to deal with the two main points I have referred to by Legislation, and not by appeal to a Higher Court. They have proposed to the Legislature two distinct measures, the one dealing with the question of Rights of Way over land held in family settlements, the other with the question of Rights of Way to points of interest. With respect to the former they framed a Bill to quiet the public in the use of a way, which they have enjoyed for a long term of years, irrespective of any assumed dedication. Their proposal is, that where the land, over which a Right of Way is claimed, is in full ownership, evidence of continual user by the public for twenty years shall be sufficient to substantiate the claim, and that where the land is in family settlement, forty years of user shall be a sufficient proof of the claim—

HS

thought
e from
ques-
ne suit
of the
elators
nose of
nearly
mittee
e pros-
ustices,
as not
al was
A large
l, were
ortions,
cerned,
in the

s com-
nge has
of the
ie, who
to the
doubt
ut of a
tted.
to deal
slation,
roposed
g with
settle-
points
a Bill
enjoyed
ication.
ight of
al user
antiate
ement,
claim—



STONEHENGE
(Showing disputed road and present entrance)

See page 302



PEPPARD COMMON, OXON

See page 254

following in this respect the exact wording of the Prescription Act as regards private Rights of Way.

A Bill to this effect has thrice passed a second reading in the House of Commons, on one occasion by a majority of 114. It has received much support from members of all political parties, and in 1907 was agreed to by a Grand Committee, after full discussion, without any substantial amendment, and practically without opposition. Unfortunately the Government could not afford time for further stages of the Bill. But the interest of the public in the measure is testified by the fact that 480 District Councils and Corporations, as well as associations representing 1,400 Highway Authorities, within the last few months, have memorialised the Prime Minister and the Local Government Board in favour of the Bill. The Society, therefore, has confident hopes that the Government will give its assistance in passing this important measure.

RECENT FOOTPATH CASES

The principles of law laid down in the Stonehenge case and the treatment of the evidence by the learned Judge have since had their bad effect in other cases of disputed Rights of Way. Local Authorities have been more unwilling to challenge obstructions to Footpaths, lest they should have family settlements sprung upon them by landowners to defeat the public. Many other notable cases, however, have occurred within the last few years, in which, by the advice of the Society, important rights have been successfully maintained by legal proceedings.

The first of these cases is one in which the right of the public was sustained to use an important ferry over the Thames at Medmenham. The riparian owner, Mr. R. W. Hudson, had attempted to close the Ferry and its approaches from both sides of the river. Fortunately, however, a member of the Society, Mr. Hudson Kearley, M.P. (now Lord Devonport), was also an owner of property at Medmenham. He objected to the closing of the Ferry, and by the advice of the Society instituted an action in the name of the Attorney-General against Mr. Hudson. A very lengthy trial took place before Mr. Justice Day, who decided that the Ferry was a public Ferry, and the approaches thereto were public Highways. From this judgment Mr. Hudson appealed but the Court of Appeal, consisting of the Lord Chancellor, Lord Halsbury, Lord Justice A. L. Smith,

312 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

and Lord Justice Collins, unanimously upheld the previous decision. The judgment was pronounced by Lord Justice A. L. Smith, on March 28th, 1899, who, with great wisdom, laid down the principles to be considered in connection with ferry disputes. Lord Devonport is to be congratulated upon his public-spirited action in the matter, which has had so satisfactory a result, and which will no doubt prove most valuable in other Ferry cases.

Another case, which ended satisfactorily for the public, affected a Footpath leading to a point of view on Ken Hill, known as the Knoll, from the village of Snettisham in Norfolk. At Ken Hill the path bifurcates, one branch terminating on the seashore, and the other running into a road leading back to Snettisham. The main path passes through extensive woods, and, at the Knoll, it gives access to the most beautiful scenery in the district. It was barred at several points, but the obstructions, which were of a most substantial nature, were removed by a number of the inhabitants. Proceedings were taken in the Chancery Division against Mr. French, a retired coast-guard, and Mr. Ellis, of Snettisham, by Sir Edward Green and Mr. E. L. Green, and the Society was petitioned to assist the Parish to protect the public rights. Full inquiries were made into the history of the path, and it turned out that it had, in part, been set out under an Inclosure Act of the eighteenth century. A Common, awarded by this Act, was in its turn subsequently inclosed by Act of Parliament, the later award being made in 1857. Under the second award power was given to shut up the path, but it appeared that, notwithstanding the award, the main path had always been freely used by the public, and previous attempts to close it had been unsuccessful. Under the advice of the Society and Mr. Parsons, the solicitor who acted for the inhabitants, the Parish Council petitioned the Docking Rural District Council to defend the action. That body declined to do so, although it was shown that there was a strong *prima facie* case for the public, and that the feeling was very strong in the neighbourhood in favour of steps being taken by the Highway Authority. The Parish Council and the Society thereupon petitioned the Norfolk County Council to take up the powers and duties of the District Council, and, after holding a local inquiry, the Council resolved to assist in the case. The Council, however, though willing to

previous
e A. L.
laid
h ferry
on his
satis-
valuable

publle,
known
At Ken
ashore,
lsham.
at the
in the
obstruc-
moved
ken in
coast-
dward
tioned
quiries
d out
closure
y this
ment,
award
, not-
freely
i been
ersons,
ouncil
d the
shown
l that
our of
Parish
orfolk
istrict
olved
ng to

RIGHTS OF WAY

contribute a lump sum of £250 towards the costs of the Defendants, were not prepared to become parties to the action. Proceedings were thereupon brought against the County Council by Sir E. Green and his co-Plaintiff, who sought to obtain a rule to quash the resolution of the County Council authorising the payment towards the cost of the defence. It was argued that, while the County Council could have directly asserted the rights of the public, the powers given to it by the Local Government Act, 1894, did not entitle it to contribute to the defence of persons who had privately asserted an alleged public right. The application was heard in April, 1901, by the Lord Chief Justice and Mr. Justice Lawrence, who decided in favour of the County Council on all points. It has thus been established that a Local Authority has power not only to take direct action, but also to give pecuniary support to private persons for acts done in the maintenance of Rights of Way, a decision of very great importance.

The main suit was subsequently tried by Mr. Justice Buckley, and, after a protracted hearing, it was dismissed with costs, the Judge holding that a Right of Way was dedicated to the public between the years 1857, when the old path was closed, and 1871, since when no one had been in a position to dedicate.

Again, in 1907, a dispute took place with reference to the preservation of a Footpath, running by the side of a canal, situate in the parish of Radcliffe, Yorks. It appeared that, some years ago, the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company acquired the Canal under statutory powers, and they subsequently alleged that damage was caused to the banks of the canal by persons passing to and fro, and by boys pushing the stones that form the sides of the banks. The Railway Company put up a fence to stop these alleged nuisances, and erected notice boards to warn off trespassers. These were pulled down by some of the inhabitants, who found the way along the bank of the canal a convenient and near cut from one place to another, and eventually legal proceedings ensued. At the trial, which took place at Manchester, before Mr. Justice Walton and a special jury, a decision was given in favour of the public, and on appeal the Court, consisting of the Lord Chancellor, Lord Justice Vaughan Williams, and Lord Justice Stirling, upheld the previous decision, as they considered that there was evidence upon which the Jury were justified in coming

314 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

to the conclusion that a public Right of Way had been acquired, and their Lordships saw no reason in law why that verdict should be set aside. This decision is in harmony with several previous decisions by which it was held that there is no reason why the public may not obtain a right of Footway along a towing path or canal bank.

In the same year the Marsden Urban District Council succeeded in establishing, to the satisfaction of Mr. Justice Channell, the existence of an ancient pack-horse Road crossing Marsden Moor as a public Right of Way. The way is a most valuable thoroughfare running between Marsden and Rochdale, and the District Council, as Highway Authority, had erected finger posts at each end, and repaired the way, where they considered repairs to be necessary. The Council had, moreover, defined the Road to distinguish it from the many sheep tracks on the moors, by placing low boundary stones at intervals on either side. Proceedings were thereupon instituted against the District Council by the landowner, Sir Joseph Radcliffe, who denied that the way was public, and alternately claimed that if a public right of passage existed, it was merely a Footway, the width being not greater than two feet, and that any dedication was subject to an exclusion of the public from all right to repair. The proceedings were heard at the Leeds Assizes, and lasted three days, a large number of witnesses being called to testify to the public use of the way. Mr. Justice Channell found in favour of the Council, with regard to the right of the public to traverse the track as a Bridle Path, but against them with regard to some of their acts, on the ground that these were not in the nature of repairs, but calculated to increase the burden of the land, as they had substantially altered the character of the track. It is interesting to note that, in the course of the proceedings, Mr. Justice Channell adopted the point of view always taken by the Society, in cases in which family settlements are produced in disproof of the dedication of Rights of Way. He held that he was bound to assume dedication to have taken place anterior to the settlement of the property, since the evidence of user, as far as living memory went back, was satisfactory. In the opinion of many lawyers this is the only sound view to adopt in such cases.

Another case which did not end so satisfactorily is also worthy of notice. It illustrates the case of a new purchaser of

RIGHTS OF WAY

315

land buying up all that he can in the neighbourhood, and doing his best to shut out the public from access to beautiful coast scenery.

Prussia Cove is a bay embracing several smaller coves, and is situated in the Parish of St. Hillary, Cornwall, on the eastern side of St. Michael's Mount. The cove was originally known as Porth Leath Cove, but its name was changed in consequence of the fact that John Carter, a well-known smuggler, locally known as the "King of Prussia," made the bay his headquarters in the eighteenth century. The cove is now a place of resort for large numbers of holiday makers, its fine scenery and beautiful caves, including the Pixies' Caves, attracting many tourists. Most of the fringing land of the cove had been gradually acquired by the late Mr. J. W. F. Behrens, and questions arose, in 1901, between some of the fishermen and Mr. Behrens, with regard to the right of the former to use certain tracks leading round the cliffs, or to the caves or points, at which it was claimed the public had a right to land from boats. The fishermen alleged that they had freely used these ways from time immemorial in pursuit of their calling. Mr. Chubb, the Secretary of the Society, visited the locality, and, after meeting Mr. Behrens and the fishermen, endeavoured to bring about an amicable settlement of the dispute on lines which the Society considered would be equitable. Unfortunately however, while the negotiations were proceeding, forcible steps were taken by some of the fishermen and others to assert a right of passage over the alleged ways. This was followed by the issue of writs by the owner against a number of the inhabitants, claiming an injunction to restrain them from using these paths. A Local Committee was got together, and an appeal issued, but the response from the public was most disappointing, and the fishermen were greatly hampered by lack of funds in preparing and presenting their case.

After a long trial Mr. Justice Buckley gave judgment, in which, while declining to grant an injunction against the Defendants, he held that they had not succeeded in satisfying him that the user they had shown was sufficient to justify him in inferring that dedication of public Rights of Way had taken place. He added that if the Plaintiff intended to build at King's Cove (one of the landing places in dispute) he thought he would be wise if he in some manner preserved a way for the

316 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

fishermen. Costs were not given on either side. The following is the wording of the actual judgment of the Court :—

“That the Court being of opinion that the Defendants have failed to establish any right of public cartway or public footway over any of the paths claimed as public highways, and the Plaintiff voluntarily disclaiming any intention of preventing the fishermen in the district from reasonably exercising their calling, or of refusing to permit the defendants or any member of the public to exercise reasonable passage to or from such portions of the foreshore abutting on the Plaintiff's property for the purpose of fishing or enjoying the beauties of the locality as may not from time to time interfere with his own or his tenants' user and enjoyment of his property, the Court do not think fit to make any order except that the Defendants do pay the Plaintiffs 40s. damages.”

It would seem from this judgment that the Judge sympathised with the fishermen ; but unfortunately it turned out that the owner appeared to attach little importance to the disclaimer which he voluntarily gave, and which was included in the judgment. At all events complaints have been made in the local press, alleging that the public privileges of access to the Cove and Caverns are being unreasonably interfered with. It is therefore not yet clear what is the value of the reservation in the judgment of Mr. Justice Buckley.

This case illustrates the unfortunate change which has occurred in recent years, in the way in which Judges view Footpath disputes. In 1887, an almost parallel case was fought in regard to three disputed footpaths leading along the cliffs, and to the foreshore at St. Ismael's Bay, Pembroke. The action was tried before Mr. Justice Wills and a special Jury at the South Wales Assizes, at Haverfordwest, in January, 1887.

It was proved that, for a long period, except from 1821 to 1831, the land had been in strict settlement, but the use of the paths by the fishermen and villagers, for as long as the oldest inhabitants could recollect was held to be sufficient to establish the presumption of dedication, and on evidence of the character that failed in the later Prussia Cove case, the three disputed paths at St. Ismael's were decided to be public.

The above are but a few examples of the cases which have occurred in the last few years. It is remarkable what a multitude of cases come before the Society for its advice from all parts of the country and from all classes of persons and Local Authorities on every conceivable point respecting Rights of Way.

RIGHTS OF WAY

317

During the last eight years nearly 3,000 of such cases have come before it, and have been advised upon. In dealing with them the Society has followed the same course which has already been explained in respect of Commons, and of motions in Parliament on Private Bills. It has never advised individuals or Local Authorities to commence legal proceedings, until every effort has been made by negotiations to settle the questions in dispute, and only then when success seemed practically certain. It has felt in these, as in the other cases, that a reputation for success, and for perfect fairness in dealing with landowners, is an essential element of strength in negotiating with them. It cannot always be so certain of victory in Rights of Way cases, as in cases affecting Commons, because in most of such cases Local Authorities employ their own Solicitors, who, naturally, are not always so fully conversant with the law and its pitfalls as those employed by the Society. But that a great measure of success has been attained in this respect appears from the figures which show that in cases where legal proceedings have been resorted to, in the last six years, by the advice of the Society, only two have resulted in defeat. On the other hand, it has not unfrequently happened that Local Authorities have taken the matter into the Law Courts, in spite of the warnings of the Society that they would probably fall. In eighteen recent cases in which the public were worsted, the Society advised the Local Authorities not to embark in litigation, and definitely foretold failure in eleven of them.

One result of the extreme care which the Society has taken in this respect, has been that in very numerous cases, of late years, it has been asked to arbitrate in cases of disputed Rights of Way, between Local Authorities and landowners. In such cases, the arbitrations have been conducted locally by Mr. Lawrence W. Chubb, who has been Secretary of the Society for fourteen years, who has acquired a full knowledge of the law relating to Rights of Way and to Commons, and who has dealt with such cases with the greatest ability, tact and success.

In its rôle of Arbitrator the Society has thus been able to settle hundreds of vexatious Footpath disputes, to the satisfaction of the public and of landowners, without resort to legal proceedings. Some of these cases have been of great interest. The most extensive settlement provided for the recognition

318 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

of thirty-nine Footpaths and Bridle Ways, many of which were in dispute. The land affected was the well-known Chequers Estate, situate in the parishes of Ellesborough and Kimble, Bucks. For a considerable time friction had occurred with respect to the obstruction of several woodland tracks, and the landowner, the late Mr. B. F. Frankland-Russell-Astley, voluntarily approached the Society, after several forcible clearances of alleged Rights of Way had been effected by some of the inhabitants of Wendover and of Scrubwood, a small hamlet situate in the parish of Ellesborough. The Society had been previously consulted, on behalf of the inhabitants, by several members, including Mr. Harold Steevens, who threw himself into the work of protecting local public rights with great enthusiasm. However, when Mr. Astley appreciated the fact that the Society was always anxious to recognise the existence of rights of property as well as of public rights, and that it was its policy carefully to inquire into the merits of each case, and to act impartially and fairly on the result of its inquiries, he expressed his willingness to leave the settlement of the disputes with regard to the Rights of Way on his Estate in the hands of the Society.

The representatives of the public were also willing to agree to the mediation of the Society, and with the concurrence of both sides, the Secretary, Mr. Chubb, acted as arbitrator, and after holding protracted local inquiries, and making exhaustive researches into the documentary side of the dispute, a map was prepared showing thirty-nine Footways and Bridle-Paths which were, in his opinion, subject to public rights of passage. The estate is an exceptionally beautiful one, and one of the paths agreed upon runs in close proximity to "Cymbeline's Mound," and near the celebrated "Velvet Lawn."

The Society's award was submitted to the Parish Councils of Great and Little Kimble and Ellesborough, and unanimously approved. It was also frankly accepted by Mr. Astley, who expressed his great satisfaction at the termination of all possible Footpath disputes over his Estate, which comprises the bulk of the Parish of Ellesborough, and is upwards of four miles in length. The settlement further received the unanimous approbation of a meeting of the inhabitants of Scrubwood. It is only right to add that the Society intimated its high appreciation of the manner in which it was met throughout

of which
 well-known
 esborough
 tion had
 al wood-
 rankland-
 er several
 n effected
 bwood, a
 e Society
 habitants,
 ho threw
 ghts with
 appreciated
 gnise the
 ghts, and
 is of each
 inquiries,
 t of the
 ate in the

to agree
 concurrence
 arbitrator,
 making ex-
 e dispute,
 and Bridle-
 rights of
 , and one
 o "Cym-
 wn."

Councils
 unanimously
 , who ex-
 d possible
 the bulk
 our miles
 unanimous
 rubwood.
 Its E.gh
 throughout

RIGHTS OF WAY

the lengthy inquiries by Mr. Astley and his agents, and the pleasure it derived from the knowledge that it was the means of amicably adjusting a large number of difficult Footpath disputes, which would inevitably have led to extensive and protracted litigation, if Mr. Astley and the Inhabitants had not been willing loyally to accept the independent decision of the Society.

It should be added that Mr. A. Hudson, the owner of the Bacombe Farm Estate, which adjoins the Chequers Estate on its Wendover side, also voluntarily consented to accept the decision of the Society with respect to several disputed paths crossing his land. Similar steps were adopted to those taken in the Chequers Estate case, and two Footpaths and a Bridle Way crossing Mr. Hudson's land were defined, a decision being given against the public in the case of a third path claimed, but in respect of which Mr. Hudson was able to produce strong rebutting evidence.

So satisfactory to all parties had these settlements been that, when questions arose in regard to the public rights on another estate in the neighbourhood, the owner, the late Sir J. Lawson Walton, K.C., M.P., then Attorney-General, volunteered in the columns of the *Times* to refer the matter to the arbitration of the Society.

Again, in 1907, the Society approached the agents of Mr. Dennis, the owner of "Grenehurst," a large estate situate in the parishes of Ockley and Capel, Surrey, with a suggestion that an effort should be made amicably to determine what paths crossing the estate were public Rights of Way. Some question had arisen respecting different tracks, and while Mr. Dennis had no desire to curtail public rights, he was naturally anxious to ascertain what paths were undoubtedly subject to passage, and which were private ways. Accordingly the Society communicated with the Parish Councils concerned, and a Conference was held on the spot. In the end a Footpaths Map was agreed upon, and signed by those interested—including the Society. Fifteen Footpaths and seven Bridle Ways were defined, and in one or two cases Mr. Dennis most generously fell in with a suggestion that he should recognise paths which, though probably not public, were of great convenience to the Inhabitants.

One more recent illustration will serve to accentuate the importance of an effort being made to reach a friendly settlement in Footpath disputes. In connection with their Farm

320 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Colony, the Salvation Army own a large estate at Hadleigh, a small village situate near Leigh, a few miles from Southend. A great deal of friction arose in 1906, owing to the closing of a track running over Saddle-back Hill, and past the ruins of Hadleigh Castle. The obstructions were forcibly removed by members of the public, and the Society was asked to advise the Parish Council upon the matter. It was found that three alleged ways were disputed.

The Society subsequently approached the Salvation Army, suggesting that, as that organisation had a semi-public character, it was most desirable that an effort should be made to settle the differences which had arisen, in an amicable manner. Interviews subsequently took place with Mr. Frost, General Booth's Solicitor, who eventually intimated to the Society the readiness of his client to acquiesce in its suggestion that the dispute should be referred to an impartial arbitrator. Finally, after making protracted local inquiries, the Society prepared the heads of an agreement in which two of the disputed paths were admitted, and the third surrendered, as the Society did not consider that in this case the public had made good the claim to a Right of Way. The proposals of the Society were in December, 1909, accepted by the Roehford Rural District Council, and the Salvation Army Authorities, and endorsed by the Parish Council, and a dispute which appeared certain to lead to litigation was thus adjusted to the satisfaction of all.

It is true that an agreement of this sort can only bind the parties to the arbitration, but experience has shown that, wherever this course has been resorted to, there has been no subsequent trouble. The agreement has been accepted by the public, and the decision of the Society, as arbitrator, has always been frankly and fully recognised by everyone concerned.

Much has certainly been accomplished in the work of preserving public Rights of Way. But it is time that the anachronisms of case-made law to which allusion has been made were swept away, so that it may be possible to test what should be simple questions of fact, in an expeditious and inexpensive manner. It is to be hoped that public opinion will before long induce Parliament to insist that a claim to a Footpath shall not be defeated merely upon legal quibbles or fictions, but that it shall be decided from the point of view of commonsense and equity.

THIS

Hadleigh,
outhend.
closing of
ruins of
oved by
o advise
at three

n Army,
lie char-
made to
manner.
General
Society
don that
bitrator.
Society
of the
ered, as
e public
posals of
Rochford
horities,
e which
d to the

bind the
n that,
been no
d by the
s always
ed.

of pre-
he ana-
n made
t should
xpensive
ore long
d not be
it shall
equity.

CHAPTER XXV

CONCLUSION

In the preceding chapters I have reviewed the work of the Society in its battle for public rights, in respect of Commons and Rights of Way—a battle which has extended over forty-five years—a long period even in the life of a nation, and much more than the average effective life of an individual.

The work has been directed to five distinct fields of action, namely, Parliament, the Law Courts, the Public Departments, Local Authorities, and the Press. As a result, in all of them very different views are now entertained from those which prevailed at the commencement of the movement.

As regards Commons, I have shown that the objects of the Society, based on the report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons in 1865, were, firstly, the repeal of the Statute of Merton, under which arbitrary, and, as the Society believed, illegal inclosures, were often being made and threatened; and, secondly, the placing of all Commons in England and Wales under the protection of Schemes of Regulation for maintaining order, preventing nuisances, improving the condition of the Commons, and preserving them in the interests of the public for health and recreation.

These two main proposals, if adopted in 1865, would have given complete security to all then existing Commons, and have avoided all the litigation which subsequently arose, and most of the discussions over legislation. Parliament refused its consent to the first of them; and restricted the Act for the Regulation of Commons to those in the vicinity of London.

As a result of the refusal to repeal the Statute of Merton there ensued attempts on the part of a large number of Lords of Manors in and near London, arbitrarily to enclose the whole or large parts of the Commons, trusting that no Commoner would be in a position to take up arms on behalf of the other Commoners to resist their aggressions. On the other hand, there arose, as the Committee of 1865 expected, a counter movement

on the part of the Commoners and the public to resist these aggressions. By the advice, and as far as possible with the assistance of the Society, resort was had to the Law Courts in a series of suits, almost without precedent in the history of litigation, for their magnitude and importance. These, so far as Commons near London were concerned, were all decided in favour of the Commoners, vindicating the opinion which had been so confidently asserted by the Society, that such inclosures were illegal, and that if resisted they would be set aside. These suits extended over many long years. Meanwhile discussions took place in Parliament, and the inadequate Commons Act of 1876 was passed. It was not until 1893 that, as a result of the action of the Society, the Statute of Merton was virtually repealed by the Law of Commons Amendment Act.

The second object of the Committee of 1865, and of the Society, at its inception, namely, the placing of all Commons in England and Wales under Schemes of Regulation, is still very far from being accomplished. It has been or can be, completely effected, under the Metropolitan Commons Act of 1866, in respect of Commons within fifteen miles from the centre of London, but although later Statutes, those of 1876 and 1899, have been passed, with the object of bringing Commons outside the Metropolitan area under Regulation, they have failed in a vast number of cases, owing to the power conferred on Lords of Manors, and on one-third in value of the Commoners, to veto the proceedings, at any period before the final approval of the Scheme by the Board of Agriculture.

It may be worth while here to point out that what in England has taken so many long years partially to effect, through a combination of efforts in the Courts of Law, in Parliament, and in the Press, and which is still far from completed, was thoroughly accomplished in France at the time of the great Revolution by a single and simple enactment. The position of Common Lands in that country, under the Feudal System, was strictly analogous to that in England. There was the same conflict through many centuries between the Seigneurs and the Communes. Successive Sovereigns of France endeavoured, from time to time, to restrain the rights of the Feudal Lords, within reasonable bounds, in favour of the Communes, but with little success, for arbitrary inclosures of communal lands were the subject of general complaint. At the time of the Revolution, the

CONCLUSION

323

National Assembly, in a single sitting, abolished all the Feudal rights of the Seigneurs over such lands, and vested them in the Communes of their districts, without reservation of any kind. In many cases the Communes sold the land thus vested in them in small lots, and thus multiplied the number of small ownerships of land.

In England there is no evidence that the Sovereigns in olden times ever sided with the people against the landowners. The landowners on their part were all-powerful in Parliament, till within very recent years. The Judges also assisted them by pedantic fictions and devices, under which the rights of the inhabitants of the district were set aside. As a result, the function of a Lord of a Manor, originally mainly legal in character, and rather in the nature of a trust for the benefit of the people of the petty lordship committed to his charge, came to be regarded as a property, as respects the Wastes, subject only to the rights of pasture or estovers of a comparatively limited number of persons—those owning land within the Manor.

The result of the movement described in this work has been to reverse the presumption of unfettered ownership of Lords of Manors in the Waste Lands of their districts, and to establish the principle that the maintenance of these Wastes or Commons concerns the interests of the people of the district, and the public generally, as well as of the Lords of Manors and their Commoners. Much, however, remains still to be done to complete this change, and to carry it to its logical conclusion.

Although the Statute of Merton has been virtually repealed by the Law of Commons Amendment Act, there still exists the danger that a Lord of the Manor may purchase every single right of Common, and by so doing practically extinguish the Manor, and convert the Common into private property, in which case inclosure would be effected, not under the Statute of Merton, but by common law, on the plea that the land has legally ceased to be a Common, and has become private property. It was to provide against this danger to Commons that Parliament conferred on Local Authorities the right to acquire, by purchase, land having rights of Common attached to it, for the purpose of giving them a *locus standi* to prevent inclosure. The existence of a single right of Common, thus secured and preserved, prevents the extinction of the Common. Unfortunately, up to the present the power has been very little acted upon by

324 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Local Authorities. It would seem then that the time has come when Parliament should directly effect, what it thus indirectly aimed at, and should enact that henceforth no land which is now Common should be inclosed without its express legislative sanction.

As regards the Regulation of Commons, so very necessary for the purpose of maintaining order, preventing nuisances, and preserving and maintaining their amenities, it is urgently necessary that the veto given by the Acts of 1876 and 1899 to Lords of Manors, and to two-thirds of the Commoners, should be dispensed with, and that the provisions of the Metropolitan Commons Act should be extended throughout the country. Wherever a Common stands in need of local management, in the public interest, it ought to be competent for the Local Authority, or the inhabitants of the district, to obtain a Regulation Scheme.

The results already achieved since the Society was founded in 1865 have been intimately connected with the growth of public opinion on the subject. The Society has done its best to promote this by discussions in Parliament and in the Press. It has already been pointed out that, at the commencement of the movement, when it was found necessary to fight the battle of the Commons in the Courts of Law, it was determined to use every effort to reverse the current of previous decisions, and to bring back the Judges to the older view of the relations of Lords of Manors to their Commoners, as well as to accustom them to the idea that public rights and interests might be supported and vindicated through the medium of the Commoners' rights. The success of this work was largely due to the progress of public opinion on the subject. It would be a mistake to suppose that the Judges are not within certain limits amenable to public opinion. It would be very unfortunate if it were otherwise. Public opinion is an environment, or atmosphere, in which all functionaries, equally with legislators, perform their duties. Even the highest Judges in the land have many opportunities of almost unconsciously deferring to it. If public opinion had been in the opposite direction on the subject of Commons, it would have been quite possible, and indeed easy, for the Courts to have opposed obstacles to the use which was made of the Commoners' rights on behalf of the public. The insistence on what were really technical, rather than substantial,

CONCLUSION

325

rights of Common, for the purpose of preventing inclosures, was ostensibly in the interest of Commoners, but really for a wholly different object. It was to secure the land for the use and enjoyment by the public—an object which might at one time be considered as scarcely worthy of the aid of the Courts of Law; whereas at another time, and with a universal desire to save such Open Spaces for the public, it might be welcomed by them. In this view it was essentially necessary to proceed cautiously, and in no way ahead of public opinion, while at the same time discussions in Parliament and elsewhere gradually educated that opinion. This change made itself felt in the Law Courts, and doubtless lent its aid to the suits which were there in progress. Thus it came about that the battle, which was fought so largely in the Law Courts, owed its success, in no small degree, to efforts in Parliament and in the Press.

It need hardly be added that recent experience has abundantly vindicated the opinion of the Committee of 1865, that the Commons within fifteen miles of London were none too large for the health and enjoyment of the ever-growing population of this district, and that the policy of the Metropolitan Board of Works, to sell portions of them, in order to obtain full possession of the remainder, was most unwise and unnecessary. Not an acre of land legally existing as Common around London has been inclosed during this period. Much that was previously filched from Epping Forest has been restored to the public. So far from selling portions of Commons, the London Authorities have found it necessary to add largely to the areas of several of them. Hampstead Heath, it has been already shown, has been more than doubled in size by the purchase of Parliament Hill, Golder's Hill, and the fields of Wylde's Farm; Bostall Heath has been also doubled by the acquisition of Bostall Wood. By the combined action of the London County Council, the Camberwell Borough Council, and private subscribers, an addition of forty-nine acres has been made to Peckham Rye Common at a cost of £50,900. Even that portion of Epping Forest which is nearest to London, namely, Wanstead Flats, has been increased by the purchase by the Corporation of London of Wanstead Park, consisting of 184 acres, and of Highams Park, of thirty acres. West Ham Park, of eighty acres, has also been purchased by the Corporation for £25,000. The amenities of Richmond Hill have been

326 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

protected by the preservation of Ifam and Petersham Commons and Meadows, and the Marble Hill estate. The public has also come into its own again in regard to 800 acres of Ifainault Forest. Within the same period numerous additions have been made to the London Parks. Clissold Park, one of the most beautifully laid out and planted parks within the Metropolis, and with an area of fifty-three acres, was bought by the joint action and contributions of the Metropolitan Board of Works and private subscribers, at a cost of £95,000. The same method was adopted for the purchase and extension of Brockwell Park, Lambeth, consisting of 127 acres, at a cost of £193,000; of the Hilly Fields, Lewisham, 45 acres, for £44,877; of Ravenscourt Park, Hammersmith, of 32 acres, at a cost of £61,000; of Ruskin Park, Camberwell, 36 acres, at a cost of £71,965; of Norwood Park, 30 acres, for £13,500; and of numerous other Open Spaces. The Society, in conjunction with the other Open Space Organisations,* materially assisted in initiating and carrying out most of these schemes. Sir Sidney Waterlow, in 1891, made the generous gift of 26 acres at Highgate now known as the Waterlow Park. The Dulwich College Trustees made a similar gift of 72 acres for the formation of a public Park at Dulwich. These are striking evidences of the strength of feeling which has grown up of late years, as to the necessity of ample Open Spaces for the recreation and enjoyment of the teeming multitudes of our great City; and it is satisfactory to observe that this branch of the work of the London County Council receives general support, and is removed from the arena of party strife.

Reference should also be made to the work of the Queen's Commemoration Committee, formed in connection with the Diamond Jubilee of the late Queen Victoria. The Committee was formed by the Society in conjunction with the other leading Open Space Societies.* The late Lord Hobhouse was elected Chairman of the Committee, and a communication was addressed to every Local Authority in the Kingdom advocating the purchase of Open Spaces or Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, as fitting forms of commemorating the late Queen's long reign, owing to their permanent character, and to the wide range of social enjoyment which

* The Kyrle Society, the Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, and the National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty.

places dedicated to public recreation offer to all classes of the community. The plan was more suited to large communities than to villages. No fewer than sixty-nine Councils outside the Metropolis adopted the suggestion, and carried out schemes for acquiring or enlarging Open Spaces.

In London, five schemes were placed before the public, and all but one were carried out. These included the purchase of Churchyard Bottom Wood (re-named Queen's Wood, Highgate), a beautiful piece of woodland, fifty-two acres in extent, for £25,000, the acquisition of Pynnie's Park, Edmonton, Middlesex, which secured the preservation of fifty acres of land at a cost of £36,000, and the purchase of a Riverside Park at Wandsworth (twenty acres), at a cost of £31,300; £5,000 of this amount being most generously contributed by Dr. G. B. Longstaff.

Recent years have indeed seen a wonderful growth in the public appreciation of the utility of Open Spaces; an appreciation which has gradually grown from the seed sown over forty-five years ago by the Society. Open Space Organisations have multiplied, and on every hand are seen evidences of their wisely directed activity.

The Kyrle Society has done most useful work since its formation in 1876, in assisting in the acquisition of Open Spaces, and the London Playing Fields Society has provided a number of Recreation Grounds. The Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, founded by Lord Meath in 1885, has with marked success made the care of Disused Burial Grounds in the Metropolis peculiarly its own, and receiving generous support from the public, has heartily co-operated in initiating and carrying out many important Open Space Schemes. The National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, incorporated under the Companies Acts in January, 1895, owes its existence to the exertions of Canon Rawnsley, the late Duke of Westminster, Miss Octavia Hill, Sir Robert Hunter, and other prominent members of the Commons Society. Owing to the nature of its work the Commons Society could neither be incorporated nor hold land, and it was felt that there was room for an organisation which, removed from the harassing cares of fighting the people's battles, could steadily itself to acquire by gift or purchase places of special historic interest or natural beauty in order to hold them for the use and enjoyment of the public. The

328 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Trust, under the Chairmanship of Sir Robert Hunter, has made marvellous strides, and is now the custodian of thirty-eight different properties, including several charming pieces of Cliff, Hindhead and Ludshott Commons, the Leigh Woods, Bristol, Gowbarrow Fell, and the Brandicrow Park Estate, on the shores of Derwentwater. It also owns several fine view-points on the Kentish Hills, and various buildings such as Duffield and Kanturk Castles, Barton Court, Somerset, and the Coleridge Cottage at Nether Stowey. The National Trust was finally incorporated by Statute in 1907, and the work which it has already done is a justification, if that were needed, of the wisdom of its founders.

It has been pointed out that the operations of the Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society have gradually broadened to meet the increasing attacks upon public rights and privileges. The primary action of its first members was to combat the inclosure of Metropolitan Commons. That object achieved, rural Commons were taken in hand, and finally the preservation of Open Spaces generally, and the protection of Highways and other Rights of Way, came under the purview of the Society.

In addition to its persistent efforts, which have led to the practical cessation of attempts to secure the inclosure of Common land by Act of Parliament, the Society can fairly claim that nearly the whole of the improvements in the law relating to Highways, Commons, and Open Spaces, have been due, either directly or indirectly to its initiation. As a further result of its efforts the day has passed when the promoters of Railway, Gas, Water, and other Private Bills can unduly interfere with public rights.

The work which the Society is called upon to perform in a single year is most striking. It embraces disputes or difficulties relating to Common lands, and by the term Common lands is to be understood not only ordinary Waste lands or Manorial Commons, but also Common Fields, Lammas Lands, and Stinted and Gated Pastures, and Allotments for pasture or fuel. Other matters dealt with are the provision of Metropolitan and Rural Open Spaces, the protection of Disused Burial Grounds, Recreation Grounds, Village Greens, Foreshores, Ponds, and the preservation of Roadside Wastes and Highways—including Bridle-paths, Ferries, and Rights of Way by Water as well as Footways, and the settlement of disputes of all kinds

by arbitration. The Society is also called upon to render assistance in such matters as the preservation of Public Wells, and of Fishing Rights, and the protection of the amenities of, and access to, beautiful or historic resorts.

Much has certainly been done, but even more remains to be performed, before it will be possible for the supporters of the Society to lay down their arms. The Society ... often been described in Parliament as "the People's Watch Dog," and its undoubted success in that capacity is mainly due to the fact that it fights the public battles only when it is of opinion that an important principle is at stake, and when it is impossible to come to an amicable and satisfactory arrangement with the landowners. I regard the fact that landowners frequently refer to it the adjustment of Rights of Way disputes, as the greatest compliment which the Society could receive, and as proof that it is fully recognised that the Society endeavours to deal in a scrupulously fair manner with every case referred to it for consideration.

In looking back on this long campaign of forty-five years, it is sad to recall what breaches have been made in the ranks of those engaged in it. Of the early coadjutors in the movement, John Stuart Mill, Henry Fawcett, Charles Buxton, Lord Mount Temple, Joseph Burrell, Sir William Hoare, John Locke, Thomas Hughes, J. C. Parkinson, Professor Huxley, Dr. Tait, Archbishop of Canterbury, Sir Leslie Stephen, and many other true friends, have not lived to see the later successes of the cause. Other early supporters, though not original members, such as the late Duke of Westminster, Lord Farrer, and Lord Thring, have also passed away. Great as have been the losses of all these early friends of the cause, their places have been worthily filled by others still hopply with us, such as Professor Westlake, K.C., Sir Frederick Pollock, K.C., the present Lord Forster, Miss Octavia Hill, Lord Robert Brudenell-Bruce, Sir Walter Murton, Sir Sidney Olivier, Sir Harry Verney, Canon Rawnsley, Mr. Blennerhassett, K.C., Mr. Edward Bond, Mr. Walter Derham, and the many Members of Parliament and others whose special services have been referred to in preceding pages.

We have also good cause to regret that the great Judges to whose decisions the victory in the Law Courts was so largely due—Lord Romilly, Lord Hatherley, Lord Hobhouse, Sir George

330 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

Jessel, Sir Charles Hall, and Sir W. M. James—are no longer on the Bench. Of the eminent counsel, by whose advocacy and learning the cases were successfully presented in their most favourable light, and the Courts were brought back to the almost forgotten view of the importance of Common rights, Sir Roundell Palmer (later Lord Selborne), Mr. Manisty (afterwards Mr. Justice Manisty), Mr. Joshua Williams, Mr. W. R. Fisher, Mr. McClymont, and Mr. P. H. Lawrence (to whom the initiation of the movement was largely due), have passed away. Of the public-spirited men who took upon themselves the burden of fighting against the inclosures, Mr. Augustus Smith, Mr. Gurney Hoare, Mr. Frederik Goldsmid, Sir Julian Goldsmid, Sir Henry Peek, Mr. Hall of Coulsdon, Mr. Hamilton Fletcher, Mr. Nisbet Robertson of Banstead, Mr. William Minet of Dartford, and old Willingale of Loughton, are no longer alive to celebrate the later successes. A very few, however, remain of the earliest, and others of the later, but still old, friends of the cause, who recollect the perilous position of Commons at the commencement of the movement, and who can therefore appreciate the revolution which has been effected in the relations of Lords of Manors to their Commoners and to the public, and rejoice in the conclusion that not again in the future will it be said with truth—

“Our fenceless fields the sons of wealth divide,
And e'en the bare-worn common is denied.”

Goldsmith's "Deserted Village."

THS

nger on
 cy and
 r most
 to the
 rights,
 Manisty
 ns, Mr.
 awrence
 y due),
 k upon
 es, Mr.
 ldsmid,
 on, Mr.
 William
 o longer
 ver, re-
 friends
 mmons
 herefore
 elations
 ic, and
 ill it be

age."

APPENDIX

APPENDIX I.

COMMONS WITHIN THE METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT
 WHICH HAVE BEEN SUBJECTED TO REGULATION
 SCHEMES, UNDER THE METROPOLITAN COMMONS ACT,
 CONFIRMED BY PARLIAMENT.

Year in which Confirming Act passed.	Name of Common.	County.	Acreage of Commons.
1869	Hayes Common.	Kent.	200
1871	Blackheath.	"	267
	Shepherd's Bush Common.	Middlesex.	8
1872	Hackney Commons.	"	106
1873	Tooting Bec Common.	Surrey.	114
1876	Barnes Common.	"	120
1877	Ealing Commons.	Middlesex.	50
	Clapham Common.	Surrey.	200
	Bostall Heath.	Kent.	55
1880	Staines Commons.	Middlesex.	353
1881	Brook Green, etc.	"	27
1882	Acton Commons.	"	12½
	Chiswick and Turnham Green Commons.	"	21½
	Tottenham Commons.	"	48
1884	Streatham Common.	Surrey.	66
1886	Chislehurst Common.	Kent.	—
	Carried forward . .		1,738

332 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

APPENDIX I. (continued).

Year in which Confirming Act passed.	Name of Common.	County.	Acreage of Commons.
	Brought forward . . .		1,738
1888	Chislehurst and St. Paul's Cray Commons.*†	Kent.	182
	Farnborough Commons.	"	45
1891	Mitcham Commons.	Surrey.	570
1893	Banstead Commons (4). Orpington Commons.	" Kent.	1,300 5½
1898	Barnes Common (3).* East Sheen Common.	Surrey. "	— 53
1899	Harrow Weald Common.	Middlesex.	46
1900	Petersham Common.‡	Surrey.‡	17
1901	Orpington Commons.* Ham Common.‡	Kent. Surrey.‡	— 126
1904	Farnborough Commons.* No Man's Land.	Kent. Middlesex.	— 4½
1908	Malden Green.	Surrey.	9
1909	Keston Common and Leaves Green.	Kent.	75
		Total	4,171

* These were amending Schemes.

† The inclusion of St. Paul's Cray Common added 64 acres to the area dealt with in the scheme of 1888.

‡ Schemes amended by Richmond, Petersham and Ham Open Spaces Act, 1902.

Acreage
of
Commons.

1,738
182
45
570
1,300
5½
—
53
46
17
—
120
—
4½
0
75

4,171

the area
Spaces

APPENDIX II.

COMMONS BEYOND THE METROPOLITAN AREA REGULATED UNDER THE COMMONS ACT, 1876.

Year in which confirming Act passed.	Name of Common.	County.	Acreage.	Allotments for Recreation.
1879	East Stainmore.	Westmorland.	0,346	—
	Matterdale.	Cumberland.	2,600	Privilege of playing games on 30 acres, and right to walk over 420 acres.
1880	Abbotside.	York, N.R.	0,700	Privilege of recreation over Staggs Fell Plain, about 80 acres.
	Clent Hill.	Worcester.	172	Privilege of recreation over the whole.
	Lizard Common.	Cornwall.	70	Privilege of recreation over regulated parts.
1881	Beamsley Moor.	York, W.R.	600	Privilege of recreation on certain portions.
	Langbar Moor.	York.	608	Do. do.
	Shenfield.	Essex.	38	Privilege of recreation over whole common.
1882	Stivichall.	Warwick	4	Privilege of recreation over whole common, and 11 acres to be added by a citizen.
	Carried forward		20,357	

334 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

APPENDIX II. (continued).

Year in which con- firming Act passed.	Name of Common.	County.	Acre- age.	Allotments for Recreation.
	Brought forward		20,357	
	Crosby Gar- rett.	West- morland.	1,800	Privilege of walk- ing over the whole and play- games on a part.
1884	Redhill and Earlswood.	Surrey.	324	Privilege of walk- ing and playing games over the whole.
1885	Drumburgh Common and Moss.	Cumber- land.	275	Do. do.
	Ashdown Forest.	Sussex.	6,000	—
1886	Totternhoe.	Bedford.	234	Privilege of walk- ing and playing games over the whole, with a small exception.
	Stoke.	Warwick	66	Privilege of walk- ing and playing games over the whole.
1887	Ewer.	Hants.	28	Do. do.
	Laindon.	Essex.	20	Do. do.
1888	Therfield Heath and Greens.	Herts.	431	Do. do.
1889	Amberswood.	Lanca- shire.	32	Do. do.
1890	Cleeve Hill.	Glouces- ter.	1,100	Do. do.
1893	West Tilbury.	Essex.	105	Do. do.
1894	Luton Moors.	Bedford.	33	
1895	High Road Well Moor.	Yorks, W.R.	8	
	Bexhill Down.	Sussex.	46	
	Carried forward		30,871	

APPENDIX II. (continued).

Year in which confirming Act passed.	Name of Common.	County.	Acre- age.	Allotments for Recreation.
	Brought forward		30,871	
	Darwen Moor.	Lancaster.	280	
1808	Wolstanton Marsh.	Stafford.	31	
	Runcorn Heath and Hill.	Chester.	70	
1901	Skipwith.	Yorks, E.R.	862	
1902	Sodbury.	Gloucester.	378	
1904	Oxshott Heath.	Surrey.	190	
	Merrow Down.	Surrey.	320	
1908	Towyn Trewan Common.	Anglesey	1,268	
	Total		<u>34,270</u>	

336 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

APPENDIX III.

LIST OF COMMONS WHICH HAVE BEEN THE SUBJECT OF SCHEMES FOR REGULATION AND MANAGEMENT UNDER PART 1 OF THE COMMONS ACT, 1800.

Date of Approval.	Name of Common.	District Council Making Scheme.	County.	Acres (about).
1000	Liudfield.	Cuckfield Rural.	Sussex.	23
	Sneedham's Green.	Gloucester Rural.	Gloucester.	12
	Adleymoore.	Wigmore Rural.	Hereford.	33
	Lointwardine Green.	" "	"	½
	St. John's Lye.	Woking Urban.	Surrey.	64
	Sheets Heath.	" "	"	65
	Robert-town.	Liversedge Urban.	York, W. Riding.	4½
	Sidlesham and Fishers.	Westhampnett Rural.	Sussex.	30
	1001	St. Asaph.	St. Asaph (Flint) Rural.	Flint.	9
Langle.		Witney Urban.	Oxford.	8
Church Green.		" "	"	2½
Woolston and Quantock.		Williton Rural.	Somerset.	16
Alkerton Green.		Wheatenhurst Rural.	Gloucester.	1½
Broadmoor (Woolhope).		Ledbury Rural.	Hereford.	35
Tettenhall Greens.		Tettenhall Urban.	Stafford.	10
Pilsley Green.		Chesterfield Rural.	Derby.	3½
Park House Green.		" "	"	2½
Portland, Little.		Portland Urban.	Dorset.	4½
1002		Bell Hill.	Petersfield Urban.	Southampton.	2
	Aspull Moor and Pennington Green.	Aspull Urban.	Lancaster.	72
	Ryal Green.	Castle Ward Rural.	Northumberland.	½
	West Green.	Pocklington Urban.	York, E. Riding.	4½
		Carried forward . .		403½

APPENDIX

APPENDIX III. (continued).

SUBJECT
EMENT

Acres
(about).

23
12
33
½
64
65
4½
30
9
8
2½
16
1½
35
10
3½
2½
4½
2
72
¾
4½
403½

Date of Approval.	Name of Common.	District Council Making Scheme.	County.	Acres (about).	
1902	Nuffield. Hartham. Lowick.	Brought Peuley Rural.	forward . .	403½	
		Hertford Town.	Oxford.	112	
		Glendale Rural.	Hertford.	32	
	Cookham Dean Village Green.	Cookham Rural.	Northumber- land.	2½	
			Berks.	4½	
	1903	Littlewick Green. Bearsted Green	" "	"	7½
			Maidstone Rural.	Kent.	5½
		Gore's Marsh. Southwick Green.	Bristol City.	Gloucester.	7½
			Southwick Urban.	Sussex.	10
		Horsell. Uley Green.	Woking Urban.	Surrey.	11
Dursley Rural.			Gloucester.	½	
Legrave Marsh. Middleton Moor.		Luton Rural.	Bedford.	22	
		Blythling Rural.	Suffolk.	7½	
Milford Green.		Lymington Rural.	Southamp- ton.	1	
Broadwater Green. Treworgan, etc. Shaunley Green. Westerleigh.		Worthing Town.	Sussex.	9½	
	Monmouth Rural.	Monmouth.	10		
	Hambledon Rural.	Surrey.	9		
	Chipping Sodbury Rural.	Gloucester.	126		
	Broadheath. Otterbourne Hill.	Presteign Urban.	Radnor.	26	
Hursley Rural.		Southamp- ton.	7½		
Cranswick Green. Ashton Heath, etc.	Driffeld Rural.	York, E.R.	6½		
	Ashton-in-Maker- field Urban.	Lancaster.	21		
1904	Snettisham.	Docking Rural.	Norfolk.	20	
	Siston.	Warmley Rural.	Gloucester.	100	
	Bracelet.	Oystermouth Urban.	Glamorgan.	67	
1905	Coldstone. Dunstall.	Dore Rural.	Hereford.	4	
		Upton-on-Severn- Rural.	Worcester.	23	
1906	Green Street Green.	Dartford Rural.	Kent.	34	
	Penpole.	Bristol City.	Gloucester.	12	
	Llangorse.	Brecknock Rural.	Brecon.	42	
	Edge Green.	Ashton-in-Maker- field Urban.	Lancaster.	17	
St. Helen's Green.	St. Helen's Urban.	Isle of Wight	16		
	Carried forward . .			1,177½	

338 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

APPENDIX III. (continued).

Date of Approval.	Name of Common.	District Council Making Scheme.	County.	Acres (about)
1906	Penrallt Park and Wylfa Commons	Brought Machynlleth Urban	forward . . Montgomery	1,177½
	Wallsend Village Green.	Wallsend Town.	Northumberland.	4
1907	Staplefield.	Cuckfield Rural.	Sussex.	12
	Wenhaston.	Blything Rural.	Suffolk.	75
	Llangoed.	Aethwy Rural.	Anglesey.	86
	Walsgrave-on-Sowe.	Foleshill Rural.	Warwick.	43
1908	Blaylock Riggs.	Carlisle Rural.	Cumberland	10
	Cyttir Maur.	Aethwy Rural.	Anglesey.	17
	Tatsfield and Westmore Greens.	Godstone Rural.	Surrey.	15
	Whitmore, etc.	Hereford Rural.	Hereford.	70
	Hurst Green.	Godstone Rural.	Surrey.	15
1908	Kirkheaton Green.	Castle Ward Rural.	Northumberland.	3½
	Doldau.	Aberystwyth Rural	Cardigan.	2
	Totham Plains and Tiptree Heath.	Maldon Rural.	Essex.	104
	West Farleigh Green.	Maidstone Rural.	Kent.	1
1909	Mulbarton.	Henstead Rural.	Norfolk.	48
	Wednesborough Green.	Hollingworth Urban.	Chester.	6
	Pear Tree Green.	Itchen Urban.	Southampton.	15
	King's Norton Village Green.	King's Norton and Northfield Urban.	Worcester.	1
	Norton Heath.	Ongar Rural	Essex.	13½
	Little Burstead.	Billericay Rural.	Essex.	10½
	Pennington and Upper Pennington.	Lynington Rural.	Southampton.	84½
	Brook Green.	Chard Rural.	Somerset.	5
	Grimpo.	Oswestry Rural.	Salop.	1
				al	2,019½

APPENDIX IV.

ACREAGE OF COMMONS AND COMMON FIELD LANDS IN EACH COUNTY IN ENGLAND AND WALES, COMPILED FROM THE TITHE COMMUTATION MAPS OF 1834, SO FAR AS THEY EXIST, WITH ESTIMATE BASED ON SAME AVERAGE FOR PARISHES WHERE MAPS DO NOT EXIST.—*Parliamentary Return, 1871 (85).*

ENGLAND.

County.	Total Area.	Area of Commons.	Area of Common Fields.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Bedford	205,516	4,630	10,981
Berk ^s	455,035	7,033	15,932
Bucks	468,574	10,438	4,680
Cambridge	547,427	5,019	7,470
Cheshire	715,835	17,033	715
Cornwall	857,008	68,200	901
Cumberland	673,510	187,718	2,045
Derby	642,794	21,130	1,757
Devon	1,657,740	165,007	1,157
Dorset	628,225	38,713	7,003
Durham	690,622	54,461	1,207
Essex	664,608	12,974	4,900
Gloucester	810,905	15,000	7,313
Hereford	546,530	10,203	2,408
Hertford	300,828	5,345	11,000
Huntingdon	230,186	597	3,072
Kent	1,002,972	8,176	4,300
Lancaster	1,205,037	68,875	3,208
Leicester	511,423	676	135
Lincoln	1,725,641	13,432	17,081
Middlesex	178,466	4,316	1,567
Monmouth	345,722	27,802	67
Norfolk	1,352,291	16,516	3,054

(Continued on next page.)

Acres (about)
 1,177½
 101
 4
 12
 75
 86
 43
 10
 17
 15
 70
 15
 3½
 2
 104
 1
 48
 0
 15
 1
 13½
 16½
 84½
 5
 1
 2,619½

340 COMMONS, FORESTS AND FOOTPATHS

APPENDIX IV. (continued).

County.	Total Area.	Area of Commons.	Area of Common Fields.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Northampton	633,290	2,047	17,540
Northumberland	1,200,655	50,214	51
Nottingham	520,281	1,511	10,800
Oxford	407,300	3,834	8,050
Rutland	92,000	2,208	0,050
Salop	852,101	33,814	525
Somerset	1,013,870	32,828	8,522
Southampton	1,027,073	41,502*	6,388
Stafford	720,218	12,281	1,540
Suffolk	943,100	7,534	2,570
Surrey	470,921	42,030	4,000
Sussex	925,070	21,222	3,001
Warwick	505,448	1,210	2,440
Westmorland	508,115	172,314	784
Wilts	800,233	9,280	22,070
Worcester	403,730	4,510	4,253
Yorkshire, North Riding	1,330,208	253,772	787
Yorkshire, East Riding	742,701	11,030	11,405
Yorkshire, West Riding	1,727,170	225,823	10,840
York, City of	52,470	001	550
Total	32,150,742	1,700,010	250,808
Wales	4,700,131	608,416	13,430
Total	37,157,173	2,308,465	264,307

Total, subject to Common Rights, 2,632,772.

From this has to be deducted inclosures under private Acts between 1834 and 1845; inclosures made under the Commons Act of 1876; inclosures since 1834 under the Statute of Merton, or under customs of Manors, and unlawful inclosures.

* This does not appear to be accurate, as the New Forest alone consists of 63,000 acres.

INDEX

- Abbey of Chertsey, and Tooting Graveney, 69; and Couladon Manor, 120
- Abbot of Waltham Cross, 76
- Abbot of Westminster and Wandsworth Manor, 70
- Aberdovey Common, Wales, 219
- Acquisition of Common rights, 222-223
- Acquisition of Commons: Hainault Forest and Lambourne Common, 229-232; Ham and Petersham Common, 232-236; Hindhead and Ludshott Commons, 236-239
- Acreage of Inclosures, made from the fall of the Stuarts to 1846, 14; between 1845 and 1869, 16; since the Commons Act of 1876, 198
- Acts, the first Inclosure, 9. (For other Acts and motions in Parliament on Common Lands, see Parliament.)
- Acts, Inclosure, between the fall of the Stuarts and 1846, 14
- Advertisements regulation, 236
- Afforestation of Commons, 164, 174, 278-279
- Agricultural Department (see Board of Agriculture)
- Albany, Duchess of, 258
- Alcock, Mr. Thomas, and Banstead Manor, 132, 133
- Aldbury Common, 45
- Alfarthing, Manor of, 71
- Althorpe, Viscount, and Earl Spencer, and the Manor of Mortlake, 65
- Alverstone, Lord, 116, 140, 301, 313
- Amherst, Lord, his interest in Hackney Commons, 242; the Metropolitan Board loses the action against, 243; purchase of his interest in Hackney Downs and London Fields, 243; purchase of his interest in Hackney Marshes, 244
- Ancient Monuments Act, 303
- Anderida, Forest of, 111
- Anne, Queen, legislation to facilitate inclosures in the reign of, 14
- Antrobus, Sir E., and Stonehenge, 303-311
- Arbitration in footpath cases, 317-320
- Arbitrator of Epping Forest, 105
- Area, of commons near London, 2; of Epping Forest, 2; of commons in England and Wales, 3, 4
- Arundel, Lord, and the Manor of Toffard Farnham, 147
- Ascot, Inclosures of roadside waste at, 293-295
- Ashdown Forest, remaining portion of the Forest of Anderida, 111; early owners of, 111; surveys under the Commonwealth of, 112; disafforestation by Charles I., 112; inclosures made by Lord Bristol of, 112; inclosures made by Sir Thomas Williams of, 113; decision of the Court of the Duchy of Lancaster respecting inclosures in, 114; curtailments made by the Dorset family of commoners' rights in, 114; result of the suit of Lord de la Warr against the commoners of, 115-117; regulation of, 117
- Ashley, Mr. Wilfred, 275
- Ashridge, Domain of, 42
- Astley, Mr. B. F. F. B., 318
- Avebury, Lord, 28, 303
- Ayrton, Mr., his Bill for dealing with Epping Forest, 97; his motion for the appointment of a Commission of Inquiry into the condition of Epping Forest, 99
- Bacombe Farm Estate Footpaths Settlement, 319
- Bacon, Vice-Chancellor, his decision in the suit of Lord de la Warr against commoners of Ashdown Forest, 116
- Baldon Moor and Green, 272
- Balcarres, Lord, M.P., 275
- Baldwin, Mr. Christopher, and Clapham Common, 245
- Banstead Commons, 2; and Mr. Doulton's Committee, 23; lengthened litigation concerning, 130; extent of, and views from, 130; Mr. Alcock's proposals regarding, 132; Sir John Hartopp's attempt to inclose, 133; purchase by Sir John Hartopp of commoners' interests in, 134; Sir John Hartopp's encroachments on, 135; the litigation between the commoners and Sir John Hartopp respecting, 135-144; scheme of the Agricultural Department for the regulation of, 144, 245, 262
- Banstead Commons Protection Society, 135, 144
- Banstead Manor, extent of and early owners of, 131

- Banstead Park, 130
 Baring, Hon. Francis, 130, 159
 Barnes Common, 9; and Mr. Doulton's Committee, 22, 23; extent of, 244; regulation of, 244; proposed coal-siding and cemetery on, 262, 264-265
 Barnett, Mrs. S. A., 41
 Baston, Manor of, and Hayes Common, 245-246
 Battersea, Manor of, 65
 Bayens, Bishop of, and Plumstead Manor, 65; and the Manor of Mortlake, 63; and the Manor of Banstead, 131
 Baynes, Adam, Manor of Mortlake bought by, 64
 Bedford, Mr. Deputy, his activity in the preservation of Epping Forest, 110
 Behrens, Mr. L., and Prussia Cove, 314
 Belstone Common, Dartmoor, 220
 Berkhamsted, 42; charter of incorporation granted by James I. to, 49; its incorporation rights, 53
 Berkhamsted Common, 2, 27, 30, 32; extent and beauty of, 42; formerly the property of the Crown, 42; Lord Brownlow's trustees erect fences round, 44; measures taken by Mr. Augustus Smith to remove the fences round, 45; ancient history of, 48; fences removed by Edlyn on, 50; decision of the House of Lords (1641) respecting, 50; inclosure again pulled down from, 61; Edlyn's success during the Commonwealth in preventing the inclosure of, 51; Lord Romilly's decision in the case of Mr. A. Smith against Lord Brownlow respecting, 52
 "Betterment" principle, The, as applied to the maintenance of Wimbledon Common, 69
 Betts, Mr., and Tooting Gravency Common, 29, 60
 Bidder, Mr., Q.C., and Mitcham Common, 248
 Birch, Captain, and the works for charring coal in the Forest of Dean, 178
 Birkenhead water scheme, 269
 Birkett, Mr. Percival, 28, 125, 128, 141, 142, 217, 221, 223, 224, 225, 230, 235, 249, 251, 256, 268, 274, 297
 "Birmingham Clauses" for protection of Commons, 267
 Birmingham water schemes, 267-268
 Bisley Common, 69
 Black Book of Canterbury, 65
 Black Death: its effect on commons, 12
 Blackheath, 2; and Mr. Doulton's committee, 22; regulation of, 241
 Board of Agriculture, formerly the Inclosure Commissioners, 31, 198; its scheme for the regulation of Banstead Commons, 144; its action with regard to the regulation of Commons, 198; and the Commons Act (1899), 200; maintains the interest of the public, 202; action under Law of Commons Amendment Act, 209, also 212, 214, 253, 257, 276
 Bodleian Library, Copy of survey of Waltham Forest in, 77
 Bolingbroke, Viscount, and the Manor of Wandsworth, 70
 Bond, Mr. Edward, 329
 Bondsmen, emancipation of, 14
 Bostall Common, 2; inclosure of, 27, 30, 65, 66; purchase by the Board of Works of the interest of Queen's College in, 69; regulation of, 59; extension of, 59, 325
 Boughton, Sir Edward, and Plumstead Manor, 55
 Bournemouth Common, 270-271
 Bowen, Lord, and the Tollard Farmham case, 151
 Brabourne, Lord, and the Inclosure Bill of 1869, 189
 Brett, Lord Justice, and the Ashdown Forest case, 116
 Bridgewater, Earls of, and the domain of Ashridge, 42, 49
 Bristol, Earl of, and Mortlake Manor, 54; and Ashdown Forest, 112
 Brockwell Park, 326
 Brownlow, Lord, and the inclosure of Berkhamsted Common, 29; his deed of gift of a portion of the Common for the benefit of the town, 44; Mr. Smith's action against, 47, 62; his friendly relationship with the people of Berkhamsted, 53
 Brudenell-Bruce, Lord Robert, 329
 Brunner, Mr. J. F. L., M.P., 274
 Brunner, Sir John, Bart., 221, 275, 296, 310
 Bryce, Mr. Annan, M.P., 275
 Bryce, Mr. James, 28, 194, 196, 221, 266, 269, 275, 276
 Buckhurst, Lord, and Ashdown Forest, 111, 112
 Buckley Common, Flint, 218
 Buckley, Mr. Justice, and Snettisham case, 303; and Prussia Cove case, 315
 Bucknill, Mr. Justice, 220
 Buller, Mr. Justice, on the custom of playing on village greens, 282
 Burgh Heath, 130, 135
 Burghclere, Lord, 199
 Burnard, Mr. R., 220
 Burney, Mr. George, 103, 106
 Burnham Beeches, note, 27; beauty of, 183; the poet Gray on, 183; extent of, 183; Lady Grenville's arbitrary proceedings with regard to, 185-187; put up to auction, 187; intervention of the Commons and Kyrle Societies to prevent the sale of, 188; purchased by the Corporation of London assisted by Sir Henry Peck, 188; its preservation ensured, 188
 Burnham, Manor of, early history of, 183; acquired by Lord Grenville, 184; Mrs. Grote's account of, 185; neglected condition of cottages in the, 186
 Burns, Mr. John, M.P., 274, 277

- Burroll, Mr. Joseph, 28, 67, 329
 Bushey Park, 2
 Buxton, Mr. Charles, 28, 189, 329
 Buxton, Mr. E. N., 28, 76, 109, 230, 231, 232
 Buxton, Mr. Sydney, M.P., 237
 Buxton, Sir T. Fowell, 28, 88, 109
 Byles, Mr., M.P., 275
 Byles, Mr. Justice, on the rights of free miners, 178
 Byron, Mr. Thomas, and Coulsdon Manor, 29, 120, 122
- Cadnam, Manor of, 124; Lord Chancellor Hatton's decree concerning the, 126-127; extent of, 128; small holdings in, 128
 Cairns, Lord, and the Inclosure of roadside wastes at Hatfield, 293
 Camperdown, Earl of, 200
 Carewe, Sir Nicholas, and Coulsdon Manor, 120; and Banstead Manor, 131
 Carmarthen, Marquis of, and Mortlake Manor, 64
 Carshalton Commons, 249
 Cattle, rights of turning out, 1; in ancient times, 7, 9
 Cave, Mr. Justice, 216
 Ceell, Lord Robert, K.C., M.P., 275
 Ceell, Sir Edward, and the Manor of Mortlake, 64; created Viscount Wimbledon, 64
 Ceell, Sir Thomas, and the Manor of Mortlake, 64
 Cemetery, proposed to be formed on Barnes Common, 264-265
 Chaldon, Manor of, 131
 Chamberlain, Mr. Joseph, and the Birmingham water supply scheme, 269
 Channell, Mr. Justice, 216, 220, 314
 Charities of the City of London, 40
 Charity Commissioners, The, 40, 201
 Charles I., 48; forestal rights of, 78; fixes forest bounds, 79; his scheme for the disafforestation of Waltham Forest, 79; authorises the disafforestation of Malvern Forest, 80, 118; sells mineral rights and trees in the Forest of Dean, 174-175
 Charles II., Inclosure Acts in his reign, 15; hunting in Waltham Forest, 81; disafforests Ashdown Forest, 112; proceedings of the Commonwealth in the Forest of Dean nullified by, 176, 281
 Charles, Prince, and the Manor of Wandsworth, 70
 Charring coal, Works in the Forest of Dean for, 178
 Charta de Foresta of King John, 74
 Cheetham, Mr., M.P., 275
 Chelwood Common, Sussex, 221
 Chequers Court Paths Arbitration, 318
 Chigwell Manor, 77, 229
 Chingford, 77 (note), 95
 Chipping Norton Commons, Oxon., 222
 Chislehurst Common, 2, 245
 Chitty, Mr. Justice, and family settlements, 300
- Christchurch Fuel Allotments, 270, 271
 Chubb, Mr. L. W., 220, 230, 236, 252, 253, 315, 317, 318
 Churchyard Bottom Wood, 326
 Cinderford, 173
 Clapham Common, 2; early records of, 245; extent of, 245; drained and planted, 245; regulation of, by the Metropolitan Board, 245
 Clarke, Sir Edward, and the Tollard Farnham case, 151
 Clissold Park, 326
 Coal in the Forest of Dean, 178; the present output of, 180
 Colchester, Lord, and commoners' rights in Ashdown Forest, 115
 Coleridge, Lord, and Crown rights over Epping Forest, 96; and the New Forest Commission of 1854, 162
 Collective ownership of land, ancient system of, 5
 Collings, Mr. Jesse, M.P., 275
 Colwell Common, Isle of Wight, 222
 Commissioners appointed by Cromwell for inquiring into Forest rights, 80
 Commissioners, Inclosure (*see* Inclosure Commissioners)
 Commissioners of Sewers, their suit against Lords of Manors, 93-94, 101-102
 Commissioners of Woods and Forests, sale of the Manor of West Ham by, 81; offer to sell forestal rights of the Crown, 83, 84; and the New Forest, 162; their attempts at encroachment in the New Forest, 165; and Forest of Dean, 174; and Hainault Forest, 231; Towyn Trewan Common, 251
 Committee for the enlargement of Hampstead Heath, 39
 Committee on Commons of 1865, Mr. Locke appointed chairman of, 21; its consideration of the Wimbledon Common question, 21-22; recommends the preservation of open spaces round London, 24; condemns the scheme of the Board of Works, 24-26; on the non-user of common rights, 26; on the legal position of the public regarding the use of Commons, 26; on the Statute of Merton, 25; condemns further inclosures within the Metropolitan Police area, 26; on the regulation of Commons, 26; and Epping Forest, 65
 Common-field system, 5, 6, 7, 77, 149-150, 232-236, 242-244, 270; at Ham, 232-236
 Common fields, Wrongful dealing in sixteenth century with, 3
 Common lands, Variety of ownership of, 1; rights of turning out cattle on to, 1; rights of digging turf, etc., on, 1; technically the wastes of the Manors, 1; to be distinguished from private uninclosed lands, 1; near London and other towns, 1, 2, 3; in the

- provinces, 3; in Surrey, Sussex, and Hampshire, 3; in mountainous districts, 3; total area in England and Wales of, 3, 4; Scotland and Ireland, 4, 5; origin of, 5; ancient distribution of, 6; under the feudal system, 7-8; as effected by the Statute of Merton, 9; Gateward's case, 11, 12-14; effect of Black Death, 12; their inclosure in the sixteenth century, 14; legislation under Queen Anne respecting, 14; Acts between 1689 and 1846 respecting, 14; Act of 1845 regarding, 16; acres inclosed between 1845 and 1869, 16; movements between 1860 and 1870 respecting, 17; the attempt of Lords of Manors to appropriate, 17; Mr. Doulton's Committee on, 21; measures taken by Lords of Manors for the inclosure of, 22; and the work of the Commons Preservation Society, 28-33; powers under the Metropolitan Commons Act for the regulation of, 30, 240-250; prizes offered by Sir Henry Peek for essays on the preservation of, 30; statistics of inclosures since 1876 of, 198; attacks by railway companies on, 23, 71, 133, 262-266; powers under the Commons Act of 1876 for regulation of, 250; attacks by Corporations on, 272-274; effect of the Commons Law Amendment Act on claims to, 211
- Commons Act of 1876, 4, 192-195, 272-274
- Commons Act of 1899, 199, 202, 259-261
- Commons, Law of, Amendment Act, The, 208-213
- Commons Preservation Society, the
- Formation of, 27; chairman and members of, 27, 29; its first labours, 29; suits instituted by, 29-31; and the Metropolitan Commons Act, 32; growth and extent of its work, 32; amalgamation with National Footpaths Preservation Society, 33; and the suit of Mr. Gurney Hoare against Sir Thomas Wilson, 36, 38; its movement for the acquisition of Parliament Hill and other adjoining property, 39; and Berkhamsted Common, 42; and Tooting Common, 60; its views endorsed by judges, 61; and Plumstead Common, 56-59; and the Willingsle case, 88, 90; and the Epping Forest case, 92, 98, 103; and the lopping claims of the people of Loughton, 106; and the Malvern Hills, 118; and Banstead Commons, 132, 135, 143; and Tollard Farnham Common, 154; and the New Forest, 166, 169, 170; and the Forest of Dean, 181; and Burnham Beeches, 188; and Rural Commons, 189-202; its movement for the repeal of the Statute of Merton, 205-213; cases affecting commons, 215; and
- Egloskerry Turf Fuel Allotment, 216-218; Buckley Common, Flint, 218; Donyland Heath, 218; Aberdovey Common, 219-220; Moor Plot, Helstone, 220; Chelwood Common, Sussex, 221; Tor Glas Common, 221; Colwell Common, 222; Chipping Norton Commons, 223; Eltham Common, 223-224; Woolwich Common, 224-226; Woolmer Beach, 226-227; its consistent success, 228; Hainault Forest and Lambourne Common, 230-232; and Ham and Petersham Commons, 233; view from Richmond Hill, 234; Hindhead and Ludshott Common, 236-239; and regulation of commons under Metropolitan Commons Act, 240-250; Commons Act (1876), 250-259; Commons Act, (1899), 259-261; and Hackney Downs case, 243; West Wickham Common, 246; and attacks by railway companies, 263-266; and water companies, 267-269; disfigurement of scenery, 269-270; attacks on fuel allotments, 270-271; by local authorities, 272-274; its success in Parliament, 274-276; attacks by public Bills, 276-280; Housing and Town Planning Bill, 277-278; Development and Roads Improvement Act, 278-279; Telegraph (Construction) Act (1908), 279; Local Government Act (1894), 279; and roadside wastes, 292-297; and its work in protecting rights of way, 299-320; Trentham case, 301; the Stonehenge suit, 302-311; cases at Medmenham, 311; Snettisham, 312; Prussia Cove, 315; number of cases dealt with, 317; acts as arbitrator, 318; arbitrations at Wendoover, 317-319; Ockley, 319; Hadleigh, 320; summary of society's achievements, 321-324; assists open space schemes, 326-327; the expansion and scope of its work, 328; names of early friends, 329-330
- Common rights, purchase of, 222-223
- Commonwealth, at Berkhamsted Common, 51; Act and ordinance concerning forests of the, 80; surveys of Ashdown Forest under the, 111; plantations made in the New Forest during the, 161; inclosures in the Forest of Dean under the, 175-176; Burnham Beeches pollarded for muskets under the, 183
- Communities, village, 5
- Conservators, of Wimbledon Common, 69; of Wandsworth Common, 71; of Malvern Hills, 119
- Convent of Burnham, 183
- Copyhold, Act of 1887, 156, 207-209
- Copyholders, Rights over waste lands of, 10; their rights declared to be forfeited under Henry VIII., 12, 13; as affected by the Copyhold Act of 1887, 156
- Corporate bodies, Rights over common lands held by, 11

- Corporation of Birmingham, and its water-supply scheme, 267-268
- Corporation of London, The, and the Lords of Manors of Epping Forest, 29; their fight for the cause of the Commoners, 91-110; purchase of rights of Lords of Manors in Epping Forest by, 104; expenses incurred in the Epping Forest case by, 109; Burnham Beccles bought by, 112; Coulsdon Common, 122; and Hainault Forest, 221; and West Wickham Common, 227
- Corporation of Manchester, and the Lake Thirlmere scheme, 267
- Corporation of Torrington, and the inclosure of land for a cemetery, 271
- Cotton, Lord Justice, and the Ashdown Forest case, 116
- Coulsdon Common, 2, 30; extent of, 120; early owners of, 120; action of Mr. Byron for the inclosure of, 121; action of Messrs. Hall against the Lord of the Manor of, 121, 122; under the control of the Corporation of London, 122
- Court of Attachment, and the control of Epping Forest, 74; revival of, 100
- Court of Justice Seat, and Waltham Forest, 75
- Court of Swainemote, and the control of Epping Forest, 74
- Coutts, Mr. Burdett, 39
- Cowan, Mr. W. H., M.P., 277-278
- Cowper, Earl, and the inclosure of roadside wastes at Hatfield by the late Lord Salisbury, 292, 293
- Cox, Mr. Harold, M.P., 275
- Cranbourne, the Chase of, 147-149
- Cranbourne, Manor of, 147-149
- Cranmer, Archbishop, and the Manor of Mortlake, 64
- Cromwell, Oliver. Ordinance respecting forests made by, 80, 178, 183 (*see also* Commonwealth)
- Cromwell, Sir Thomas, and the Manor of Mortlake, 64
- Cross, Lord, 192-195, 200, 211
- Crown Lands Acts, 169
- Crown, Rights of the, in Epping Forest, 74, 78, 79; management of, transferred to the Office of Works, 95
- Cultivated land, additions, from the fall of the Stuarts to 1846, to the, 14
- Cultivation, of certain common lands recommended by the Inclosure Commissioners, 3; of inclosed lands in ancient times, 5-6
- Cumberland, Small ownerships in, 15
- Dancing on village greens, 281
- Dartford Heath, Case against the Lord of the Manor, 30, 123; extent of, 123; original owners of, 123; Mr. Minet's action against Mr. Morgan to prevent encroachments on, 123-124, 249
- Dartmoor, 15, 157, 220-221, 268
- Dartmoor Preservation Association, 220
- Dartmouth, Lord, and the regulation of Blackheath, 241
- Day, Mr. Justice, and the Rowley Green case, 155
- De Laveleye, M., on the ownership of land under the feudal system, 8
- De la Warr, Earl, and Ashdown Forest, 111, 113
- Decree of Lord Chancellor Hatton concerning Cadnam Manor, 126-127
- Deer, Penalties for killing, 74; ravages caused by, 75; in the Chase of Cranbourne, 148; of the New Forest, 159, 160; of the Forest of Dean, 173
- Delane, Mr. John, 294
- Dennis, Mr. (agrees to Footpath settlement), 320
- Departmental Committee on Highways, 297
- Derham, Mr. Walter, 329
- Devonport, Lord, 273, 311
- Dilke, Sir Charles, 28, 194, 218, 272
- District Councils, powers in regard to regulation schemes, 240-260; gravel digging, 258; powers under Local Government Act (1894), 220; as to roadside wastes, 296-297; as to rights of way, 298; support Rights of Way Bill, 311; power to contribute to legal expenses, 313
- Disused burial grounds, 273-274
- Dogs, Forest laws regarding, 74
- Domesday Book, Reference to Hampstead Manor in, 34; to Plumstead Manor, 55; to Tooting Graveney land, 59; and Wandsworth Common, 71; and the Manor of Coulsdon, 120; and the Manor of Bantstead, 131; and the Manor of Cranbourne, 147; and the New Forest, 158; and the Forest of Dean, 173; and the Manor of Burnham, 183; and Clapham, 245
- Donyland Heath, Essex, 218
- Dorset, Earl of, and Ashdown Forest, 111, 112, 113
- Douiton, Mr., M.P., 21, 22
- Dover cliffs scenery, 269
- Ducane, Mr. R., 67
- Duchy of Cornwall, Council of the, sale of the Berkhamsted Manor to Lord Brownlow by the, 42; its action in 1638 with regard to Berkhamsted Common, 49
- Duchy of Lancaster, and Ashdown Forest, 111, 112
- Duddeswell, Manor of, 112
- Dulwich Park, 326
- Duncan, Lord, Forests Committee presided over by, 82
- Dysart, Earl of, and Ham Commons, 232-236
- East Sheen Common, 65
- Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 244
- Edlyn, Mr., Fight for rights over Berkhamsted Common of, 48
- Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, 48
- Edward I., 77, 117, 131, 159, 173
- Edward III., and Berkhamsted Manor, 42

- Edward IV., 147
 Edward VI., his proclamation concerning the forest laws, 78
 Edward the Black Prince and Berkhamsted Manor, 42
 Edward the Confessor, The feudal system under, 8; and the Manor of Mortlake, 63
 Egloskerry Turf Fuel Allotment, 216-218
 Egmont, Earl of, and Banstead Manor, 131; accepts Burgh Heath as compensation for his rights as commoner of Banstead, 135, 136, 142, 143
 Elizabeth, Queen, hardships suffered through inclosing lands under, 12; in Epping Forest, 78
 Ellesborough Paths Settlement, 318
 Eitham Common, Kent, 223-224
 Eiton, Mr., 116
 Epping Forest, Area of, 2, 22, 29, 103; its disafforestation recommended by a Committee of the House of Commons, 17; and Mr. Doulton's Committee, 22; fencing of portions of, 27; the trees in, 73; formerly a part of Waltham Forest, 73; the forest laws and Forest Courts in the control of, 74; the Lord Warden of, 75; Manors of, 76; grants by various sovereigns of Manors of, 76; right of lopping trees in, 76; earliest description of, 77; surveys of, in the reigns of Henry III. and Edward I., 77; the favourite resort of sovereigns, 78; described by Sir Robert Heath, 78; proclamation by Edward VI. respecting, 78; Queen Elizabeth in, 78; James I. hunting in, 78; money raised by Charles I. from, 78; concession of Charles I. concerning the hounds of, 79; survey of, under Charles I., 79; threatened during the Commonwealth, 80; Oliver Cromwell's ordinance concerning, 80; area in 1793, 81; abuses of, in 1813, 81; inclosures from 1793 to 1848 in, 81; reduction of area in 1848, 81; Lord Duncan's Committee respecting, 82; sale of Crown rights in, 84; reduction of area in 1851, 84; large inclosures made in, 84; the Homage-juries and grants of wastes of, 86; reduction of area by 1869, 86; the Willingale case, and the custom of lopping in, 87-89; the case of the Corporation of London against the Lords of Manors of, 92-95, 101-102; purchase by the Corporation of the interest of Lords of Manors in, 94; provisions of the Government measure for the control of, 97-98; the last occasion of lopping in, 106; the question of lopping finally decided by awarding compensation to cottagers in the Manor of Loughton, 106; Lord Hobhouse's award, 106-108; thrown open to the public by the Queen, 109; additions made by the Corporation to, 109; gifts by Sir T. F. and Mr. E. N. Buxton, 109; threatened by railways, 266
 Epsom Commons, 2; and Mr. Doulton's Committee, 22; extent of, 249; scheme for inclosure of, 249; litigation with reference to, 249-250
 Epsom Downs, Scheme for inclosure of, 249
 Essays, Prizes offered by Sir Henry Peek for, 32
 Essex County Council, 231
 Ethelstone, Captain, 231
 Evans, Mr. Richardson, 70
 Evelyn's "Sylvia" quoted, 174
 Eversley, Lord, appointed member of Commons Committee, 21; reasons for interest in Wimbledon Common, 21; prepares draft report on Commons with Mr. Lawrence, 24; proposes repeal of Statute of Merton, 26; invites friends to join in forming Commons Preservation Society, 27; elected first chairman of society, 28; raises £1,400 for its funds, 29; views on propriety of instituting suits, 29; friend of certain commoners, 30; chairman of Parliament Hill Fields Committee, 39; president of Hampstead Heath Extension Committee, 41; induces Mr. A. Smith to take up Berkhamsted Common case, 46; and Mr. Goldsmid to take up Plumstead Commons case, 56; speaks at meetings against Epping Forest inclosures, 88; interviews Willingale, 90; introduces deputation to Lord Mayor, 91; advises Corporation to retain Sir R. Hunter, 92; views on policy in Epping Forest case, 100; and lopping rights of Loughton inhabitants, 105-106; and Banstead Commons suit, 136, 137-138; his father's connection with New Forest, 160; member of Select Committee on Military Lands Consolidation Bill, 168; correspondence re Forest of Dean, 181-182; conversation with Mrs. Grote, 187; introduces deputation re Burnham Beeches to City Corporation, 188; introduces Commons Bill, 191; member of Select Committee on Commons Bill (1871), 191; and Commons Bill (1876), 194-195; member of Standing Committee on Commons, 196; proposes amendment of Statute of Merton, 205; on Richmond Hill View Committee, 234; and West Wickham Common, 247; and Merrow Downs, 257; secures amendment of Standing Orders, 264; moves rejection of Railway Bill, 265; carries instruction re Birmingham water scheme, 268; his policy in Parliamentary work, 274; negotiations respecting Development Bill, 278; and Ascot roadside waste, 293-295; proposes amendment of Highway Bill (1876), 296; secures amendment

- Buxton, ways, 266
 Mr. Doull, extent of, 249;
 re of, 249;
 re to, 249-
- Inclosure
- Sir Henry
- 74
- Member of
 ; reasons
 don Com-
 report on
 rence, 24;
 tute of
 ds to join
 Preserva-
 ted first
 8; raises
 views on
 suits, 29;
 oners, 30;
 ent Hill
 president
 Extension
 s Mr. A.
 khamsted
 Mr. Gold-
 lead Com-
 at meet-
 forest in
 s Willin-
 eputation
 vises Cor-
 t. Hunter,
 n Epping
 lopping
 habitants,
 Commons
 father's
 great, 160;
 mittee on
 solidation
 fence re
 conversa-
 187; intro-
 Burnham
 tion, 188;
 Bill, 191;
 mittee on
 191; and
 194-195;
 Committee
 proposes
 of Mer-
 Hill View
 est Wick-
 l Merrow
 nendment
 4; moves
 Bill, 265;
 Birming-
 268; his
 ry work,
 eting De-
 and Ascot
 proposes
 way Bill
 nendment
- of Local Government Act (1888), 296; action in regard to Local Government Act (1894), 296; negotiations for protection of Stonehenge when Commissioner of Works, 303; and Stonehenge costs, 310; and influence of Commons Preservation Society, 324-329
- Eyre, Mr. Briscoe, 28, 124, 125, 128, 166, 167
- Eyre family, The, and the Manor of Burnham, 183
- Fairlop Playing Fields, 231
- Falkland, Lord, Impeachment of Sir John Fluch by, 79 (note)
- Family settlements, their effect on rights of way discussed, 299-300, 314
- Farror, (the late) Lord, 28, 329
- Farrer, Lord, 329
- Farthingdown, 174
- Farwell, Lord Justice, and Walmer fishermen, 227; and Stonehenge suit, 307-310
- Fawcett, Mr., 29; moves an address to the Crown on the Crown rights in Epping Forest, 96; his motion on the New Forest, 165; and the Inclosure Bill of 1869, 189-191; and the Commons Bill of 1871, 191; and the Amendment Bill of 1876, 194; and the Standing Committee on Commons, 195; his persistent efforts to prevent inclosures, 198; allusion to the "Life" of, 199 (note), 329
- Ferard, Mr., 295
- Feudal system, Effect on proprietorship of waste grounds of, 7; at the Norman Conquest, 8
- Field, Justice, his decision in the Wigton Common case, 128
- Finch, Sir John, Attorney-General to Charles I., 79 (and note)
- Fisher, Mr. W. R., 62, 110, 330
- Fishermen's rights, 226
- Fisher's "Forest of Essex" quoted, 75, 78-81
- Fitzmaurice, Lord, 28, 194, 196, 200, 205
- Fixity of tenure in the time of Henry IV., 10
- Fleming, Mr. Robert, 255
- Fletcher, Mr. Hamilton, 135, 330
- "Folk-land," 6, 8, 249
- Footpaths (see Rights of Way)
- Fordyce, Sir William, and an inclosure on Wandsworth Common, 71
- Foreshores, 226-227
- Forest Courts, and the control of Epping Forest, 74; reconstitution of, under Charles II., 81
- Forest of Dean, The, its disafforestation threatened, 17; its disafforestation contemplated by Charles I., 79; its extent, 172; minerals of, 172-173; William the Conqueror in the, 173; enlarged by Norman kings, and reduced by Henry III. and Edward I., 173; King John hunting in, 174; the earliest perambulation of, 174; warships made from the timber of, 174; instructions of the Spanish Government with reference to, 174; number of trees in 1638 in, 174; Charles I. sells the mineral rights and trees in, 174; General Massy acquires the rights in, 175; inclosures under the Commonwealth resisted by the commoners of, 175; Sir John Winter, at the Restoration, regains his rights in, 176; petition to Charles II. against Sir John Winter's inclosures, by the commoners of, 176; proposals made to the Parliamentary Committee by the commoners of, 176; Act of 1668 for the regulation of, 177; the cutting of trees by Sir John Winter in, 177; maintenance of the rights of miners in, 177; number of acres inclosed after the Act of 1668, 177; coal in, 178; works for charring coal set up in, 178; the rights of free miners in, 178-179; the present output of coal and of iron in, 180; the present extent of, 180; Parliamentary Committee appointed (1874) to inquire into the condition of, 180; Mr. W. H. Smith's Inclosure Bill for, 181; indignation meetings against Mr. Smith's Bill in, 181; intervention of the Commons Society on behalf of the commoners of, 181; withdrawal of the Bill for inclosing, 182; its preservation ensured, 182
- "Forest of Essex," Fisher's, quoted, 75, 78-81
- Forest laws, and Epping Forest, 74; and the New Forest, 159
- Forests and moors of Scotland, Rights over, 4
- France, Common lands in, 322
- Free miners of the Forest of Dean, 178-179; and the committee of the House of Commons, 180-182
- Free trade, Ideas respecting inclosures before the adoption of, 14, 16; its influence on the question of inclosures, 17
- Freeman, Mr., the historian of the Norman Conquest, and William the Conqueror's formation of the New Forest, 157-158
- Frimley Fuel Allotments, 201-202
- Fry, Lord Justice, and the Banstead case, 141-142
- Frye, Royland, and Banstead Manor, 131
- Fuel allotments—Frimley, 201; Eglosherry, 216-218; Christchurch, 270-271
- Game Laws, Enforcement at Burnham Beeches of, 184
- Garden allotments, Acreage set apart between 1845 and 1869 for, 16
- Gateward's case, The decision of judges in the, 11, 178
- Gaultrea, Forest of, Disafforestation of, by Charles I., 79

- Giant's Causeway, access to, 303
 Gladstone, Mr., on Forest Crown rights, 95, 97
 Gloucester, Earl of, 117, 147
 Gloucester Lammas Lands, 270
 Golder's Hill: added to Hampstead Heath, 41
 Goldsmid, Mr. Frederick, M.P., 56, 330
 Goldsmid, Sir Julian, 29, 30, 56, 57, 59, 330
 Gould, Mr. F. Baring, 258
 Grain, Duty on, expended on the preservation of commons, 94, 109
 Grandison, Viscount, and Wandsworth Manor, 70
 Granville, Lord, 28
 Gravel digging on commons, 236-237, 243, 258
 Gray, The poet, on Burnham Beeches, 183
 Great Meads Common, 273
 Green, Sir E. L., and Spetisham Path, 312-313
 Grenehurst footpath settlement, 319
 Grenville, Lady, her neglect of the parish of Burnham, 184; her arbitrary acts with regard to Burnham Common, 184-187
 Grenville, Lord, acquires the Manor of Buraham, 184
 Grote, George, his residence at East Buraham, 184; avails himself of commoners' rights at Burnham Beeches, 185
 Grote, Mrs., her account of the neglected condition of the parish of Burnham, and of the arbitrary acts of Lady Grenville with regard to the Common, 184-187; "Collected Papers of" quoted, 184; and John Stuart Mill, 187
 Hackney Commons, 2, 7; and Mr. Doulton's Committee, 22, 241
 Hackney Downs, 241; purchase of Lord Amherst's interest in, 243
 Hackney Marshes, 241; purchase of Lord Amherst's interest in, 244
 Hadleigh footpaths settlement, 320
 Hadley Common, Extent of, 249
 Hainault Forest, its disafforestation and inclosure approved by Parliament, 83; part of Waltham Forest, 75, 83; Manors of, 76; its purchase as an open space, 83, 229-232, 326
 Haldane, Mr. R., K.C., M.P., 170, 224
 Hall, Messrs., their suit against Mr. Byron respecting Coulsdon Common, 29, 121, 122, 330
 Hall, Rev. W. E. Scott, 252
 Hall, Vice-Chancellor, and the Coulsdon case, 121, 122, 329
 Ham Common and Lammas Lands, 2, 7, 232-236, 326
 "Hampshire, History of," Woodward and Lockhart's allusion to, 158
 Hampshire, Open spaces in, 4
 Hampstead Heath, 2; and Mr. Doulton's Committee, 22; menaced with inclosure, 27, 30; visitors on Bank Holiday to, 34; Sir Thomas Wilson's applications to Parliament respecting, 35; Sir Thomas Wilson's declaration of his intentions regarding, 35; price asked by Sir Thomas Wilson for, 36; houses erected on, 36; transferred to the Metropolitan Board of Works, 38, 241; its extension by purchase of Parliament Hill Fields, 39; Golder's Hill, 41; Wyldes Farm, 41; its present area, 41, 241, 264, 325
 Hampstead, Manor of, Reference in Domesday Book to, 34; various owners of, 34
 Hampton Court, 2, 157
 Harben, Sir H., 39, 41
 Harcourt, Sir William, Q.C., M.P., 28, 116, 166, 190, 191, 194, 195, 205, 266, 329, 346
 Hardy, Mr. Cosens, K.C., 217
 Harmsworth, Mr. C., M.P., 275
 Harold, King, at Waltham Abbey, 76
 Harrogate "Stray," 3
 Hartley Down, 121
 Hartopp, Sir John, and Banstead Commons, 131-145
 Hastings Chiffs, 269
 Hatfield, Inclosures by the late Marquis of Salisbury of roadside wastes at, 292-293
 Hatherley, Lord, 31; confirms the decision of Lord Romilly on the Plumstead case, 67; and the Tooting case, 61, 329
 Hatton, Sir Christopher, and the Manor of Mortlake, 64; and his decree concerning Cadnam Manor, 126-127
 Hayes Common, 2; extent of, 245-246
 Hayter, Sir William, 294
 Heath, Sir Robert, Description of Waltham Forest by, 77
 Henniker, Lord, and Ashdown Forest, 115
 Henrietta Maria, Queen, and the Manor of Mortlake, 64
 Henry II., 147
 Henry III., 117, 147, 159, 173, 183, 248
 Henry VII., Hardships suffered by small yeomen through the inclosure of commons in the reign of, 12
 Henry VIII., Hardships arising from the inclosure of lands under, 12, 13; and the Manor of Plumstead, 55; and Manor of Mortlake, 64; and Forest of Waltham, 96; and Coulsdon Manor, 120; and Dartford Manor, 123; and Banstead Manor, 131; and the Manor of Burnham, 183; and Mitcham, 248
 Henry of Huntingdon, and William the Conqueror's formation of the New Forest, 229
 Herschel, Lord, 205, 211, 271
 Hertfordshire Commons, 3
 Higam Hills Manor, 86
 Highams Park, purchased by the Corporation of London and added to Epping Forest, 109, 325
 Highmore Common, Oxon, 254
 Highway Bill, Proposed clause for the protection of roadside wastes in the, 296
 Highways (*see* Rights of way)

- Hill, Miss Octavia, 28, 39, 327, 329
 Hill, Mr. Serjeant, and commoners' rights in Ashdown Forest, 114
 Hills, Mr., M.P., 275
 Hilly Fields, 326
 Hindhead and Ludshott Commons, 236-239
 Hoare, Mr. Gurney, 29, 30, 36, 330
 Hobhouse, Lord, appointed Arbitrator of Epping Forest, 103; his duties and fiscal award, 106-108; on the question of lopping in Loughton, 106, 107; his compensation awards for the rights of lopping, 108; his decision compared with Chief Baron Kelly's decision in the Tollard Farnham case, 152-153; and the Commons Law Amendment Act, 208, 211, 271, 326, 329
 Hodgson, Mr., his inclosures of Forest at Chingford, 95
 Hollesley Common, Suffolk, 215
 Holford, John, and the tenants of the Cadnam Manor, 127
 Holne Moor, Dartmoor, 268
 Holt, Sir John, and inclosures in Ashdown Forest, 113
 Hornyold, Messrs., and their claim to part of Malvern Hills, 118
 Hounslow Heath, Inclosure of, 14
 House of Lords, the, Decision in the Ed'n case of, 50
 Housing and Commons, 277
 Hoylake Commons, 273
 Hudson, Mr. A., 319
 Hughes, Mr. Thomas, M.P., 28, 190, 329
 Hunter, Sir Robert, 28, 30, 32, 39, 72, 92, 93, 110, 117, 123, 125, 136, 141, 166, 208, 234, 236, 255, 327
 Huntingdon Commons Inclosure Scheme, 272-273
 Huxley, Professor, 28, 329
 Hylton, Lord, and the Manor of Chalton, 132
 Ilfracombe foreshore, 269
 "Improvement of England by Sea and Land, The," by Andrew Yarranton, 173 (note)
 Inclosure Act, The first, 9, 14; of 1845, 16
 Inclosure Acts, between the fall of the Stuarts and 1846, 14
 Inclosure Bill of 1869, 189-192
 Inclosure Commissioners, their report on the area of commons in England and Wales, 3; their report in 1873, 4; their aims in 1845, 16; and the Act of 1866, 31; and Tooting Common, 60; and Coulsdon Common, 121; and Banstead Commons, 133; and the Commons Bill of 1876, 192-195; and Hackney Commons, 242; and Epsom Commons, 249
 Inclosures made under the Statute of Merton, 8, 9; in the sixteenth century, 12; Royal Commission (1548) for the "redress" of, 13; legislation under Queen Anne for making, 14; acreage from the fall of the Stuarts to 1846 of, 14; from 1845 to 1869, 16; in 1865, 29; since 1876, 198
 Ireland, No common ownership of lands in, 4
 Irish Land Act, 4
 Iron mines in the Forest of Dean district, 175, 178; importance of the, 178; their present output, 180
 Ivinghoe Common, 45
 Jackson, Sir Henry, 116
 James I, 49, 70, 78, 147, 178
 James, Lord Justice, and the Ashdown Forest case, 116
 James, Miss, 239
 James, Sir W. M., 329
 Janssen, Sir Theodore, and the Manor of Mortlake, 64
 Jessel, Sir George, judgment with regard to inclosures of, 31; his judgment on the Epping Forest case, 101, 102, 103; and the Banstead case, 137; his decision in the Stockwell Green case, 285; on the Hackney Commons case, 243, 329
 John Evelyn Club of Wimbledon, 70
 John, King, 174
 John of Gaunt, Grant of the Free Chase of Ashdown and the Castle of Pevensey to, 111
 Johnston, Mr. Andrew, 28; on Mr. Ayrton's Bill, 98
 Joyce, Mr. Justice, and Colwell Common, 222
 Judges, Common Law and Equity. Views held regarding inclosures, 30; and Rights of Way, 300
 Keats, John, and Ken Wood, 38 (note)
 Keighley water scheme, 268
 Kelly, Chief Baron, 151
 Ken Wood, 38, 39; and the poet Keats, 38 (note)
 Kenley Common, 120, 123
 Kent, Earl of, and the Manor of Banstead, 131
 Kent and Surrey Committee, 298
 Kew Gardens, 2
 Kingsmoor racecourse case, 282
 King's Wood, Hainault, 230
 Kingswood Common, Oxon., 254
 Knights Templars, and Dartford Heath, 123
 Kyrle Society, 188, 234, 278, 326, 327
 Labourers, agricultural, ancestors of, 12; their rights unrecognised between 1689 and 1846, 15; effect of the Act of 1845 on the interests of, 16; regard shown between 1860 and 1870 for the interests of, 17; their interests in relation to the Bill of 1876, 194
 Laker, Mr. Henry, his suit respecting inclosure on Malvern Hills, 119
 Lambert, General, Manor of Mortlake bought by, 64

- Lamhourne Common, 229-232
 Lammas Lands (see Common Fields)
 Land, Collective ownership of, 5; equal division of, in ancient times, 6; its distribution under the feudal system, 7; the Norman confiscation of, 8; additions, from the fall of the Stuarts to 1846, to cultivated, 14
 Land Revenue Commission, 81
 Lanfranc, Archbishop, and the Manor of Mortlake, 64
 Lawrence, Mr. Justice, 313
 Lawrence, Mr. Philip Henry, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 46, 52, 56, 60, 62, 67, 140, 292, 330
 Leeds water scheme, 268
 Lehmann, Mr. R. C., M.P., 275
 Lenuard, Sir John, and his inclosure on West Wickham Common, 246; sells his interest in a portion of West Wickham Common, 247
 Lewis's "History of the New Forest," Allusion to, 158 (note)
 Leyton Manor, 77
 Light railways and commons, 276
 Lincoln, Bishop of, and the Manor of Burnham, 183
 Little Hiford, Estate of the Corporation of London at, 93
 Lloyd, Mr. John, J.P., 221
 Local Government Bill, Amendment for the protection of roadside wastes to the, 296
 Lochearnhead Railway, 269
 Locke, M.P., Mr., 21, 190, 329
 Lockwood, Colonel, M.P., 230, 231
 London, Commons in the neighbourhood of, 2, 3; threatened inclosure of commons of, 21
 London County Council, 41, 59, 124, 231, 234, 244
 London Fields, 241; purchase of Lord Amberst's interest in, 243
 London Playing Fields Society, 231, 327
 Long, Mr. Walter, 200
 Longstaff, Dr. G. B., 327
 Loppers' Hall, Loughton, 106
 Lopping in Epping Forest, Custom of, in Queen Elizabeth's time, 87; plan of a Lord of the Manor to prevent, 87; penalty on the Willingales for, 88; declared illegal, 105; the question of compensation for the withdrawal of the right of, 105; last occasion of, 106
 Lord Warden, The, of Epping Forest, 75, 81, 83
 Lords of Manors, prevented from enclosing commons for building purposes, 2; creation of, 5, 7; their treatment of common lands at the Norman Conquest, 8; powers given by the Statute of Merton to, 9; their neglect in supervising commons, 18; their attempts to appropriate commons, 18, 19; their rights versus rights of commoners, 24, 26; their measures for inclosing commons, 27; suits against, 29-31; in the Epping Forest case, 84-109; payments made by railway companies to, 262; effect of the Commons Law Amendment Act on the claims of, 211; veto on regulation schemes, 199, 250, 254, 259-261, 322, 324
 Lot, Distribution of common lands by, 6
 Loughton, Manor of, Inclosure of 1,000 acres in the, 86; the question of lopping in the Forest at Loughton, 77, 105, 108
 Lovell, Thomas, and the decree concerning Cadnam Manor, 127
 Lowe, Mr., and Forest Crown rights, 96, 99
 Ludshott Common, 237
 Luttrell, Mr. H. C. F., M.P., 169
 Lydney House captured by the Parliamentary forces, 175
 Maedonald, Mr. J. R., M.P., 275
 Maldlow, Mr., winner of Sir Henry Peck's first prize, 32, 59
 Maine, Sir Henry, on the origin of common lands, 5
 Maitland, Professor, on village communities, 6
 Maitland, Rev., Inclosure of 1,000 acres in Loughton by, 86; injunction against, 88; the case of Willingale and, 88-90; and Lopper's Hall, 108
 Maltby Common, 196-197
 Maivern Forest, its disafforestation authorised by Charles I., 117
 Malvern Hills, 3; extent of, 117; earliest references to, 117; attempt at disafforestation by Cornelius Vermuyden, 118; Act of Parliament authorising the disafforestation of, 118; recent encroachments in, 118; decision of Judge Kettle in the Lakin case respecting, 119; settlement for the control and regulation of, 119
 Manchester water scheme, 267
 Manisty, Mr. Justice, and the preservation of Epping Forest, 110, 330
 Manor Courts, Disuse of, 18, 56
 Manors, Common lands the wastes of, 1; origin of, 5, 6; trustees of, 19-20; rolls of, 25, 52, 55, 51, 65, 120, 131
 Mansfield, Lord, opposes Sir Thomas Wilson's application to Parliament regarding Hampstead Heath, 35, 38; and Ken Wood, 39
 Manwood's definition of a royal forest, 74
 Marble Hill Estate, Twickenham, 234, 326
 Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess, and the Manor of Mortlake, 64
 Marsden Moor path, 314
 Martin, Baron, his decision on an obstruction of roadside wastes, 291
 Maryon family, The, and Hampstead Manor, 34
 Massy, General, Rights in the Forest of Dean assigned to, 175
 Maurer, Von, on the origin of common lands, 5

- Maurice, Mr. C. E., 39
 Maynard, Sir John, Tooting Grave-
 ney granted to, 59
 McClymont, Mr., 330
 Meath, Earl of, and his motion affect-
 ing the Statute of Merton, 205,
 327
 Medmenham Ferry, 311
 Mellish, Lord Justice, on the rights
 of commoners in Epping Forest,
 94
 Merrow Downs, 256-258
 Metropolitan Board of Works,
 Scheme for dealing with com-
 mons proposed by, 23; transference
 of Hampstead Heath to the,
 38; Plumstead Commons, 59; and
 Winbiedon Common, 68; and
 Wandsworth Common, 71; pur-
 chase of rights of Lords of
 Manors by the, 241; Tooting Bee
 and Tooting Graveney Com-
 mons purchased by, 241
 Metropolitan Commons Act, carried
 in, 1866, 31; powers under the,
 31; its proposed extension (1871),
 191; regulation of commons
 under the, 144, 240-250; its ex-
 tension throughout the country
 desirable, 324
 Metropolitan Public Gardens Ass-
 ociation, 225, 234, 274, 278, 326, 327
 Michel, Mr. John, 55
 Miles, Sir C., and Walton Common,
 287
 Military attacks on Commons, 168,
 218, 220, 223-226
 Military manœuvres, 169, 170
 Military service under the feudal
 system, 7
 Mill, John Stuart, 27, 98, 187, 329
 Miller, Sir A. E., Q.C., and the Tol-
 lard Farnham arbitration case,
 147
 Minet, Mr., and Dartford Heath, 29,
 123, 330
 Mitcham Common, 2; and Mr. Dov-
 ton's Committee, 23; regulation
 of, 245; area of, 247; former
 neglected condition of, 247;
 early records of, 248; inclosures
 on, 248; Mr. Bidder's movement
 to restrain inclosures on, 248;
 manorial rights to, 248; placed
 under the control of ratepayers,
 248; proposed branch railway
 line through, 262, 264, 265; prop-
 osal for a sewage farm on, 265
 Monastery of St. Augustine, Canter-
 bury, and Plumstead Manor, 55
 Monkswell, Lord, 234
 Montagu, Lord, moves for a Select
 Committee to inquire into the
 condition of the New Forest, 165
 Moors and deer forests of Scotland.
 The public prohibited from, 4
 Morgan, Mr. Augustus, and Dart-
 ford Heath, 29, 123; suit of Mr.
 Minet against, 123
 Morley, Mr. Samuel, 28
 Mornington, Lord, Inclosure of por-
 tions of Epping Forest by, 84,
 109
 Morrison, Mr. George, 166
 Morten, Mr. Garrett, 135
 Mortlake, Manor of, 63
 Mount Temple, Lord, 28; and the
 Metropolitan Commons Act, 32;
 his motion in Parliament on
 Epping Forest, 99; and the New
 Forest Committee, 166; chair-
 man of the Inclosure Committee
 of 1869, 190; his motion for the
 repeal of the Statute of Merton,
 205, 329
 Mountainous districts, Common lands
 in, 3
 Mundella, Mr., M.P., and the pro-
 posed inclosure of Maitby Com-
 mon, 197
 Murton, Sir Walter, 329
 Nasse, Professor, on the origin of
 common lands, 5
 National Footpaths Preservation
 Society, 33, 298
 National Rifle Association, and
 Winbiedon Common, 68, 69
 National Trust, 234, 237, 238, 278, 326,
 327
 Navy, Timber for the, from the New
 Forest, 161, 165; from the Forest
 of Dean, 174
 Nelson, Sir Thomas, and the pre-
 servation of Epping Forest, 109
 Net-drying by Fishermen, 226-227
 Nettiehed and District Commons
 Scheme, 254-256
 "New Forest, History of," Lewis's.
 Allusion to, 158
 New Forest, Small ownerships in
 the, 15; its disafforestation
 threatened, 17; created by Wil-
 liam the Conqueror, 158; the
 devastation said to have been
 made by the Conqueror in the
 formation of the, 158; adminis-
 tration of forest laws in, 159;
 extensions by the Conqueror's
 successors to, 159; original ex-
 tent of, 159; the deer in, 160;
 poaching in, 160; the trees of,
 160-161; inclosures for the
 growth of timber made in the,
 161; the Act of 1851 for inclosing
 and planting a portion of, 162;
 claims of commoners in, 163, 237;
 small commoners of, 164; ugliness
 of new plantations, 164, 279;
 public movement of 1866 to re-
 sist encroachments in, 165; Mr.
 Fawcett's motion respecting, 165;
 Lord Montagu's committee for
 inquiring into the condition of,
 165; Act of 1877 with regard to,
 166; election of verderers for,
 167; non-registered commoners
 of, 157; the "Ranges Act" and,
 167-168; proposed range, 168-169;
 attitude of Crown, 168-169; mili-
 tary manœuvres, 169-170; a
 national park, 171; threatened
 by a railway, 266
 Newmarket Heath case, 282
 Nicholls, Mr., historian of the Forest
 of Dean, 173
 Norman Conquest, Establishment of
 the feudal system at the, 5
 North, Sir Thomas, and the Manor
 of Hampstead, 34

- Northumberland, Duke of, moves the rejection of the Commons Bill of 1871, 192
- Northwich, Inclosure of roadside wastes near, 295
- Norwood Park, 326
- Nuffield Common, Oxon, 254
- Oak Hill Enclosure, Epping Forest, 109
- Ockley Footpaths Settlement, 319
- Old Bridewell Burial Ground, 274
- Olivier, Sir Sidney, 329
- Ouslow, Earl of, 256-257
- Open Spaces, Provision of, 325-326
- Oxshott Heath, 258
- Paignton wnter scheme, 268
- Palewell Common, 65
- Palmer, Sir Roundell (see Selborne, Lord)
- Parish Councils, and regulation schemes 240, 260; powers under Local Government Act, 280; as to village greens and recreation grounds, 289; roadside wastes, 296; rights of way, 298
- Park Down, 130
- Parkinson, Mr. J. C., 329
- Parliament, Report of Inclosure Commissioners in 1871 to, 3, 4; report of Inclosure Commissioners in 1873 to, 4; Statute of Merton, 9; Acts regarding inclosures between 1689 and 1846 by, 14; Inclosure Act of 1845 passed by, 16; approves the disafforestation and inclosure of Hainault Forest, and recommends the disafforestation and inclosure of Epping Forest, 17, 82; private Bill respecting Wimbledon Common and Putney Heath laid before, 19; appoints Committee on Commons, 21; passing of the Metropolitan Commons Act by, 31; Sir Thomas Wilson's private Bills in, 35; measure empowering the Board of Works to purchase Parliament Hill and other property passed by, 40; the Wimbledon and Putney Bill passes, 68; and the Windsworth Common Act, 71; and the Act for the Bounds of Forests (Charles I.), 79; Forests Act during the Commonwealth passed by, 80; and Epping Forest, 82; Committee in 1863, to enquire into forestal rights, appointed by, 85; Committee on London Commons (1865) appointed by, 85; Act, authorising the application of the proceeds of duty on grain for the preservation of commons, 94; discussion of Mr. Ayrton's Bill in, 97; Mr. Fawcett's motion, for an address to the Crown on Crown rights in, 96-97; Lord Mount Temple's motion in, 99; Mr. Ayrton's motion for a Commission of Inquiry, in, 99; Bill of 1876 for the control of Epping Forest passes, 104-105; Act confirming the disafforestation of Malvern Forest passed by, 118; Acts of 1884 and 1909 for the regulation of Malvern Hills passed by, 119; Banstead Commons scheme, 144; Act disfranchising the case of Cranbourne, 147; the New Forest Act of 1851 of, 161; Mr. Fawcett's and Lord Montagu's motions with reference to the New Forest in, 165; the New Forest Act of 1877 of, 166-167; the "Rangers Act" of, 167; the Military Lands Consolidation Bill of, 168; Crown Lands Act (1894), 169; Military Manœuvres Bill, 169-170; the Forest of Dean Bill of 1668 of, 177; Inclosure of the Forest of Dean Bill (1875) introduced and withdrawn in, 181-182; the Inclosure Bill of 1869 in, 189-191; Commons Bill of 1871 rejected on the motion of the Duke of Northumberland, 192; Commons Act (1876), 192-195; appointment of a Standing Committee for considering schemes relating to commons, 195; Commons Act, (1899), 199-202; motions for the repeal of the Statute of Merton, 205; the Copyhold Act of 1887, 209; the Commons Law Amendment Act of 1893, 210-213; Hainault Forest Act, 231; Petersham and Ham Lands and Footpaths Bill, 233; Richmond Hill Act, 235; Advertisements Regulation Act, 236; invasions of railway, water, and other schemes, 262-276; attacks by public bills, 276-280; provisions for protection of roadside wastes, 296-297
- Parliament Hill, 34; purchase of, 39; thrown open, and added to Hampstead Heath, 40
- Parr, Catharine, and the Manor of Mortlake, 64
- Paulton, Mr. J., M.P., 233
- Peacocke, Mr., M.P., 85
- Peckham Rye Common, Extension of 325
- Peck, Sir Henry, 20, 29, 32, 67, 188; buys the freeholds at Burnham Beeches, 188
- Pelham, Mr., and the proposed ranges in the New Forest, 168
- Pembroke, Earl of, and the Manor of Tollard Farnham, 147; grant for digging coal in the Forest of Dean made by James I. to, 178
- Peppard Common, 254
- Pepys, Mr. Secretary, and the Spanish intentions regarding the Forest of Dean, 174; and Sir John Winter's new lease for the Forest of Dean, 176; and the coal in the Forest of Dean, 178
- Petersham Common, Surrey, 232-236
- Petersham Eyot and Lodge, 235
- Pevensay, Castle of, granted to John of Gaunt, 111
- Phillimore, Mr. Justice, and Tor Glas Common, 221

- Pirrie, Lord, 239
 Pitstone Common, 45
 Plumstead Common, 2; inclosure of, 27, 30, 55, 56; its extent, 55; its ownership in early times, 56; encroachments on, 56; action taken against the owners, and the decisions of Lords Romilly and Hatherley, 56-59; addition by the County Council to, 69, 244
 Pole, Cardinal, and the Manor of Mortlake, 64
 Pole, Mr. Wellesley (*see* Mornington, Lord)
 Pollock, Mr. Justice, 26, 67
 Pollock, Sir Frederick, 329
 Poor, the, Advantages of commons to, 2
 Popple, Captain, sells the Manor of Bircham to Lord Grouville, 184
 Porter, Mr., and an inclosure on Wandsworth Common, 71
 Portman, Lord, and the Royal Commission on Crown Lands of 1849, 82
 Poulett, William, and Wigioy Common, 124
 Powell, Sir John, and Ashdown Forest inclosures, 114
 Poynter, Sir Edward, 234
 Press, the, Influence of, in the commons struggle, 325
 Prussia Cove footpaths case, 315
 Public opinion, Influence on judges of, 324
 Putney Heath, 19, 21, 65
 Pymme's Park, 327
 Queen Elizabeth's Lodge, Epping Forest, 73; made over to the Corporation of London, 104
 Queen's College, Oxford, Manor of Plumstead bequeathed to, 65; inclosure of Bostall Heath and Shoulder of Mutton Green by, 66; action brought by Messrs. Warrick, Goldsmid, and Jacobs against, 56-59
 Queen's Commemoration Committee, 326
 Radcliffe Canal path, 313
 Railways, Attacks on commons by, 23, 71, 133, 286; payments made to Lord of Manors by, 262; the opposition of the Commons Society to the operations of, 263
 Ranger of Epping Forest, est. 105
 "Ranges Act," The, 157
 Raper, Mr. R., 117
 Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P., K.C., 216, 217, 275
 Rawnsley, Canon, 327, 329
 Recreation grounds, Acreage set apart for, 16, 198
 Redesdale, Lord, 32
 Regulation of commons, the, under Metropolitan Commons Act, 31, 240, 250; Commons Act (1876), 198, 250, 259; Commons Act (1899), 199-202, 259-261; Malvern Hills, 119; Bantstead Downs, 144; Blackheath, Shepherds Bush Common, 241; Hackney Commons, 241; Barnes Common, 244; Clapham Common, 245; Hayes Common, 246; West Wickham Common, 246; Mitcham Common, 247-248; Towyn Trewan Common, 249-254; Nettledon Commons, 264-266; Merrow Down, 256-258; Osshott Heath, 258; veto of Lord of Manor, 199, 250, 254, 259-261, 322, 324
 Ribblesdale, Lord, 200, 210
 Richmond Hill, View from, 232-236, 325
 Richmond Park, 2
 Riddlesdown, 120
 Rigby, Lord Justice, 217
 Rights of Way, 33, 219, 222, 233; their value, 298; powers of local authorities, 298-299; frequency of cases, 299; legal difficulties, 299, 302; family settlements, 300; view points, 301; access to Stonehenge and proceedings in relation thereto, 302-311; proposed Rights of Way Bill, 310; recent cases, 311-320; Medmenham Ferry, 311-312; Snettisham path, 312-313; Radcliffe canal path, 313; Marsden Moor path, 314; Prussia Cove action, 315; St. Ismael's Bay path, 316; number of cases referred to Commons Society, 317; arbitration by society, 317-320; Chequers Estate, 317-318; Grenehurst paths, 319; Hadleigh Settlement, 320
 Ritherdon, Mr. Robert, 246
 Rivers (the late), Lord, his action against villagers of Toftard Farnham, 146, 150-152
 Roadside wastes, their value, 290; their frequent inclosure, 290; the law on the subject of, 291; telegraph posts on, 291-292; inclosures at Hatfield by the late Lord Salisbury of, 292-293; inclosures at Ascot, and their removal, 293-295; proposed amendment to the Highway Bill for the protection of, 296; amendment made to the Local Government Bill for the protection of, 296; provisions in the Parish Councils Bill for the protection of, 297; inclosure near Northwich of, 295; recommendations of Departmental Committee, 297
 Robertson, Mr. James Nisbet, 136, 137, 330
 Romilly, Lord, Judgment with regard to inclosures, of, 31; and Mr. Gurney Hoare's suit against Sir Thomas Wilson, 37; and the case of Berkhamsted Common, 47; his decision in the case of Mr. Augustus Smith against Lord Brownlow, 62; and the Plumstead case, 57; and the Tooting case, 61; on the rights of lopping in Epping Forest, 88-89; on the demurrer entered by Lords of Manors in the Epping Forest case, 94, 329
 Rookwood, Lord, introduces Bill for the control of Epping Forest, 104

- Roxmer Common, 268
 Rosebery, Lord, his suit with refer-
 ence to Epsom Common, 249
 Rowley Green, Inclosure in 1887, by
 the Lord of the Manor, on, 164;
 the lord's action for trespass
 against commoners of, 165-166
 Royal Commission on Epping
 Forest, 99; first report of, 102;
 final report of, 103
 Royal Commission, "for the redress
 of inclosures," appointed by the
 Protector Somerset, 13
 Royal Patriotic Society's Asylum on
 Wandsworth Common, 71
 Ruckholt Manor, 86
 Rural commons, Various measures
 for the preservation of, 189-202
 Ruskin Park, 326
 Russell (Lord), Sir Charles, Q.C., 131,
 142, 143
- Sackville, Sir Richard, and the
 Mastership of Ashdown Forest,
 111
 Salisbury, the late Marquis of, and
 the Minor of Cranbourne, 147;
 on the Commons Bill of 1871, 192;
 on the Commons Law Amend-
 ment Act of 1893, 210; his inclo-
 sure of roadside wastes at Hat-
 field, 292-293
 Salvation Army and Hadleigh foot-
 paths settlement, 320
 Salmon, Mr. H., M.P., 275
 Scottish Land Act, 4
 second, Rights over forests and
 moors in, 6; no common lands
 in, 4
 Scott, Mr., City Chamberlain, and
 the suit of the Corporation
 against Lords of Manors, 91
 Selborne, Lord, 62; and the Com-
 mons Law Amendment Act, 211,
 330
 Selwyn-Ihhetsov, Sir H. (see Rook-
 wood, Lord)
 Serfs, their status, 8; emancipation
 of, 10
 Sewage farm, proposed to be
 erected on Wimbledon Common,
 263-264; and on Mitcham Com-
 mon, 266
 Sewardstone, Manor of, 106
 Sheffield, Lord, and Ashdown Forest,
 115
 Shelley, Sir John, 116
 Shepherd's Bush Common, 241
 Sherlingham foreshore, 227
 Shipley Green, 272
 Shoulder of Mutton Green, 55; inclo-
 sure of, 56
 Small holdings and creation of com-
 mons, 279
 Smith, Lord Justice, 217, 312
 Smith, Mr. Augustus, 29, 30, 330; and
 the case of the commoners of
 Berkhamsted against Lord
 Brownlow, 45, 46, 47
 Smith, Mr. J. B., M.P., 294
 Smith, Mr. W. H., 28, 166, 181-182;
 withdraws the Forest of Dean
 Bill, 263
 Snettisham Footpath case, 312
- Somerset, Protector, Royal Commis-
 sion "for the redress of inclo-
 sures" appointed by, 13
 Southwark, Lord, 200
 Spanish Armada, instructed to de-
 stroy the Forest of Dean, 174
 Sponcer, the late Earl, 19-21, 22, 65,
 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72
 Spencer, John, Mortlake Manor be-
 queathed to, 65
 Statues Common, 245
 Stanbury Moor, 268
 Standing Committee of the House
 of Commons for considering
 schemes relating to commons,
 196; Maitby Common and the,
 196; and Thurstaston Common,
 197-198
 Stanley, Dean, 28
 Stanley, Mr. Hans Sloane, and Wig-
 ley Common, 123, 128
 Stanmore Common, 2; extent of, 249
 Statute of Merton, 4; passed by
 Henry III.'s Barons, 9; extracts
 from the, 9; regarded as obse-
 lete, 14; attempt to re-enforce
 the, 18; as affecting the inclosure
 of a part of Wimbledon Common,
 20; Mr. Doulton's Committee on
 the, 21 et seq.; view of judges
 on the, 31; action of Parliament
 in 1893 respecting, 31, 210-211;
 and Hampstead Heath, 34, 36;
 and Plumstead Commons, 57;
 and Tooting Commons, 61; and
 Banstead Commons, 138-139, 143;
 cases in which it failed to
 justify inclosures, 204; proposals
 for the repeal of, 205; the Copy-
 hold Act of 1887 in relation to,
 207-209; effect of the Commons Law
 Amendment Act of 1893 on, 211
 et passim.
- Steevens, Mr. Harold, 318
 Stephen, King, 173, 245
 Stephen, Sir Leslie, 28; allusion to
 his "Life of Henry Fawcett,"
 199 (note), 329
 Stirling, Mr. Justice, and the Brun-
 stead case, 141-142; and Radcliffe
 path, 313
 Stixwold, Claim to turn out cattle
 of the village of, 11
 St. Isinnel's footpaths case, 316
 St. James's Burial Ground, 274
 Stockwell Green, used for recreation,
 284; fenced and planted by Mr.
 Barrett, 284; hudding operations
 commenced on, 284; decision of
 Sir George Jessel in the suit re-
 specting, 285
 Stonehenge, Proceedings in regard
 to access to, 302-311
 Stormont, Lord, and Keu Wood, 39
 Strachey, Mr. J. St. Loe, 258
 Streatham Common, 2, 244
 Strype's Memorials, quoted, 13
 Surrey Downs, 2-3
 Sussex, Open spaces in, 3
 "Sylvia," Evelyn's, quoted, 174
- Tadworth, 131, 132, 138
 Tait, Dr., Archbishop of Canterbury,
 329
 Telegraph posts, 237, 279, 291

- Temple, Mr. Cowper (see Mount Temple, Lord)
- Thames Ditton Common, 249
- Thirmer water-supply scheme, 267
- Thompson, Mr. W. S., and Tooting Graveney, 29, 60; proposes to inclose Tooting Common, 60
- Three-course system of husbandry in ancient times, 5
- Thring, Lord, 28, 210, 230, 271, 329
- Throgmorton, Sir Bayham, inclosure in the Forest of Denn by, 174
- Thurstaston Common, its picturesque appearance and the views from, 197; its inclosure agreed to, with the reservation of a portion for the public, 197-198
- Thwaites, Sir John, scheme for dealing with commons proposed by, 23
- Times, The, Remonstrances on the inclosure of Berkhamsted Common in, 44
- Tithe Commutation awards, 3
- Tollard Farnham Common, 7; inclosures of, by the late Lord Rivers, 146; action against villagers for cutting turf on, 146; dependent on the Manor of Cranbourne, 147; early history of, 147; Chief Baron Kelly's decision on the arbitrator's case respecting, 151-152
- Tollard Farnham, Manor of, 147-149; common-lands of, 149-150
- Tooting Bee Common, 59, 241
- Tooting Graveney Common, 2; and Mr. Doulton's Committee, 22; inclosure of, 27, 30, 69; extent of, 69; mentioned in Domesday Book, 59; fence removed from, 60; action against the lord of the Manor of, 61; and the Board of Works, 244, 262
- Tor Glas Common, Brecon, 221
- Torrington Common, 271
- Tottenham Common, 3
- Towyn Trewan Common, 250-254
- Treherne, Mr. G. F., 60 (note)
- Trentham footpath case, 301
- Trevelyan, Mr. C. P., M.P., 275
- Trustees of Lord Brownlow, and Berkhamsted Common, 43, 44
- Tudor times, inclosed lands in, 12
- Tunbridge Wells Common, 3
- Turf, Rights of digging, 1; in ancient times, 7; as decided by the Stixwold case, 11, 146, 163
- Turner, Mr. E. R., 62
- Turton, Sir John, and inclosures in Ashdown Forest, 113
- Tyney, Enrils of, 84
- Verderers, of Epping Forest in former times, 74, 75, 81; reappointment of, 100, 105; of the New Forest, 166
- Vermuyden, Cornelius, and the disafforestation of Maivern Forest, 80, 117
- Verney, Sir H., 329
- Veto of Lord of Manor on regulation schemes, 199, 250, 254, 259-261, 322, 324
- Victoria, Queen, throws open Epping Forest to the public, 109
- Village communities, Ancient system of, 5
- Village Greens, The right to play games on, 281-282; the opinion of judges in the time of Charles II. on the right of playing on, 282; Mr. Justice Buller on the custom of taking recreation on, 282; cases at Carlisle and Newmarket as bearing upon public rights over, 282-283; the cases of Woodford and Stockwell Greens with relation to the rights over, 284-285; state of the law with regard to rights over, 285-287; the case of Walton Common in relation to recreation rights on, 287-288
- Villeins, 8
- Vinogradoff, Professor, and village communities, 6
- Virgo, Mr., his action against the Lord of the Manor for the removal of inclosures on Walton Common, 287-288
- Volunteers and Buckley Common, 218
- Waechter, Sir Max, 235
- Wake, John, and the "monster" box containing Lord Chancery Hatton's decree, 125-126
- Wales, Prince of (son of James I.), and Berkhamsted Common, 48
- Wales, Small ownerships in, 15
- Walmer Beach, Kent, 226-227
- Waltham Forest, Extent of, 73; laws for the control of, 74-76; uninclosed parts of, 75; a favorite resort of sovereigns, 77. Act passed under Charles I. concerning, 79; threatened during the Commonwealth, 80; Charles II. hunting in, 81; Hainault, 229
- Waltham, Manor of, 77, 106
- Walton Common (note) 30; its situation, 286; inclosures on, 287; action taken by Mr. Virgo to uphold public rights to, 287-288; decision of Sir A. Willis with regard to inclosures on, 288
- Walton-la-Gordano, 288
- Walton Heath, 130
- Walton, Mr. Justice, and Radcliffe path, 313
- Wilton, Sir J. Lawson, K.C., M.P., 319
- Wandsworth Common, 2; and Mr. Donlon's Committee, 22, 23, 65; encroachments on, 70; extent of, 70; railways through, 71, 262; Royal Patriotic Society's Asylum on, 71; agreement between Lord Spencer and the commoners respecting, 71-72; Wandsworth Common Act, 72
- Wandsworth Park, 327
- Wanstead, Manor of, 86, 91
- Wanstead Park, purchased by the Corporation of London, 109, 325
- War Department, The, and proposed ranges in the New Forest, 167-169; and Donyland Heath, 218;

- and Dartmoor, 220; and Eitbam Common, 223; and Woolwich Common, 224
- Warmington, Mr., Q.C., 140
- Warrick, Mr. John, 29; and Plumstead Common, 56, 57
- Warwick, Earl of, and the permebulation of Epping Forest, 79
- Washington, Colonel, Children of, and Ashdown Forest, 113
- Waterlow Park, 326
- Waterlow, Sir Sidney, his gift of Waterlow Park to the public, 326
- Waterworks Bills and Commons, 267-268
- Weald, The, 111
- Webster, Sir R. E. (see Lord Alverstone)
- West Ham, Manor of, Sale of, 81
- Westlake, Prof. J. K.C., 329
- Westminster, Abbot and Convent of, and the Manor of Hampstead, 47; and Wandsworth Manor, 70
- Westminster, Duke of, 28, 39, 200, 327, 329
- Westmorland, Small ownerships in, 15
- West Wickham Common, 245-246; purchase of part of the Lord of the Manor's interest in, 246
- Wetherell, Mr., Assistant Inclosure Commissioner, his award respecting the rights of commoners on Banstead Commons, 134, 140
- Whateley, Mr. A. P., 62
- White, Colonel, report with regard to the destruction of fences in the Forest of Dean, 175
- White, Mr. Meadows, Q.C., and the rights of commoners on Banstead Commons, 141-142
- Wightman, Mr. Justice, his decision in the Woodford Green case, 283
- Wigley Common, Extent of, 124; early owners of Manor of, 124; claims of Mr. Sioane Stanley to, 125; Mr. Eyre's action against Mr. Stanley for encroachments on, 125, 126; the "monster" box containing Lord Chancellor Hatton's decree concerning, 125, 126
- William the Conqueror and his formation of New Forest, 158-159; in the Forest of Dean, 173
- Williams, Lord Justice Vaughan, 217, 313
- Williams, Mr. Joshua, Q.C., 62, 116, 330
- Williams, Mr. William, 67
- Williams, Sir Thomas, and Ashdown Forest, 113
- Willingales, Case of the, and lopping in Epping Forest, 87-90, 105, 108, 330
- Willis, Mr. Justice, his decision in the Walton Common case, 298; in the St. Ismael's footpaths case, 316
- Wilson, Sir Spencer Maryon, and the Manor of Hampstead, 38; transfers Hampstead Heath to the Metropolitan Board of Works, 38; and his property adjacent to Hampstead Heath, 38, 39
- Wilson, Sir Thomas Maryon, 29, 34; and the Manor of Hampstead, 34; assertion of his rights over Hampstead Heath, 34; makes application to Parliament for power to grant building leases, 35; declaration of his intentions regarding Hampstead Heath, 35; erects houses on Hampstead Heath, 36; Mr. Gurney Hoare's suit against him, 36, 37; and commoners' rights in Ashdown Forest, 116
- Wimbledon and Putney Act, The, 68
- Wimbledon Common, Earl Spencer's proposal of 1864 respecting, 19-20, 32; in Saxon times, 63; Caesar's Camp on, 63; duels on, 63; its early history, 63-64; extent of, 65; pollard oaks and rights of cutting fuel on, 65; rights of turning cattle on to, 66; appointment by the Homage of surveyors for, 66; gravel-digging on, 66; suit against Earl Spencer respecting, 67; conveyed to Trustees for the public, 68; proposed extension, 69-70; proposal to erect a sewage farm on, 263, 264, 266
- Wimbledon, Manor of Early history of, 63; and the Spencer family, 65; Rolls of, 65
- Wimbledon, Viscount (see Cecil, Sir Edward)
- Winfrey, Mr., M.P., 276
- Winsor, Manor (see Cadnam)
- Winter, Sir John, and Forest of Dean, 175, 176, 177
- Wisley Common, struck out from the Inclosure Bill of 1869, 189-192
- Witheridge Hill Common, 254
- Withypool Common, 190, 192
- Woodford Green, Decision of Mr. Justice Wightman on the inclosure of, 283
- Woodford, Manor of, 86
- Woolwich Borough Council, 223, 225, 226
- Woolwich Common, Kent, 224-226
- Worcestershire Beacon, The, 118
- Wylde's Estate and Hampstead Heath, 41
- Yardley Hill, Epping Forest, 109
- Yarranton, Andrew, "The Improvement of England by Sea and Land," by, quoted, 173
- Yeomen, Small, Hardships suffered from Inclosure of lands by, 13; extinction of, 15

THE COMMONS AND FOOTPATHS PRESERVATION SOCIETY

25, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

President.

The Right Hon. the LORD EVERSLEY.

Treasurer.

The Right Hon. Sir JOHN BRUNNER, Bart.

Secretary.

LAWRENCE W. CHUBB.

Telegraphic Address.

"Commonweal," London.

Telephone.

No. 981, Victoria.

The Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society, which was founded in 1865, is a Voluntary and absolutely Non-Political Association, at all times anxious to give advice and assistance to private individuals or Local Authorities when cases arise involving the preservation and protection of Commons, Village Greens, Roadside Wastes, Open Spaces (such as Disused Burial Grounds and Fuel or other Allotments), Rights of Way by land and water (such as Roads, Bridle Ways, Footpaths or Ferries), and Fishing and Fore-shore Rights. In all cases in which advice is needed the Society should be at once communicated with.

Subscriptions of 5s. and upwards per annum entitle to membership, and as funds are urgently required for the continuance of the work, Donations, which may be of any amount, are also earnestly solicited.

It is requested that Cheques and Postal Orders be made payable to the order of the "Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society," crossed "Messrs. Barclay & Co., Ltd.," and sent to the Secretary of the Society at 25, Victoria Street, Westminster.

